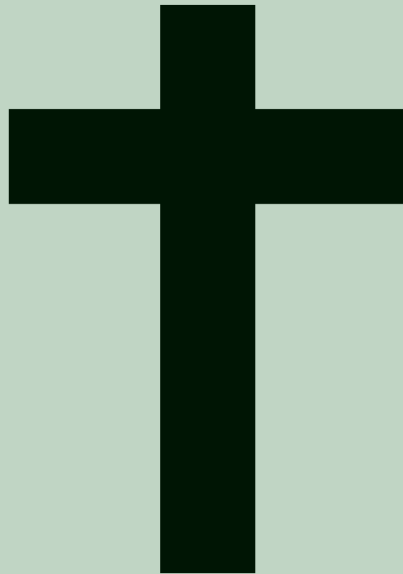


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the
Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Po-	
tomaxana	1
Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un .	2
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel	68
Rut	112
Mboe	117
Sua Tutŋana	256
Yona	310
Matai	313
Markus	369
Lukas	403
Yoan	462
Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana .	504
Rom	558
1 Korin	587
2 Korin	614
Galesia	632
Epesus	642
Pilipai	652
Kolosi	659
1 Tesalonika	666
2 Tesalonika	672
1 Timoti	675
2 Timoti	683
Titus	689
Pilemon	693
Iburu	695
Yems	718
1 Petrus	725
2 Petrus	734
1 Yoan	739
2 Yoan	746
3 Yoan	747
Yudas	748
Sua Turkeŋana	751
.	780

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
The New Testament with Genesis,
Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and
Jonah in the Mbula language of
Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua
New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available
to you under the terms of the Cre-
ative Commons license (Attribution-
Noncommercial-No Derivative
Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-
lators* (but not in any way that
suggests that they endorse you
or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not
use this work for commercial
purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may
not alter, transform, or build
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-
sion to port the text to different
file formats, as long as you don't
change any of the text or punctu-
ation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribu-
tion, you must make clear to others
the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works license. Em i
tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long
narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim
kopi na givim long husat i laikim.
Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting
i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>.
Yu no ken kisim mani na salim
dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na
tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim
husat i papa bilong copyright long
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples
English i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legal-
code](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legal-code).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Koronj Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koronj ta boozomen

¹ Indeeje ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koronj ta boozomen.✧

² Mazwaana tana koronj sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubunjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.✧ ⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel. ⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbenj. Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: “Koronj mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.” ⁷ Tana iur koronj mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ⁸ Koronj mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekenalele raraazana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰ Lele raraazana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbutu, mi ke nononjan matakiya be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi nonon.” ¹² To koronj tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹³ Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso: “Koronj pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi

mbenj, mi tiur senjaana pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.”

¹⁶ Tana ni iur koronj bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koronj zazaana iyaara pa aigule, mi koronj rauraana na, iyaara pa mbenj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ni iur koronj boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbenj. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹⁹ Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe pa pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: “Koronj kalaan matakiya be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiya be tipet ma tirie pa manjaanaana.” ²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koronj matakiya ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ²² To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.” ²³ Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴ To Anutu iso: “Koronj kalaan matakiya be tipet pa toono. Koronj ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koronj su kan, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.” ²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koronj tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”✧

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu runguunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu runguunu. Iur tomooto mi moori.✧

²⁸ Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koronj kalaan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi moyom pa.

²⁹ Mi kelenj, nio anur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. ³⁰ Mi koronj kalaan matakiya boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono

na, ina nio anjur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹ Anutu ire koronj boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.” Mbenj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.✧

2

¹ Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet.

² Indeenje aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.✧ ³ Mi iur kampejana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeenje aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. ⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeenje Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yanj ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. ⁶ Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesmbeeze toono. ⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubujana mata yaryaaranjana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanga ma mataana iyaryaara.✧

Mokleene Eden

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zon uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. ⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokboknan matakinja tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene luku-tuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ngar sananjanana mi ngar ambainjana.✧

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta irereere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe naman-naman panj. ¹¹⁻¹² Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambainjana mi pat ndabokboknan pakan timbotmbot pa. ¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. ¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zon ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe panj pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke nonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ngar sananjanana mi ngar ambainjana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamennana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako anjur le gaabanana sa ta irao be iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koronj ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa manaanana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, beken ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koronj tana zanzan ma timap. ²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koronj su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabanana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto.✧ ²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.
Tiroono kembei ta nio tironj,

✧ **1:31:** 1Tim 4:4 ✧ **2:2:** Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 22:2,14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13

✧ **2:7:** 1Kor 15:45 ✧ **2:9:** Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7,

mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozonj.
Ingi Adam ri.
Tana nio ko anpaati be waenj.
Paso, ni iyooto pa itunj.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa,ombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.☆

²⁵ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mian som.

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana ma ilip pa koronj boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanga mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ingalsek pa niomru be kakan ke nionoono sa ta imbot mokleene tingi pepe? Ina nionoono?”☆

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan nionon makinj. ³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutu-unu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketege pepe. Kokena kemeete.’”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ngar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ngar ambainjana mi ngar sananjana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana nionoono na, kembei ambai pa kanjana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana nionoono ko ikam le ngar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.☆

⁷ Ziru tikan makinj, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, beken a tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike

lela ke lene. ⁹ To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio ankanamaalu, tabe anmoto mi anmar anke i. Pa ingi anbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asinj iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anjur ngalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.” ¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taingji paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sananjan kat, tana kadoono tabe ankam pu i ko biibi ma ilip.

Mbotjana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koronj su kan ta boozomen. Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono. Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko ankam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi poponjana ku mi poponjana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Poponjana kini sa ko ipapaala utem, mi nu nase pa kumbu dibiini.”☆

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nuombe kopom, nako patanana ikamu.

Miombe kam tomtom, na nio ko ankam ma re yoyoujana biibi kat.

Tamen ngar ku ko iko pa waem na som.

Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu lenj la waem kaljana,

☆ 2:24: Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31 ☆ 3:1: Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 ☆ 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 ☆ 3:15: Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

mi kan ke nɔnoono ta anjɔr ɲgalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma ɲɲgi be anjɔsaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono,

nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeɲe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananjan mi worwooro matanmatanjan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeɲe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteeɲi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio anjɔuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”✧

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan. ²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Ingi tomtom le ɲgar kembei ta iti. Pa iute ɲgar ambainjana mi ɲgar sananjana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, beken a tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. ²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur anjela mboljan ma timbot la mokleene Eden ziljaana ta imbot la ki zon uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, beken a tipakaala zala ta ila pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.”✧

4

Kain mi Abel

¹ Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana anjam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini mungamunja ta ndekndekjan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronjana kini.”✧ ⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronjana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu? ⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izanjanju su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ɲgar sananjana tana.”✧

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.”✧

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio anjute i? Uraata tio be anborro tizin?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananjana taɲgi paso? Tizim sinjiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.”✧

¹¹ Nu pun tizim ma sinjiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana ɲgi anjɔr lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tingi mini na som. ¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ilej sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be anbaada na som. ¹⁴ Pa ɲgi be nu ser yo pa toono tingi ma anjla lej kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko lej kar sa be anbot pa na som.

✧ 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27 ✧ 3:24: Tur 22:2,14 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 ✧ 4:10: Ibr 12:24

✧ 4:4: Ibr 11:4 ✧ 4:7: Ro 6:12 ✧ 4:8: Mt

Tana ko anjwwa lenj sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeenje yo, nako ipun yo ma anjmeete.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio anpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som. ¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zonj izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal poponjana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹ Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punjana, mi mamaaza winjana.

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakina ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kungun taljoyom pio.

Kusinj bizin ru, kelenj sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako anjuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanjan tasa ipeeze pononj, na ni tomini, ko anjuni ma imeete.

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma anjmeete, nako

tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam lenj pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set. ²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeenje gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timanga be tikam sunjana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5

Adam poponjana kini

¹ Ingi Adam poponjana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeenje Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu runguunu.

² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makinj, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ *

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu runguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos.

⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

* 5:2: Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kaljan be ‘Adam.’

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela. ²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbiriizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ☆

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹ mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

6

Mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

¹⁻² Indeeje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi

Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin rungun ambaim-bainjan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe. ☆ ³⁻⁴ Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanjan mi zannan mi malmaljan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubunjon imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ngar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjanana totomen. ☆

⁶ Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷ To iso: “Aiss, tongo, ingi ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonono, nio itun anjur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananjanana ta ikam yo ma anpeles kat pizin.”

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ingi Noa zinjan poponjana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeenjanana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilenlen la Anutu kaljaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeeje tana Anutu ire mbulu sananjanana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananjanana men.

Noa ipo woongo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelen iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁴ Tana manga be po lem woongo sa. Re ke mboljan, to taara mi sap be po woongo pa. Mi sombe po woongo, na didi woongo

leleene be iwe boozo mi ngal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵ Ur woongo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtoto tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babanana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongo njwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tun sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongo ka kataama imbot la ziljaana. Mi ur woongo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutu-unu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Lenj. Nio kola ankam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, beken a ipasaana koronj kalaan ta boozomen. Ko anpomon zin ma timap. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin zinan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongo leleene. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koronj matakiya ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, runaruna, tomoto mi pangaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹ Mi yo kini matakiya ta boozomen mi ur lela woongo be iwe niomnan zin mbili mi koronj munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.✧

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio anje kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeenjana pa nio motonj. Tana niomnan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongo.✧ ² Mi zin mbili matakiya boozomen ta ambaimbainan pa patoronjana i, kam tomoto lamata mi ru, mi pangaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, ina kam ruruna men, tomoto ta

mi pangaara ta. ³ Mi man matakiya ta boozomen tomini, kam tomoto lamata mi ru, mi pangaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe ankam yan ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtoto mi mbenj tomtoto, beken a anpambiriizi koronj kalaan boozomen ta anur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makinj, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeenje Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin zinan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongo leleene beken a timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin runaruna timar ki Noa mi zinan tilela woongo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰ Tilela woongo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeenje ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbenj iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza. ¹² Tana yan mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtoto mi mbenj tomtoto. ¹³ Indeenje kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet zinan kusin bizin tilela woongo leleene ¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakiya kar kana mi buzur matakiya su kana, mi koronj matakiya ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiya ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana koronj kalaan matakiya ta boozomen, ruruna, tomoto mi pangaara, ta zinan Noa tilela woongo leleene, kembei ta mungu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongo ipotpot. ¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹ Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹ Tana koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koronj karraŋan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²² Koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koronj ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koronj karraŋan, mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziŋan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongo leleene.*

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹ Anutu, ni mataana ingalŋgal Noa mi koronj boozomen ta ziŋan Noa timbotmbot lela woongo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwiki yok ma izzu. ² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet. ³⁻⁴ Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeŋe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeŋ lamoro mata mi ru na, woongo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵ Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laa-muru ka mbeŋ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶⁻⁷ Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woongo ka konkwoono ta munŋu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸ Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹ Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰ Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹ Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹² Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³ Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbeŋ mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woongo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴ Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbeŋ tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woongo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷ Mi kam koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woongo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woongo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹ Mi zin mbili mi man mi koronj karraŋan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woongo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu

²⁰ Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronŋana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndounana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronŋana pa Merere. ²¹ Mi Merere iyoozo patoronŋana tana kuziini ambaiŋana kat, tona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao

* 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

anjasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio anjute: Indeenje zin nanjanjan mi imar na, ngar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko anjasaana koronj kalaan mini kembei ta anjam kek na som.

²² Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men,
nako kini paazajana, mi kini
ngaamaajana,
lele lomonjana, mi lele bayoujana,
re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbenj.
Koronj ta boozomen tana ko irao
imap na som.
Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

¹ To Anutu ipombol Noa zijan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Keppeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen. ² Koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, zijan man, mi koronj karrajan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anjem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Munju anjam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, anjam koronj kalaan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

⁴ “Mi koronj tamen ta angalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta sinj imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, sinj ta ikam ma koronj kalaan timbot matan yaryaara. ☆

⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma sinjiyom ireere, nako nio anpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma sinjiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana sinjiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu sinjiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana sinjiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete,
na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu runguunu. ☆

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenje sua kini, mi iso pa Noa zijan lutuunu bizin ta

kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelenj. Niom mi zin poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koronj kalaan boozomen ta niomjan kombot lela woongo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio anjosome anbuk sua piom. ☆ ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koronj kalaan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la manajanana na, ta ingi buri anur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukjana tana. Sua tana, nio anbuk piom mi koronj kalaan boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anur miiri tieene sala manajanana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motonj ingal sua ta anbuk piom mi koronj kalaan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anre la pa, mi motonj ingalngal sua ta anbuk pa koronj kalaan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anbuk pa koronj kalaan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woongo mi tiyotoo ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyotoo pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazajana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila

ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lenen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanja ma mataana ikam pak, to ilej sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernana Ham ikam pini na.

²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananana pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada patanana biibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorroknan mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseenje sua kini ma iso:
“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.
Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenje toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi zinan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin poponana kizin

¹ Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi poponana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to poponana kizin tipet ta kembei:

² Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³ To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴ Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵ Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tataja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparmbot molo pizin, mi zinan tiparso sua pizin mini

som. Tabe kalnan itooro ma iwe ndelndelja.

⁶ Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷ To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Sapteka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸ Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹ mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa nonana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa nonana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰ Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Erek, mi Akat. ¹¹⁻¹² Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip pan ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin mungamunga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin poponana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senjaanja uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kalnan ndelndelja.

²¹ Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²² Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³ Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴ Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵ Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeje tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot

lenjaleŋa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin. ³⁰ Toono kizin ka senjaana uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabaljana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu. ³¹ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa poponjana kini ta zan ise tingi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Munŋu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kaljan tamen. ² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoŋ uunu, to tindeene lele keteenejana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mboljana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koronj be tipo ruumu mboljana pa. Mi tikam koronj toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timaŋga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koronj toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot lenjaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶ Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kaljan tamen. Mi ingi timaŋga pa uraata biibi ta tingi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen. ⁷ Kozo

tusula mi totooro kaljan ma iwe ndelndelja. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparlenj kaljan mini som.”

⁸ Tona Merere iyangwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma im-borene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeene ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kaljan beken a ipakankaana zin, mi iyangwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem poponjana kini

¹⁰ Sem poponjana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeene nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera.

²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Ingi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopu somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ☆

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³² Indeenje Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

12

Merere iboobo Abaram

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatiziŋ ku, mi maŋa ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i.☆ ² Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana. ³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keten malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”☆

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kalŋaana, mi imanga ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeenje tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbesoonjo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timanga pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeenje tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi.” To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.☆

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isun pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imanga mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu (Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini. ¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio aŋute nu moori kaibiim kat. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu. ¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai.”

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan

tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁵ Tana zin menderņan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesm-beeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mek-mek, makau, donki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesoono pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananņana kat ise ki king zinan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio anjurla sua ku, tana anjsombe ankami ma iwe kusin. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.” ²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin menderņan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koronj kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram zinan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koronj kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb. ² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilņan boozo. ³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanga mini mi izarri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isun pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta mungu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronņana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini zinan zin mbesoono kini boozomen tomini. ⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koronj boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷ To Lot mbesoono kini mi Abaram mbesoono kini timanga mi tiparzooro. (Indeenje tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru tonmatizin tau. Tana lelen be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesoono kiti tomini, tiparzooro

pepe. ⁹ Lutun re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio len pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako anjsalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako anjerae.” ¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneņana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambainņana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeenje tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteeneņana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanga be izarri i ma ila pa zon uunu. ¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteeneņana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³ Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisosor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina ankam pu mi poponņana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ¹⁶ Mi nio ko ankam poponņana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munņaana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷ Tana manga mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tingi mi tiiri. Pa ingi, ankam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanga mini, mi izarri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronņana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaram ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeenje mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsu ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king

☆ 13:15: Ngo 7:5

ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king pañ tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeenje ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanja mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaljaana.

Tana indeenje ndaama iwe laamuru mi pañ pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabanjana kini tel ta zantis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king pañ tina zijañ malmal kan kizin tila, to zijañ zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaïm ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi zijañ zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteenejana ki Kiriataim, mi zijañ zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalanja ki Seir, mi zijañ zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tike-toto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot koloujana pa lele bilimjana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispat na. To zijañ zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma zijañ zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina makin, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteenejana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizanjaanja Kedoleoma zijañ gaabanjana kini tel tana be zijañ tiporou. Zin timanja pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma zijañ gaabanjana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeenje king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora zijañ zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula

toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma zijañ gaabanjana kini tilip pa malmal tana makin, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koronj to zijañ Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ilen kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesoonjo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma zijañ tila tiketoto king pañ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesoonjo kini tana, indeenje ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, zijañ Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mben na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to zijañ zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na. ¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koronj ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king pañ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma zijañ zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na makin, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeenje su lele keteenejana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro 'Lele keteenejana kizin king.')

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

☆ **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10

“Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu. Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin. Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imanja na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek.✠

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamjan amla.” ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio anjwit nomon mi anjuk sua mboljana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³⁻²⁴ “Nio irao anjam lej koronj ku sa na som kat. Koronj tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabanon tel ta tito yo ma niamjan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio lej sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koronj, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyanana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miunana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko anjwe singiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio lej keljon sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koronj tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam lej keljon sa som.”

⁴ Mi Merere kaljana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesoono ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum nonono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender

pa koronj ku ta boozomen.” ⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Poponana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tinga.” ✠ ⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur nonono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana. ✠

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta anjam ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekenan jam lem toono ta tingi.” ⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekenan ajute kat ta kembei: Toono tingi ko iwe lej?” ⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau pangaara ta, mekmek pangaara ta, mi sipsip tomoto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelja na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutuu ma timar tio.”

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koronj tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som. ¹¹ Mi manbon pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zon ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandin kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motonana biibi ikami. ¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi be anpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Poponana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoono, mi tiseseze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✠ ¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi poponana ku ko tiyo len koronj boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✠

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotjana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✠

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko lonja mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tingi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe

✠ **14:19-20:** Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10 ✠ **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 ✠ **15:6:** Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✠ **15:13:** Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Ngo 7:6 ✠ **15:14:** Kam 12:35 ✠ **15:15:** Un 25:8

tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tingi i, bela tika-mam mbulu sananjan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anjur kadoono pizin, mi anjiiri zin ma tila len. Naso poponjana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tingi mini.”

¹⁷ Indeenje zon isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan.

¹⁸ Mbenj tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko ankam toono ta boozomen tingi pa poponjana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tunj su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ☆ ¹⁹⁻²¹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoonjo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar. ² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Lenj. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio kopon som. Tana la ki mbesoonjo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe lenj pikin tasa.” Abaram ilen la Sarai kaljaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeenje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoonjo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, patanana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio itunj anjuri ima ku. Tamen indeenje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa patanana tingi.”

☆ ^{15:18} Ngo 7:5 ☆ ^{16:15-16} Ga 4:22

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesoonjo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanja mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ipet yok bukbukjana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸ “Agar, mbesoonjo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi ingi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio ingi anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Ngonjana ki Merere iso: “Mi-ili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi lenj la kaljaana.” ¹⁰ Mi iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi lenj.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ilenj tinjiizi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge sanjanjana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni zinan tonmatizinj kini ko tipar-garau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam ngar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio anje kati pa motonj isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’ ¹⁴ Tana yok toujana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.☆

17

Merere iur reetenjana ma iwe kitalan pa sua mbukjana

¹⁻² Indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu

mburonj keskeezenj. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motonj. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram ingun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso: ⁴⁻⁵ “Nio anbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko anjamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko anpaata zom be Abaraam. *⁶ Mi nio ko anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷ Sua ta koozi anbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko anpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua tingi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomjan poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko anjwe Anutu tiom.* ⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko anjam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tingi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko anjwe Anutu kizin poponjana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.”*

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomjan poponjana ku kozo motoyom ingalngal sua tio mbukjana taingi mi kototo, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nu mi poponjana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.* ¹¹⁻¹³ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesoonjo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, zinan zin mbesoonjo tiom ta kingiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukjana taingi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. † ¹⁶ Pa nio ko anpomboli bekeni ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi poponjana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaraam ilenj sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam ngar pa ta kembei: “A, ingi sa anjwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”* ¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutunj Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio lelenj be kampe i mi motom pini.”

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta anbuk ima ku, nako iur nonoono se kini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be motonj pa Ismael, tana nio ko anjam ta kembena. Nio ko anpomboli mi anjam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko anjam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹ Tamen ndaama tingi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta anbuk ima ku, nako iur nonoono se kini mi poponjana kini.” ²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makinj, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeenje kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kaljaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen.

* **17:4-5:** Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanaana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ ☆ **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 ☆ **17:7:** Lu 1:55 ☆ **17:8:** Ngo 7:5 ☆ **17:9-10:** Ngo 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaana.’ ☆ **17:17:** Ro 4:19 ‡ **17:19:** Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseenge.’

Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesoonjo ta ni ingiimi zin na, mi zin mbesoonjo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeenje Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono lamoromata mi paŋ (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesoonjo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaraam ingiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi iso-taari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

¹ Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeenje tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zonj mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanga mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tunj la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesoonjo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ☆ ⁴⁻⁵ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tinja mi keteyom su munju. Mi anjam yok sa imar be kunjuuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamanga mini mi kala. Pa ingi niom kamar tio, tana lelenj ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio anja anru kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekjana ta ma iur la ki mbesoonjo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tiurpe kini makin, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

⁹ Tikan makin, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to anmiili ma anmar mini.

Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomoto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ilenjen la. ☆ ¹¹⁻¹² Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmanan kek. Tana Sara ilenj kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenje la leleene mi iso: “Wai, ingi sa niamru waenbi kuliya imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu tainji mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenje, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som? ¹⁴ Nio Merere antat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi indeenje nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomoto ta kek.” ¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio anseenje sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seenje kek.”

Abaraam isun pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timanga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma zinan tila. Tipa ma tila nana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom. ¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ngar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe anjam i, ko anwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko answa pini ma ilenj. ¹⁸ Pa kaimer poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampanjana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. ¹⁹ Mi nio itun anpeikati kek, be anpaute i pa ngar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute poponjana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeenjana men. Naso sua ta munju anbuk pini na, iur nonono.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tino-knok mbulu ta sananjan kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam noobo zin na, imar ma anjen kek. Tana ansombe ansula mi anje zin. Naso anjute kat: Urun mi tinjiizi biibi ta ize

ma anlenlen i, ka uunu nonono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to anpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabanana ru timanga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot. ²³ Tana Abaraam ila kolounana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeenjan ta zijan zin sananjan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴ Sombe wal ndeenjan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko munai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeenjan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar tanga na som. Pa nu itum ta tirijana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeenjan. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeenjan raama zin wal sananjan.” ²⁶ Merere ipekkel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio andeenje tomtom ndeenjan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako anpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokon, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen ansombe anso sua pu mini. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi tanga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to ingal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe andeenje tomtom ndeenjan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako anpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeenjan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe andeenje tomtom ndeenjan tomtooru, inako anpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio ansombe anso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomoota laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekkel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio anjute anbel

winjom kek. Tamen ansombe anwi u mini. Sombe ndeenje tomtom ndeenjan tomoota men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³² To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, lenj sua rimen kat be anso pu ma anpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeenjan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekkel kaljaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeenjan laamuru timbotmbot, inako anpasaana kar som.” ³³ Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

19

Mbulu sananjan kizin Sodom

¹ Anjela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imanga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso: ² “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kurpe ituyom, mi itijan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamanja ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.” ³ Tamen Lot imanjmanj zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tilen la kaljaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somjana i ma ziru tikan makinj, to zijan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanjanj mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot, ⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atonjan mi tizijan, kakam mbulu sananjan pizin wal taingi pepe. ⁸ Kere, lutun moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko ankam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareijana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu

wal ru taingi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be moton pizin.”

⁹ Tamen zin iwal timanga mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asinj iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sanannana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timanga na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama. ¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeenje kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sanannana nonono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam noobo zin na, ni ilej tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi ingo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomjan kamaŋa ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.” ¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, ingi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaŋa mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam njeu pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa ingi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ✧

¹⁷ To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteenenana tinŋa, mi koloondo

ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalnana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som. ¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Nu munjai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalnana na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla lej tomini. ²⁰ Re kar musaana tinŋa. Inga imbot kolounana. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot tinŋa? Naso aŋbot ambai.”

²¹ Aŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio anyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar tinŋa som. ²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tinŋa.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zon ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sanannan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora. ²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteenenana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koron boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ✧ ²⁶ Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta mungu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteenenana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeenje ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteenenana tana na, ni mataana ingal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana ziŋan lutuunu moori bizin ru timanga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele

abalabaljana, mi titu ma timbot lela ranj sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanjana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tingi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?” ³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ngar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itijan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

³³ Tana mbenj na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanjana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanjana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbenj. Tana mbenj koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbenj na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomuni, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na.

³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomuni, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

Abaraam mi Abimelek (Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanga mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeenje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan

ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio lunjri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, ingo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbenj na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, lej! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulajana.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio ankam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomuni iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’ Tana nio ankam noobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio anjute? Tana nio lej sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio anjute nu ngar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motonj. ⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwonj. Tana ni isombe isun pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomjan wal ku ta boozomen kemet-meete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana kat, to Abimelek imanga mi iboobo la pa menderjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makinj, to motonjana biibi ikam zin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi piam? Rimen mi ankam sanaana biibi nonono. Nio ankam sosor sa pu, ta kam patanana tingi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi ankam ngar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusinj. Sua tau Sara ina nio lunjri, ina nonono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anrao ankami ma iwe kusinj. Mungu indeenje ta anbotmbot ki taman men na, Anutu iso pio be anjem lele ki taman, mi anja ma anjwa pa lele

pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anso pa Sara ta kembei. Anso: 'Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atonj.' "

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesoonjo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: "Re. Toono tingi, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai."

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: "Re. Nio ankam tom le pat milmilhan munjaana ta (1,000), bekenal wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isun pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeenje ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananjana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta mungu imbuk pini na. Tana indeenje ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. ³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak. ⁵ Indeenje Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtol lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: "Anutu ikam mbulu ambainjana pio, tana lelen ambai mi anseenge. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilen nio urun, nako niamnan amseenge mi menmeen yam." ⁷ To Sara iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: "Mungu tomtom tiso ta

kembei: Nio anrao be anpeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi ingi Abaraam iwe kolman mi anpeebe le pikin."

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: "Mbesoonjo moori tinga ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutun Isak, mi ziru timender pa koronj ta nu zom pa i na som."*

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ilen sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: "Lelem ipata pa mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa poponana ku nonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men."*

¹³ Tamen nio ko ankam poponana ki mbesoonjo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum." ¹⁴ Tana mankwono mbenbenjana na, Abaraam imanga to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ki Ber-Seba. ¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tinjiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ilen Agar lutuunu tinjiizi kini to, Ngojana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: "Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itantanj na, Anutu ilen tinjiizi kini kek. ¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko ankam poponana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manga ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanga."

* **21:1-2:** Ibr 11:11 * **21:4:** Un 17:12; Ngo 7:8

* **21:10:** Ga 4:30 * **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Ibr 11:18

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok toujana ta, tau imbot koloujana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimjana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamjana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeje tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be zinan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio anjute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koronj boozomen ta kamam na. ²³ Tana lelej be nu mbuk sua mboljana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamjana sa pio, mi lutunj bizin, mi poponjana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio anjakampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio anjuk sua be ankam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok toujana kini, ta mbesoono ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio anjute koronj tana som. Pa munju nu so yo som tau. Asinj ikam mbulu tana? Buri nonono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe anlenj.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip pangarngaara poponjan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?” ³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio ankam pu, beken a nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta antou yok tana.” ³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³² Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup

zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia. ³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isun pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

22

Merere itoombo Abaraam

¹ Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Oi, nio itun ti.” ² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen nonono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe anso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronjana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala donki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesoono kini ru, mi zinan timanga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i. ⁵ To iso pa mbesoono kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tingi raama donki. Mi nio niamru lutun ko amla lele pakaana tanga be amsun. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronjana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae taman!” Abaraam iso: “Lutun, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutun, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasjana tana. Tona

ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹ Som, mi Ngonjana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Itun ti.” ¹² To Ngonjana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio anjute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi lenlen la kaljaana. Pa lutum tamen ngonono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”[☆] ¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa. ¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta ima i. Nu len la ni kaljaana mi ruutu lutum tamenjana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mboljana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”[☆] ¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampejana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popojana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi popojana ku tana ko timender mboljana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.”[☆] ¹⁸ Paso, nu len la Merere kaljaana. Tana popojana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”[☆]

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoonjo ru tau. Mi zijan timanga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ilen tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek. ²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni munjamunga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed,

Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimernjana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin. ²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin panj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meetenjana ki Sara

¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriati Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itantanj pini ma som, ³ to izemi mi imanga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ⁴ “Nio ingi anjwe leembe pa lele ti, mi len toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere len toono pakaana sa, be anjiimi ma iwe meetenjan tiam murin, mi anjur kusin ilela?”[☆]

⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, len. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomjom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele ingoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ngar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imanga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be anjurpe leyam meetenjan murin isu lele tingi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam len ran sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela ziljaana na. Pa lele tana, ta anjsombe anjiimi ma iwe leyam, mi anjurpe ma iwe meetenjan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako anjam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupjana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ta kembei. Iso: ¹¹ “O biibi tio len, nio lelen be ngiimi toono tio pepe. Nio

[☆] **22:12:** Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21 [☆] **22:16:** Ibr 6:13-14 [☆] **22:17:** Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12 [☆] **22:18:** Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8 [☆] **23:4:** Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

anjuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina nio anjam pu sorok, be iwe meetenjan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.” ¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: ¹³ “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio lelenj be anjiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima munju, tonabe anla ma anurpe kusinj muriini.”

¹⁴ Epron ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ma isombe: ¹⁵ “Biibi, lenj! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmiljan munjaana ta (400). Tamen tongo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koronj sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.” ¹⁶ Abaraam ilenj Epron kaljaana, to inin le pat milmiljan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamrena, raama ka ranj sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupjana tana na, tilenj sua tana mi tire kat koronj ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela ranj sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamrena. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.) ²⁰ Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meetenjan kini murin.

24

Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

¹ Merere iur kampenjana matakinja boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ²⁻³ To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesoonjo kini mataana kana tau imborro koronj kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Lenj. Nio lelenj be nu ur nomom ise mbasanjan mi mbuk sua mboljana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itinan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutun

Isak pepe. ⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamjan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵ Mbesoonjo kini ilenj sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tingi som, nako parei? Ko anjur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?” ⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutun ma imiili mini pa kar munjunana ta anjem na pepe. ⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma anjem tamanj bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tingi pio mi zin poponjana tio. Ni itunu ko ingo anela kini ma imuungu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeje moori sa pa lutun isu tinga. ⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tingi som, inako sua mbukjana ku taingi iwe patanana pu som. Mi motom ingal, kam lutun ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio munjunana pepe.” ⁹ Abaraam iso makinj, to mbesoonjo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbasanjana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesoonjo ikam kamel laa-muru ki biibi kini mi koronj ambaimbainjan matakinja tomini, mi imanja raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok toujana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹² Tana mbesoonjo isu mi isun ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampenjana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur nonoono. Lelenj be kam ta kembei: ¹³ Nio ko anjmender kolounjana pa yok toujana ti. Mi ingi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴ Tana nio ko anjo pa moori sa be ise konj yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko anse kom be win. Mi ko anse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe anjami pa mbesoonjo ku Isak. Naso anjute kembei nu motom ingalngal sua

ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

¹⁵ Ni izunzun, mi moori ta, ni iku-undu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷ to mbesoono tana ipanjuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao linj konj yok risa ma anwin?” ¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To lonja mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹ Iwin makinj, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko anse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomuni.” ²⁰ Tana karau men mi ilinj yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹ Mi mbesoono, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur nonono, som som?

²² Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam nooro milmiljana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ngeeme milmiljan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³ To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asinj? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbenj ta koozi?” ²⁴ Mi Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbunj bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵ Ruumu tiam, inga irao. Mi zin mbili tomuni na, kan kini irao.” ²⁶ Tona mbesoono ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷ Iso: “Nio anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipangutnguutu yo ma anmar anpet mi andeenje kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi isotaara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok toujana na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire nooro milmiljana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ngeeme milmiljan ru ta isala namaana, mi ilenj ka sua ta

boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok toujana be ire mbesoono tana. Beso ipet yok toujana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anjurpe nu niomjan kamel ku muriyom kek.” ³² Tana mbesoono ikam zin kamel mi zinan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesoono ki Abaraam zinan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tinguuru kumbun pa. ³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot mungu. Pa nio lenj sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona mbesoono imanga mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesoono ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmiljan boozo, mi mbesoono tomooto mi moori boozo tomuni. ³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmanan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koronj kini ta munjaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anbuk sua mboljana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni zinan timbotmbot na, nio irao ankam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸ Bela anla pa itunu wal kini mi anru moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹ Mi indeenje tau nio be anmanga ma anmar i na, anwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anso: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamjan amar som, inako parei?’ ⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kaljonj ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko ingo anela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekena uraata ku iur nonono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamanj bizin pa lutun Isak. ⁴¹ Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukjana tana iwe patanja pu som.’”

⁴² To mbesoono iseenje sua kini

mini ma iso: “Koozi nio anmar yok toujana na, ansoj ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur nonono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nio ko anbot koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anso pini be ikam konj yok risa ma anwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko anse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’

⁴⁵ Nio anzunzun la lelenj, mi motonj ila na, anre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makinj, to anso lae pini be ikam konj yok risa ma anwin. ⁴⁶ To ni lonja men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko anse kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio anwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷ Tabe anwi i ma anso: ‘Nu asinj lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamanj Betuel. Mi tumbunj bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeenje nio anlenj sua tina, tona ankam nooro ma anur ila kuzuunu, mi anzun ngeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸ Tona anlek kumbunj mi anjuundu su toono, mi anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipangutnguutu yo ma anmar anpet ma andeenje kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be ankami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki tonmatizinj ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anlenj. Mi sombe som, na koso-taara yo bekena anru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mbulu taingj ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som. ⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekena iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵² Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ilenj sua tana, to ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere. ⁵³ Tona ikam yorondinj mi natabu, mi

koronj milmilnan pakan, mi mburu ndabokboknan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koronj ambaimbainjan tomini bekena iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak. ⁵⁴ To zinan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanja to ni iso: “Nio lelenj be anmiili ma anla mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala lonja pepe. Moori ti ko itinan tombot njana ri mungu, mana ko niomnan kala.” ⁵⁶ Tamen mbesoonjo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe lonja anmiili ma anla ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur nonono kek.” ⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸ Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio lelenj be anla.”

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be zinan mbesoonjo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe:

“Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munjaana ka tieene nan.

Mi poponjana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka zinan zin mbesoonjo moori kini tise kamel, mi timanja be tila. Tana mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma zinan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeenje mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimjana ta igarau yok toujana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inga asinj?” Mi mbesoonjo iso: “Inga biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesoonjo iso i pa

mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta mungu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbeleele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam poponjana kini pakan

¹ Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni poponjana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak. ⁶ Tamen indeenje ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koronj kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zon uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraam, mbotjana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete mungu na. ⁹ Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Mungu, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa. ¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampejana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeenje tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Poponjana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael zijan poponjana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesoonjo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸ Mi poponjana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka sengaana mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael poponjana kini tana zijan zin tonmatizin kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.☆

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak zijan poponjana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeenje ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomjana. Tana Isak isun Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ilen sunjana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.☆ ²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isun Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na.

Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmanjana ko imbeeze pa kaimernana.”☆

²⁴ Indeenje Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu.

²⁵ Mungamunga na, kuliini sinjanjana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata

zaana be Isau. ²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu njuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeenje pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur rujana mi kumbu paipainana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannejana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau mungamunja kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma anjaana kat. Yambon sinjinjana tina, zoobo kon sa imar, be anwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom). ³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio ankam murim ma anwe pikin mungamunga?” ³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, murin mungamunga na koronj sorok. Anjo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma anwin lak. Pa inji be anmeete i.” ³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio mungu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin mungamunga. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanga ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini mungamunga kembei koronj sorok.✧

26

*Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar
(Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

¹ Indeenje tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta mungu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanga mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar

Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta anso u pa na. ³ Naso anbotmbot raamu, mi ankampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tingi, kola ankam ma iwe nu mi zin poponjana ku leyom. Mi sua ta mungu anbuk la ki Abaraam mi anpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴ Nio kola ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi ankam toono tingi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi poponjana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampenana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧ ⁵ Kola ankam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ilenlen la kaljon mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta anur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷ Tamen indeenje zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Ingi nio lunri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo nana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imberbeenje pa Rebeka. ⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio ankam ta kembena paso, anmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anmeete mi kakam kusiin.” ¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamjana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomooto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi patanana ise tiam.”

¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelen! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taiingi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeenje ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma

nonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtolamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat.¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat.¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakiŋa boozone kat. Mi mbesoono kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini,¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta muŋgu zin mbesoono ki Abaraam tikel na.¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tingi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanga, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Gerar.¹⁸ To yok touŋan ta muŋgu zin mbesoono ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau muŋgu tamaana iwatwaata na.¹⁹ To zin mbesoono kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeene yok bukbuk ma ise.²⁰ Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar ziŋan zin mbesoono ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tiŋoono pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok touŋana tana zaana be ‘Yok Noni Kana.’ Pa tiŋoono pa tau.²¹ Tona zin mbesoono kini tikel yok touŋana toro. Tamen wal pakan tiŋoono pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronana.’²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok touŋana toro. Mi yok touŋana tina, tiŋoono pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana ingi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasaŋ.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba.²⁴ Mi mben na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa moton ingalŋgal mbesoono tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u, mi

anŋkam ma poponana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.” ☆ ²⁵ To Isak ingas pat ma iwe patoronana muriini, mi isun pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoono kini tikel yok touŋana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarŋana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak,²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi ingi parei ta kamar tio mini?”²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itiŋan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta muŋgu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambaiŋana. Mi re, ingi kampenana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.”³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi ziŋan tikanan ma tiwinin.³¹ Mankwoono mbenbenŋana na, timanga mi ziŋan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai.³² Indeenje aigule tana, zin mbesoono ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeenje yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.”³³ To Isak ipaata yok touŋana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot iga-rau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeenje Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori.³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

☆ 26:24: Un 12:2

27

Yakop ikam pakaamnjana mi ikem pombolnjana ki Isau

¹ Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutunj ol!” Isau iso: “Oi, itunj ti.” ² To Isakbi iso: “Lenj. Ingi anjwe kolman kek, mi anjkankaana pa konj mete. ³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru konj buzur sa. ⁴ To urpe konj yambon ambainjana sa tabe ikam ngurenj i, mi kam ma imar ma anjwin. Tonabe anjam pombolnjana tio ise ku. Besombe anjmeete, na anjmeete lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Indeenje Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ilenuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri njonoona ta anlenj tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷ ‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe konj yambon ambainjana. Tonabe anjombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe anjmeete, na anjmeete lak.’ ⁸ Tana lutunj, kozo lenj la kaljonj, mi to sua ta ingi anjup i. ⁹ La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekjan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko anjup tomom ka yambon ambainjana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pombolnjana kini ise ku pataanja.”

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai ananj, ina ambai, mi tamen atonj Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunjana. Mi nio na, kulinj ngeezenjonj. ¹² Kokena tamanj izorom yo, to iute kembei nio anjpakaami. Tona ikam pombolnjana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananjana pio.” ¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutunj, kam ngar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananjana pu, inako ka patajana ise tio. Tana lenj la kaljonj ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imanga, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambainjana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam

ngureene i. ¹⁵ To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambainjana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene. ¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O tamanj!” Tamaana iso: “Lutunj, ina nu asinj?”

¹⁹ Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum munjamunga. Yambon ta so pa, ta ingi anjam ma anjar i. Manga ma win mi kam pombolnjana ku ise tio.”

²⁰ To Isak iso: “Wae, lutunj, nu ndeenje koronj karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipangutnjguutu yo, tabe lonja mi andeenje.”

²¹ To Isak iso: “Mar njana mi anjteegu. Ko nu lutunj Isau tau?” ²² Tana Yakop ila ma tunja kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: “Kaljom na, kembei Yakop kaljaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau namaana.” ²³⁻²⁴ Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanga be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam konj yambon tana imar. Pa lelenj be anjwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona anjombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini. ²⁶ Iwin makinj, mi iso pini: “Lutunj, mar sou yo.” ²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pombolnjana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso:☆

“Aa, lutunj ti kuziini na, kembei su ta kampenjana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!”

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeeze toono ku ma mbuyeeene, bekena ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

29 Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.
 Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko
 tilek kumbun pu.
 Nu ko we biibi pa tonmatizin ku.
 Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kum-
 bun pu.
 Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananjanana pu,
 inako zitun tisaana.
 Mi zin wal ta so tisun Anutu be
 ikampe u, inako zitun tikam
 kampejanana tomini.”☆

*Isau itanroro tamaana pa le pom-
 boljana*

30 Isak ipombol Yakop makin, to
 Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene.
 To molo som na, toono Isau per ma
 ipet pa su. 31 Mi ni tomini iurpe
 yambon ambainana. Tana ikam ma
 ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O taman,
 buzur su kana ka yambon, ta anjurpe
 kek. Manga ma win mi pombol yo.”
 32 Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai,
 ingi nu asin toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau
 tau, lutum mungamunga.” 33 To Isak
 keteene ikam ken mi iso: “Nu mar-
 zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam kon yam-
 bon ma imar ma anwin mi anpomboli
 kek. Ko asin? Pa pomboljana tio,
 ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi inga ko
 imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

34 Isau ilej tamaana iso sua tana, to
 isu na itan ma biibi. Itan ma iyeryer,
 mi iso: “O taman, pombol yo tomini
 lak.” 35 Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pom-
 boljana ta anso anjam pu, ta tizim
 imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

36 Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina
 itop la kat kini! Pa ingi ni ipakaam
 yo pa ru i. Mungu ikem murin
 mungamunga kana i. Mi buri ikem
 pomboljana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To
 Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei,
 pomboljana toro sa som?”☆ 37 Isak
 ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio anur
 tizim mi poponana kini be tiwe biibi
 pu, mi nu mi poponana ku be kewe
 mbesoonjo pizin. Mi kini mi baen
 nonon na, anjam pini kek. Tana lutun,
 kosa sa imbot be anjam pu i som.”

38 Tamen Isau itanroro tamaana.
 Iso: “Taman parei? Pomboljana ku
 tamen nonono ta tina? Toro sa som?
 O taman, pombol yo tomini.” To
 Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.☆ 39 Tona
 tamaana Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso:
 “Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa
 toono mbuyeenenana.
 Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.
 40 Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be
 ndeeje kom kini mi lem koronj.
 Mi ko we mbesoonjo pa tizim.
 Tamen kaimer ko manga mi noknok
 zooronana,
 to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

41 Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat
 pa Yakop. Pa pomboljana kini, ta
 tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen
 iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene
 men. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Molo
 som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe
 anpun Yakop ma imeete.” 42 Tamen
 wal pakan tingal Rebeka taljaana pa
 ngar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma
 imar, mi iso pini: “Lutun, lej. Tom
 Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, beken
 ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na. 43 Tana
 lej la kaljon, mi manga ta buri ma
 ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotm-
 bot ta kar Aran a. 44 La mbotm-
 bot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu.
 45 Miombe tom leleene iluumu mi
 mataana mbeleele mbulu ta kam pini
 na, tona nio ko anso ma pu be miili
 ma mar mini. Pa nio anmoto: Ko-
 kena niomru koporou ma kemeete
 pa aigule tamen.”

46 To Rebeka imanga mi iso pa Isak:
 “Aiss, nio ti nin gesges kat pa rwondo
 moori bizin ru tinga. Miombe Yakop
 tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na
 nio ko irao anbot mini na som. Ko
 anmeete ma anla lej.”

28

1 Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop
 ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua
 mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo
 moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe. 2 Manga
 ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri.

Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³ Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekeni we tomtom boozomen un. ⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin poponjana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tingi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tingi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta mungu kek.”

⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop makin, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeenje ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mboljana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi ingalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. ⁷ Tabe Isau ilej sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kaljan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. ⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanjana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miunjana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imanga, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran. ¹¹ Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbenkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. ¹² To imiu mi ire koronj kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.

¹³ To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko ankam pu mi poponjana ku ma iwe leyom.” ¹⁴ Mi poponjana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa ziljaana ziljaana bekeni

tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomjan poponjana ku ko kewe zaala be kampana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

¹⁵ Nio ko anbotmbot raamu mi moton pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko ankamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tingi. Tana nio ko irao anjemu na som. Ko anbotmbot raamu, mi ankam ma sua tio mbukjana ti iur nonono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imanga mi iso: “Nonono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi mungu nio anjute som.”

¹⁷ To motonjana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tingi potomjana kat! Ikam yo ma anmoto konj. Pa ingi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mbenbernjana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isungun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilin ngere isalakaala pat tina. ¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Mungu na, kar tana zaana Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere,ombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam konj kini mi lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i, miombe anbot ambai men ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini pa ruumu ki taman, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko anbeeze pa nu itum tamen. ²² Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko anpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko anpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta anjungun su ti, ingi iwe kilalan kembei lele tingi na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

¹ Yakop imanga mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zonj uunu na. ² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok toujana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot koloujana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala. ³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei:

☆ 28:3: Un 12:2 ☆ 28:4: Un 17:4-8 ☆ 28:12: Yo 1:51 ☆ 28:13: Un 12:7, 13:14-15 ☆ 28:14: Un 12:3, 22:18

Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekena tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeenje Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atonjan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.” ⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” ⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta ziñan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.” ⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tingi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop ziñan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanga mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itanj. ¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonj ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanjon i.” Rael ileñj sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ileñj kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanga mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileñj. ¹⁴ Ipit mbol makinj, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ñonoono kat. Ituru sin tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonj ñonoono. Tana irao kam

uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anlenj.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmannjana zaana Lea, mi nanjanjana zaana Rael. ¹⁷ Lea, ni runguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio lelenj be anwoolo Rael. Miombe nu yok pio be ankami, nako ankam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anwooli.” ¹⁹ Laban ileñj to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa lelenj be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koron sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be ankam uraata pu, ta ingi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anwooli.” ²² Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma ziñan tikan kini tana. ²³ Tamen mbenj na, ikam pakaamjana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmannjana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene. ²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Yakop imanga mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Nio anbel uraata pu be ankam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataña ta kembei: Moori nanjanjana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmannjana uteene na som. ²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap mungu, tonabe anur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.” ²⁸ Yakop ileñj na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini toro, zaana

Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini.
³⁰ Tana Yakop zirur Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni koposomnana. ³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Merere ire patanjana tio, tanata ikam lenj pikin tingi. Ingi be kusinj iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusinj iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam lenj pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, ingi ko kusinj imar tunj mar tio i. Pa anpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeenje Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam lenj pikin sa. Som, to anmeete.”
² Yakop ilenj sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anso mi nu kopom? Nio ansekaalu pa peebejana?”
³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesoonjo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio lenj pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesoonjo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma zirur tikeene.

⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta. ⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma lenj uunu sa isaana som. Pa ilenj sunjana tio mi ikam lenj pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan. ⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. ⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru atonj moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma anlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesoonjo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Ingi koronj ambainana.” Tana ipaati be Gat. ¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesoonjo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro. ¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeenje mazwaana ki kini wit yembutjana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeenje ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koronj tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam lenj sa imar.” ¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusinj leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutunj koronj kini tingi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam lenj sa. Mi mbenj koozi to Yakop ima ku.” ¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Lenj. Mbenj to nu mar tio. Pa nio angiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutunj kek.” Tana mbenj na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma zirur tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ilenj sunjana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa. ¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio anjur mbesoonjo moori tio ila ki kusinj, tanata Anutu ikam lenj kadoono ambainana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka. ¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta

pa. ²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Ingi be kusiŋ Yakop ipakur yo. Pa anjeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana ingal Rael tomini. ²³ Tana ileŋ sunjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopono. To ipeebe pikin tomoto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ mian ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomoto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be anmiili ma anla pa toono tio. ²⁶ Nu ute: Nio anbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusiŋ bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamnan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, anposop ma imap kek.” ²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zon! Nio anso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i. ²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko ankam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.” ²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio anbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo. ³⁰ Mungu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio anmar anbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta anwe zaala pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi njiizi na ankam uraata pa ituŋ wal tio?” ³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam leŋ koronj sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anla ankam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ngaltitiŋan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako anbot mi anboro mbili ku mini. ³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio ankemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu

ute nio tomtom ki sua nonono men.” ³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanga mi iyo zin mekmek tomotoo parrisnan mi zin mekmek pangaara ngaltitiŋan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin. ³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiŋan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisnan. ³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisnan tana. ³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomotoo tino zin pangaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ngaltitiŋan mi parrisnan men. ⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomotoo tikamam be tino zin pangaara, to itoro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisnan mi koskoozonan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini. ⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin pangaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisnan se zwor kwoono. ⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili koŋkoŋnan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatŋan men. Mi ki Laban na koŋkoŋnan. ⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoono, kamel, donki, mi koronj ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koronj ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koronj ta

boozomen kini tinga na, imar pa tamanda tau.”² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta munngu na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko anbotmbot raamu.”

⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a.

⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta munngu na som. Tamen Anutu ki taman, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio.”⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio anbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som.⁸ Kere. Indeeje ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ngaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ngaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeje ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men.⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lej.¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeje mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio anmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ngaltitiŋan men.¹¹ To anjela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio anjur la kalŋaana ma anso: ‘Oi, itun ti.’¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio anjute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ngaltitiŋan men.

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sungun pat mi lin ngere sala. Mi ingi anso pu: Manga ta buri ma zem lele tingi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’”☆

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koron kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som.

¹⁵ Pa ni mataana ingalŋgal yam som.

Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ngiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat.¹⁶ Koron boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koron tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imanga mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timanga be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na.¹⁹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenan ki tamaana.²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki keŋana.²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.”²³ To Laban imanga mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mber lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat.²⁴ Tamen mber na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau.²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutun moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal.²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki keŋana mi ko pio

sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao lelenj ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam naroogo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi inji som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio ankat lutun moori bizin mi tumbun bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanajana kat. ²⁹ Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tongo. Pa mbenj, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwonj pu pepe. ³⁰ Nio anute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenjan tio?" ³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kaljaana ma iso: "Nio anmoto, ta anko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³² Tamen ke teetenjan ku, ina nio ankankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeene tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koronj tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tingi matan, mi ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeene koronj ku tasa, na kam." Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenjan ki tamaana na som.☆ ³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesoonjo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen indeene kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koronj kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenjan ki tamaana lela pelpeelee ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipitirtiiri koronj boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: "O tamanj, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmanga na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo." Tana Laban iru iru ma indeene som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: "Nio anmolo so tutu i, mi ankam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar? ³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koronj tio ta boozomen, bekana ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeene koronj ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asinj ta iso sua nonono. ³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sip-sip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio ankan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹ Mi indeene ta koronj sanjanjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio ankam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa itun mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koronj ku tasa imbiriizi pa aigule, som mbenj, inako nio itun ankot. ⁴⁰ Zon ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbenj ma nin tekteege. Tabe ankennekaala motonj som. ⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Ankam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi panj bekana ankam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi ankam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekana ankam lenj mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa lenj kadoono pa pizi sa kek. ⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbunj Abaraam, ta tamanj Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomonj ila ndemenj, mi ziiri yo ma anla lenj. Tamen Anutu ire patanana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mbenj iyaambu. Pa nio lenj uunu sa isaana som."

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Zin moori tingi na, nio lutun moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tingi na, nio tumbun bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tingi, ina nio tio. Tana koronj boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko ankam parei? Pa lutun moori bizin ru zinan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴ Tana nio lelenj anjombe ituru tulup lelende mi tumbuk sua sa." ⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekana iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi ipombol. ⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinj, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndounjana tana. ⁴⁷ Pat ndounjana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar

☆ 31:32: Un 35:18-19

Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndounjana tingi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjana.” Tana tipaata pat ndounjana tana zaana be Galet.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutun moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ileŋ sua mbukjana tingi kek. Mi mbulu kiti kenjana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.” ⁵¹ To Laban iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndounjana mi pat sungunjana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵² Koronj ru tingi be tipei ngar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukjana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anmolo pat ndounjana tingi mi anma ma ankam mbulu sananjana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndounjana ma pat sungunjana tingi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananjana sa pio na som. ⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makin, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukjana tana. ⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma ziŋan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mbenj.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Laban imanja, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koronj pakan bekena ipaluumu Isau lelene

¹ Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanja mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anjela

ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono. ² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuunŋu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abal-abaljana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom. ⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesoonjo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotjana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵ Ni le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesoonjo tomoto, mi mbesoonjo moori booze kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar bekena amsotaaru pini. Pa lelene be nu munai i mi lelem ambai pini.’ ”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makin, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi leŋ! Ni ziŋan tomtom munjaana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ileŋ sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar booze. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta ziŋan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isun. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam mi taman Isak, leŋ yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anmiili ma anla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anbot ambai men. ¹⁰ Nio anjute nio tomtom ndabokjon som. Tamen nu munai mbesoonjo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa munŋu, indeeŋe ta andu yok Yordan ma anla na, nio leŋ kosa sa som. Anjeege tete tio men mi anpa. Tamen koozi anmar raama zin tomtom mi koronj booze, mi ingi anjeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru.

¹¹ O Merere, nio anjunu be kamke yo pa aton namaana. Pa nio anmoto konj: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusin bizin mi lutun bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹² Merere,

nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam poponjana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”[☆] 13 Yakop ikam sunjana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbenj. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuungu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

14 Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarngaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip pangarngaara tomtom laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota. 15 Kamel pangarngaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau pangarngaara tomtom, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi donki tomooto laamuru. 16 Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makin, to iur un un la mbesoonjo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuungu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom.”

17 Mi Yakop isope mbesoonjo kini ta imuungu na, ta kembei: “Sombe atonj Isau indeenjo su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesoonjo ki asinj? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asinj?’” 18 Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen tingi, ki mbesoonjo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’”

19 Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesoonjo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesoonjo kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeenje atonj Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. 20 Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Biibi, mbesoonjo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko ankam koronj tingi pini sorok, beken aJurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso andeenji, to imunai yo.” 21 Tana Yakop ipumuungu koronj boozomen

tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbenj.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

22 Mbenj tana, ni imanga to ikam kusiini bizin ru, zijan mbesoonjo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. 23 Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini.

24 Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbenj. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. 25 Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes. 26 Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anla. Pa ingi be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko ankiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo mungu, tona anjemu ma la.” 27 To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asinj?” Yakop iso: “Nio zonj Yakop.”

28 To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomnan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.” [☆] 29 To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asinj?” Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zonj?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

30 Mi Yakop iso: “Nio anre Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen anmeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.[☆] 31 Zonj ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. 32 Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta mungu mi imar ma indeenje koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeenje zin

1 Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munjana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael,

[☆] 32:12: Un 28:13-15 * 32:28: Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamjana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibiini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.” [☆] 32:28: Un 35:10

[☆] 32:30: Kam 24:11, 33:20

mi mbesoonjo moori kini ru. ² Mi iur zin mbesoonjo moori ru zinan lutun bizin ma timuungu, to Lea zinan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. ³⁻⁴ Mi Yakop itunu imuungu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanga mini ma ila nana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titan. ⁵⁻⁶ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inga zinoi ta niomnan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inga nio lutun bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesoonjo moori ru zinan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. ⁷ To Lea zinan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunu nan ta timuungu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina ankam pu bekana nu lelem ambai pio.” ⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tizin, nio anrao pa koronj ta boozomen. Koronj ku imbot.” ¹⁰ To Yakop iso: “E-e atonj, kena pepe. Nuombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koronj boozomen ta ankam pu na. Pa munainana ta swe pio i, na anre kembei ta Anutu munainana kini. ¹¹ Tana kam koronj ta nio ankam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam lej koronj boozo kat.” Yakop imanmanj tabe Isau ikam.

¹² To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamanga mini ma tala ta buri.” ¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muungu. Pa ingi niamnan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe anpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ Tana nu muungu, mi nio niamnan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa rinarija ma ko ama ampet ku ta Seir na.” ¹⁵ To

Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako anur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomnan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tongo. Munainana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

¹⁶ Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. ¹⁷ Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸ Indeenje Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su koloujana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. ¹⁹ Mi ingiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmilnan tomta lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) ✧ ²⁰ Mi Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Eloie Israel. *

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

¹ Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamurin kar kan. ² Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli. ³ Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekana leleene pini. ⁴ Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Taman, nio lelenj pa moori tanga. Tana lelenj be la ki wal kini, mi niomnan kuarpe sua be anwooli.”

⁵ Indeenje ta Yakop ilenj sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar munju.

⁶ Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imanga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua. ⁷ Mi indeenje tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tilenj sua pa mbulu pamianjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma

✧ 33:19: Yo 4:5 * 33:20: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tinga ma irao som kat.

⁸ Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Kelenj. Lutunj Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?” ⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin. ¹⁰ Naso tewe tonmatizinj. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparngimgiimi koronj kiti.” ¹¹ To Sekem imanga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kaljonj, na koronj ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako ankam piom. ¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko ankam piom. Tamen koyok pio be ankam moori tana.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ngar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso: ¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam mianj. ¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom. ¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itinan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tingi ma itinan tewe wal tamen. ¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetenjana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tilenj sua tana na, lenen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imanga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tilenjenj la kaljaana. ²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe: ²¹ “Wal tanga, zin ambaimbaijan. Mi tisombe itinan taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot

pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomuni. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itinan taparwoolo iti. ²² Tamen zin timbol pa koronj tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itinan tombot lele tingi ma tewe wal tamen. ²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomuni. Tana amsombe amwi yom mungu. Parei, ko toyok pa ngar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.” ²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tilenj Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kaljan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reetenjana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanga ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ngar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap. ²⁶ Mi tingal Amor ziru Sekem tomuni. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len. ²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanga ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koronj kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, donki kizin, sipsip kizin, koronj kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomuni. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana urunj ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda ingoi?” ³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

35

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeeje ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manga ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana.”[☆] ² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teetenjan tiom ta munjaana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom. ³ Tonabe tamanga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anjombe anpo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teetenjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau taljan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na. ⁵ Tona ziŋan wal kini timanga pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziŋan wal kini som. ⁶ Yakop ziŋan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau. ⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, munju, indeeje ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop ziŋan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoonjo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tinjiizi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeeje Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana poponjana na Israel.[☆]

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburonj keskeezenonj. Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko

timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan. ¹² Toono tingi, ta munju anbuk sua pa be ankam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi ingi koozi ankam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”[☆] ¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isungun pat molo ta, to ilin yok baen mi ngere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶ To Yakop ziŋan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi kat. ¹⁷ To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa ingi kam pikin tomooto toro.” ¹⁸ Rael iyataanja be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen. *

¹⁹ Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na ziljaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)[☆] ²⁰ To Yakop isungun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹ Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²² Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ileŋ.[☆]

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laa-muru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³ Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta mungamunga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun. ²⁴ Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁵ Mi mbesoonjo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali. ²⁶ Mi mbesoonjo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi

[☆] 35:1: Un 28:11-17 [☆] 35:9-10: Un 32:28 [☆] 35:12: Un 17:4-8 * 35:18: Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘patanjana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomonj woono ka pikin.’

[☆] 35:19: Un 31:32 [☆] 35:22: Un 49:4

Aser. Indeenje Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷ Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriya Arba na. (Kiriya Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta mungu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)[☆] ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomo lamata tomo paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau popoŋana kini

¹ Ingi Isau ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

² Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep. ³ Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴ Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel. ⁵ Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan.

⁶ Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot ru-umu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koronj kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. ⁷ Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸ Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir.

⁹ Ingi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir na. ¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo,

Gatam, mi Kenas. ¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu mungamunga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Mana-at, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin donki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeenje yok bayouŋana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin

☆ 35:27: Un 13:18

Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataña timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Mungu, indeenje king sa imboro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timboro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imboro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni zin zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka. ³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataña timboro toono kizin kizin. Isau poponjana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miunjana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta mungu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Ingi Yakop zin lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeenje Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, zin toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono

bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambainana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ngis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mbenj ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, kelenj miunjana tio ti. Nio anmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na, imanga ma imender kat, mi pezekatjan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono.”

⁸ Yosep toono bizin tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miunjana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ☆

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, kelenj miunjana tio toro. Anmiu be kunuj anmendernder, mi zoj ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.” ¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ilej miunjana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miunjana ku tana pareinana? Nu sombe nio niamjan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?” ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ngar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ngomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana.

¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio anso ango u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko anja.” ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou

☆ 37:8: Un 42:6, 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

zin. Ko zinan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana ingo Yosep ma izem lele keteenenana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeenji, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asinj?” ¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio anrru atonj bizin zinan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?” ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tingi kek. Tamen anlenj kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeenji zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miunana kini, ta imar i! ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataana isula yok toujana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur sanjanana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tomtom mi tere: Ko miunana kini iur nonono be parei?” ²¹ Tamen Ruben ilenj sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok toujana sa ta imbot lele bilimnana tingi. Kokena itundu tetege sinj pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tunja ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambainana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok toujana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ngomo pa koronj kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuzu koronj kuzinjan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso

pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege sinj pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuluu iti be parei? ²⁷ Kena tongomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege sinj pini. Pa ni sa itinan sinj tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tilenj sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ngomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok toujana muriini tana, mi tingomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmilnan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ☆

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimeer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok toujana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Ingi kozo ko anso parei pa tamanda?” ³¹ Tabe tisou to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula sinj. ³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asinj? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?” ³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, ingi lutun ri mburu kini tau. Buzur sanjanana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itanj pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapnana, mi imbel tinjiizi ma molo. ³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ilenj zin som. Itantanj mi iso: “Nio ko antantanj pa lutun ta kembei ma irao anto i ma ansula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Ino-knok tinjiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tingomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoonjo pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

☆ 37:28: Ngo 7:9

¹ Indeenje tana, Yuda izem tonmatizij kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er. ⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeenje Yuda lutuunu mungamunga Er runguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: "Tutu kiti imbot pataaja kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekana kam tom le keljana pakan." ⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to lonja itatke i pa moori, bekana yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana. ¹⁰ Onan ngar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: "Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutun Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli." Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana molojana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroona Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timanga mi

tiwwa ma tila. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeenje tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni runguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ilen kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muungu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ngar ta kembei: "Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana." Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: "Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljaana tingi mungu." Tamar iso: "Kenako nu kam len sokorei?" ¹⁷ To Yuda iso: "Kaimer to ansegeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar." Mi Tamar iso: "Ambai. Tamen kam len koronj ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi anbot raama. Beso sengeere mekmek ma imar, to anpimiili. Naso anjute nu ko to sua ku." ¹⁸ To Yuda iso: "Wai, kenako ankam lem sokorei?" Mi ni iso: "Kam len koronj ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na." Tana Yuda ikam koronj tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹ To Tamar imanga ma ilae njana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muungu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroona Ira, mi ingo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koronj kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeenji som. ²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: "Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta mungu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?" Mi zin tisombe: "E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som." ²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: "Anja anru moori tau ma som. Mi anji zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som." ²³ To Yuda iso: "A, koronj tio ta moori

tinga ikam lene kek. Pa ingi anjsombe anjengeere le kadoono, tamen ndeenj som. Tonjo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam njeu piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ilen, to imanga mi kaljaana njerjer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.” ²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti kopon pa tomooto ta koronj kini tis. Itum re ten. Asin kilalan kini?” ²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tingi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be ankam lutun Sela ma iwooli. Tamen ankam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taingi.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeenje tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro sinjsinjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin mungamunga ta ti.” ²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu mungu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Ingi mbulu ki serseerenjana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ✧ ³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro sinjsinjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

¹ Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tingomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

²⁻⁴ Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koronj ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni

imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoonjo mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imborro koronj kini ta boozomen. ⁵ Mi indeenje ta Potipar iur Yosep be imborro koronj kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kamperjana kini imbotmbot se koronj kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koronj pakan tomini. ⁶ Tana Potipar iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imborro. Mi ni itunu imborro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta murin i.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Len! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be anjoro koronj kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ngar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio anje biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomon som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio lelen be ankam mbulu sananjana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.” ¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini ingonjo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ilenji som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesoonjo toro sa imbot som. ¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat. ✧ ¹³ Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ iboobo zin mbesoonjo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koronj tis. Iburu komboono ta kusin ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu

yo. Mi nio kalŋon sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Potipar imar na, kusiini ingal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu ngiimi i piti na, ni le nger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi anboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbun uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesoonjo ku tau.” Potipar ilen ma keteene malmal biibi kat. ²⁰ Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²² Mi iuri be imboro waene bizin pakan ta zinan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderjan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam ngar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.✧

40

Yosep ipeeze miunjana kizin mbesoonjo ru ki king

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesoonjo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesoonjo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpenjana. ²⁻³ Mbesoonjo ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imboro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbenj ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miunjana kizin kan un ndelndelja. ⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio anre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patajana sa?”

⁸ Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbenj niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miunjana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina nonono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miunjana tiom mi anlen.”

⁹ Tona mbesoonjo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miunjana kini. Iso: “Nio anmiu be anre ke baen ta imender su kerej uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to lonja men mi ka aigau ipet ma irun mi nonono. ¹¹ To nio kunun i, ansu to ankam nonono pakan, mi anpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta antekteege na, mi ankam ma anla mi ansara la kini.” ¹² Yosep ilen, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi lin sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta munju kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴ Mi len. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom ingal yo mi munai yo, mi sotaara king pa patajana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be anzem ruumu sanaana ti mi anyooto. ¹⁵ Pa nio ankam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi itun lelen mi anmar lele tingi som. Nio anbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta anmar anpet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesoonjo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpenjana na, ilen Yosep ipeeze waene miunjana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti anmiu tomini. Miunjana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunun i, ankuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula

ma bokbok. ¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakiŋa tisula be ankam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.” ¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel. ¹⁹ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ŋgurem mi mbinbin sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰ Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur ŋonoono. Indeeŋe aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana ingal mbeŋ kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesoonjo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesoonjo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan. ²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be ilin ka baen isula mbooro kini. ²² Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ŋgureene mi imbinbin sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana ingal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miunjana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻² Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespreeze la yok kezeene. ³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkon mi rungun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikonjuru zin makau tumkatŋan tina ma tila. ⁴ Tila ma tunla ki waen bizin, to timanŋa mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanŋa.

⁵ To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagon ŋonon ndinŋan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen. ⁶ Molo som

na, yagon ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagon ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayounjana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som. ⁷ To yagon ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagon ta ŋonon ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanŋa. Mataana ito miunjana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a inŋi sa miunjana toro na!”

⁸ Mankwoono na, king ikam ngar boozo pa miunjana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ngarŋan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miunjana kini pizin ma tileŋ, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹ Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesoonjo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi moton ingal sosor tio ta. ¹⁰ Mungu niamru mbesoonjo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkamu ma ketem malma. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderŋan imborro na.

¹¹ Ambotmbot tana mi mbeŋ ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miunjana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelja. ¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nanŋan Iburu ta, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin menderŋan, ta niamŋan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miunjana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amleŋ. ¹³ Mi sua kini iur ŋonoono. Nu ur yo ma anmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waen na, nu yambut ŋgureene mi imbinbin sala ke.”

¹⁴ Tona king iur sua be lonja mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep runguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu poponjana, mana ila ipet king mataana. ¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti anmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miunjana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe leŋ miunjana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio na, anrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miunjana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.” ¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti anmiu be kunu anmendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸ mi anre makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkonj mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta munju mi imar na, anre makau sananjana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰ To zin makau ta rungun sananjan mi konkonjan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatjan ta tise munju na, ma timap kat. ²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatjan tana na som. Pa rungun raraate kembei ta munju na. Anre tana, to anpol ma anmanga. ²² Mana anju ankeene mini, to anre miunjana toro. Anre yagon nonon lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan mi ndinjan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³ Mi molo som na, yagon nonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagon nonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana, ta imar pa lele bilimjana ma iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴ To yagon nonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagon ta ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Miunjana tio ru tina tikam ma ngar tio ikankaana. Tana anso sua ma ila pizin wal naboroujan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ilej miunjana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miunjana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoonu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan, mi yagon lamata mi ru ta nonon ndinjan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miunjana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru,

ta konkonjan mi rungun sananjan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagon nonon mbinbinjan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayoujana imar pa lele bilimjana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸ Ina kembei ta anso na. Ingi Anutu ipatoonu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambainjana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananjana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambainjana ta munju ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³² Anutu, ngar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miunjana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom ngarjana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamjana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴ Mi ur zin menderjan pakan ma tikot toono tingi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekana imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, na zin menderjan tana ko tiyogegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶ Naso kini tana isanja yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King zijan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tilej sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa. ³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tingi, ni Anutu bubujana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be

tendeenje tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.” ³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam ngar pu mi iso u pa koronj taingi. Tana ko irao andeenje tomtom toro sa tau ngar kini kembei ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munjaana men ko tilen la kaljom mi tito. Mi nio itun tamen kat, ta ko anjwe biibi pu.”✧

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngeezenjan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmiljana ila Yosep ngureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambainjana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderjan ki king timunmuungu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa ingi biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekeni wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koronj sa pa zitun ngar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin munju, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeenje ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomoota laamuru na, imanga pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.✧ ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainjana ipet na, kini booza indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tataja ta kembei: Kini ta ise kolounjana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni

iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet. ⁵¹ Pikin mungamunga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma moton mbeleele patanana tio mi wal tio kek.” ⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anbotmbot lele tingi mi andeenje patanana booza. Tamen Merere ikam lenj pikin ru isu lele tingi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainjana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titanroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Miombe ni iso parei piom, na kelenj la kaljaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeenje peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.✧

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ilen kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot?” ² Nio anlenj kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamaŋa

ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”☆

³ To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timanga be tisula pa Aikuptu. ⁴ Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeenje patanjana ma ingi. ⁵ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin zinan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomini.

⁶ Mi indeenje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomini tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷ Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndeljana i. Mi ipakenj kumbun pa sua nasasaarajana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Ingi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸ Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som. ⁹ To ni mataana ila pa miunjana kini ta munju ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”☆ ¹⁰ Zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesoonjo ku. Mi ingi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹ Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, nonoono men. Pakaamjana som.”

¹² Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekana kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³ To zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Munju na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan

a.” ¹⁴ Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana anso sua mboljana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sombe tiziyom kaimernjana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana konjo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anre ten: Sua tiom nonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na anso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.” ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makin, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mbenj tel.

¹⁸ Mbenj tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Kelenj. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko anjur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tingi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹ Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua nonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot noobo na. ²⁰ Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso anjute kembei sua tiom nonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tilenj sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. ²¹ To timanga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Nonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeenje iti i. Pa iti takam patanjana pini, mi ni itanjoro iti be tumunjai i, tamen telenj som. Tanata koozi tendeenje patanjana i.” ²² Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koronj ta nio anso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelenj la sua tio som. Tanata koozi sinj kini ise kiti i.” ²³ Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ilenjenj zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ilenj kaljan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kaljan i. ²⁴ Ni ilenj zin na, leleene tinisnjiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itanj, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin

menderjan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵ Yosep imanga to iur sua pizin mbesoonjo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bok-bok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tataja mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesoonjo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶ To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala donki kizin mi tila len. ²⁷ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam donki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmiljan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono. ²⁸ To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam kenj, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹ Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na. ³⁰ Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua nasasaarajana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin. ³¹ Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua nonono men. ³² Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Mungu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³ To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin. ³⁴ Mi so kimiili mini, to niomjan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso anjute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom nonono. Tonabe anjem tonmatizij tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi anyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tingi mi kakam mburoonjo pa.’”

³⁵ Tiso sua makinj, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tilinj kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmiljan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Zijan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam kenj mi timoto kan biibi kat. ³⁶ To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma anjwe maandabi kek pa lutunj bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomini ma izem yo? Patajana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷ Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamanj, ndemeere yo be anjam Benyamen ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutunj bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.” ³⁸ Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutunj ti ko irao niomjan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi ingi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma patajana sa indeeni isu zaala lwoono, na patajana tana kola ipun yo ma anjmeete. Pa ingi anjwe kolman kek.”

43

Yosep toono bizin zijan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

¹ Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ² Tana Yakop zijan wal kini tikan kini ta tingiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tingiimi kan kini mini. ³ Tamen Yuda imanga mi iso: “Tamanj, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mboljana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamjan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som. ⁴ Tana sombe yok pini be niamjan amla, nako amsula ma anjiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵ Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamjan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som.”

⁶ Yakop ilenj, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam patajana biibi pio.” ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese

yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: “Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?” Tabe niam ampekel wiñana kini men. Mi ngar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamnan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Taman, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamnan ko amanga ta buri mi amsula ma amgiimi kanda kini. Kokena itinan tumbum bizin temet-meete. ⁹ Nio anbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio itun ko motoŋ pini ma irao anuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe len uunu mi anbadbaada ka patanana ma irao anmeete. ¹⁰ Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so ingi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹ Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tingi ka koron ambaim-bainan pakan kembei ngere kuzinjan, kanar, bigil suruunu ma koron ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹² Mi kakam pat milmiljan pakan tomini be igaaba munjana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat munjana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma ingi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³ Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamanga ta buri ma niomnan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴ Anutu mbura keskeezanana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imunai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomnan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi anwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵ To timanga mi tikam zin koron tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat munjana mi poponana, to zinan Benyamen timanga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶ Yosep ire zinan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesoono ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tingi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be ni-

amnan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.”

¹⁷ Tana mbesoono ito Yosep kaljaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam ken, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Ingi ko timanga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesoono kini, mi tiyo donki kiti tomini ma tiwe lene.”

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesoono ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰⁻²² Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu mungu? Niam ti amsu lele tingi ma amgiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asin ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat munjana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam poponana tomini be amgiimi koyam kini mini.”

²³ Tamen mbesoono iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta mungu kakam ma imar na, nio ankam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Zinan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesoono ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tinguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin donki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to zinan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koron ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koron kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini. ²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumunana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta mungu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?” ²⁸ Zin

tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Niam to-moyam ta nu mbesoonjo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini. ²⁹Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta mungu koso urunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutun, Anutu ko ikampe u.” ³⁰Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itan su keren uunu. Tabe lonja men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itan. ³¹Itan makin, to inguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesoonjo be tikam kini ma imar.

³²Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe zinan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataana kek. Irao zinan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat. ³³Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Mungamunga imuungu, to ila ila ma nanjan kaimernana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parngal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ngar pa ma tirao som. ³⁴Indeenje ta zin mbesoonjo tingal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep zinan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

¹Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon. ²Mi tomtom kaimernana na, kam mbooro tio milmiljana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba

kini kwoono.” Tana mbesoonjo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³Tikeene ma mbenbenjana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama donki kizin ma tila. ⁴Tizem kar biibi ma tila nana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesoonjo kini: “Manga ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambainana pa mbulu sananana paso? ⁵Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’ ”

⁶Tana mbesoonjo imanga, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na. ⁷Tilenj to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesoonjo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat! ⁸Nu re kek. Pat milmiljan ta amdeenje sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso? ⁹Biibi, sombe ndeenje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesoonjo pa biibi ku.” ¹⁰Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeenje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesoonjo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹Tana lonja men mi zin tataja tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesoonjo itiiri. ¹²Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmannana mungu, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimernana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeenje mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam kenj. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala donki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda zinan toono ma tiziini

bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taiŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koron turkenan tomini.” ¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pu. Niamnan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.” ¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesoono pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesoono sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe.” ¹⁹ Mungu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’ ²¹ O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamnan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴ Tana indeenje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku

ma angiiimi koyam kini. ²⁶ Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamnan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamnan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’ ²⁷ “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusin Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men. ²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeenje ta ni imbiriizi na, anre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi. Tana buzur sanŋanana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi. ²⁹ Iŋgi anwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutun ti ma kala, mi sombe patanana sa indeenji su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma lelen isaana kat, mi anmeete.’ Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe anmiili ma anla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti runguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini. ³² Biibi, nio itun anbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be moton pini ma irao ankami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi anso pini ma anso: Sombe ankam tizin ti ma ni-amru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi anbaada ka patanana ma irao anmeete. ³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi zinan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko ankam muriini ma anwe mbesoono pu mi anbot lele tŋgi. ³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be anmiili ma anla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa lelen be anre patanana tŋgi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som.”

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin tonmatizin kini

¹ Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tinisnjiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoono

kini matan na som. Tabe kaljaana bi-bi mi iso pizin mbesoonjo kini: “Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.✱
² Mi itanj ma iyeryer ma kaljaana bi-bi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot kolounana na tilen, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Ingi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kaljaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap.

⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar kolounana pio.” Tila kolounana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom kongomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma anjar anbot lele tingi.

⁵ Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom kongomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma anjar anbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anmuungu piom ma anjar anbot lele tingi, beken ajuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.✱ ⁶ Peteele tingi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paajanana sa som, mi ngaamanana sa som. ⁷ Tana Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anmuungu piom, beken ajuwe tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leynom som, mi poponana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ⁸ Tana niom tina kongoo yo, ta anjar lele tingi na som. Ingi Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar. Mi ni ta iur yo be ajuulu king pa uraata kini, mi anboro koron kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana lonja men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: ‘Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku lonja men mi sula kini.✱ ¹⁰ Nu niomnan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayayau mbili tiom mi koron

tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot kolounana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen. ¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomnan wal ku ko kombot noobo na som.’ ”

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: “O atonjan mi tizij Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta anzzo sua piom i. ¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa taman ta kembei: ‘Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.’ Mi koso pini pa koron boozomen ta kere su lele tingi na. Tona lonja mi kakami ma niomnan kusu tio mini.” ¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana makin, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itanj. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itanj. ¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi zijan titan, mana kaimer to zijan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeenje king ki Aikuptu zijan zin wal kini tilen kembei Yosep tonmatizij kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi king iso pa Yosep: “So pa tonmatizij ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala donki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma zijan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko anjam len toono pakaana ta ambainana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men.”

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: “Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyo bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomnan kamar. ²⁰ Mi koron tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko anpekkel pa koron ambaimbainan ki lele tingi.”

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kaljaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbainan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam

le pat milmiljan tomto laamoromata (300). ²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene donki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koron ambaimbainan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi donki pangarngaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur tonmatizin kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, konoono pepe.” ²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” Yakop ilen na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷ Mi indeenje zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isengeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Nonoono kat! Nio lutun, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko anjla ma anre i mungu, mana anjeete.”

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹ Yakopbi iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi zinan zin wal kini timanga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronjana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ² Mi mben na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, itun ti.” ³⁻⁴ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko anbotmbot raamu. Mi ko ankam poponana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to ankam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taingi mini. Miombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.” ☆

⁵⁻⁷ Mankwoono na, Yakop zinan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin

tau mungu king ki Aikuptu isengeere ma imar pizin na, mi timanga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koron kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. ☆

⁸ Ingi Yakopbi poponana kini ta zinan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zantis: ⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu mungamunga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. ¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomoto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. ¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomoto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. ¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesoono moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomoto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁰ Mi indeenje ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomoto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On. ²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera,

Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. ²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. ²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. ²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesoonjo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtotel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini. ²⁷ Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtotel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ☆

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona inŋo lutuunu Yuda ma imuunŋu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. ²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tinjiizi. ³⁰ Itaŋ makin, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Nonoono ta aŋre u i.”

³¹ To Yosep iso pa toŋmatizin kini ma iso: “Nio inŋi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio tamaŋ mi atoŋ bizin ma tizin bizin ta muŋgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek. ³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin booŋo ma timar i.’ ³³⁻³⁴ Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi kelenj. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziŋan zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso

pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam naŋaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muŋgu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47

¹⁻² Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio tamaŋ ziŋan atoŋ bizin mi tizin bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso makin, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. ³ To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?” ⁴ Zin tipekel kaŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ŋgar ambaiŋana pa mbili mboronana, tona ur zin be timboro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan. ⁸ Ipomboli makin, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?” ⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kaŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtot lamata kwoono tomoota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koŋ ndaama booŋo kembei tumbuŋ bizin na som. Mi mbotŋana

tio na, patanjana booze indeene yo.”
¹⁰ Yakop iso sua makin, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotjana ki tamaana zinan tonmatizin kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambainana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe zinan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³ Indeeje tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴ Tana tilala ki Yosep be tingiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵ Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tianroro i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.” ¹⁶ To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko anpekel pa koyom kini.” ¹⁷ Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, donki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala patanjana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koron toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, ingi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

²⁰ Tana Yosep ingiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹ To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tingomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, bekenat kam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesoono pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²² Tamen zin patoronjana kan na, Yosep ingiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tingingiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tingomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴ Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep ingiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio angimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesoono pa king kek. Tana ingi be ankam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini nonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana pan, nako iwe koyom. Nionjan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵ Yosep iso sua makin, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa patanjana tiam kek. Ingi amwe mbesoono pa king, tana amtanroro u be munai yam mi kampe yam.” ²⁶ Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana pan na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronjana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king ingiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tingi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷ Indeeje ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe booze kat. ²⁸ Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtoto lamata, tomtoto kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar,

mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutun, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to lelen, na ur nomom se mbasanon mi mbuk sua mboljana pio ta kembei: Sombe anmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tingi pepe. ³⁰ Pa nio lelen be twi yo sula toono ta mungu titwi taman mi tumbun bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe anmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makin, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Taman, kam ngar boozo pepe. Nio ko ankam kembei ta so na.” ³¹ To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, lelen be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop leleene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isun pa Merere. ✧

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi zinan tila tire tamaana. ² Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ilen, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanga ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³⁻⁴ Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezenana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ankam poponana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi ankam toono taingi ma iwe len be zinan poponana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’” ✧

⁵ To Yakopbi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tingi mana anmar na, lelen be ziru tiwe len kat, kembei ta lutun bizin nonono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako

timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len mata-mur ila ki ton bizin. ⁷ Indeenje ta anzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi anmiili ma anmar toono Kanaan ma angarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio antwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.) ✧

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asin lutuunu bizin ru tina?” ⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Ingi lutun bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Mungu anso ko anre motom mini som. Tamen ingi Anutu ikampe yo mi anre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³ Mana imanga mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana wono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana nas. ¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana wono isala Eparaim ta kaimernana na uteene, mi namaana nas isala Manase ta kolmannana na uteene. ¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:

“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam ziru taman Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kaljom.

Indeenje ta anan ipeebe yo ma ansu, mi imar indeenje koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio. ✧

¹⁶ Mi ajela ku ta iwe tun, mi ikamke yo pa patanana tio ta boozomen.

Ingi ansunu be pombol pikin ru taingi.

Naso nio zon ramaki taman Isak mi tumbun Abaraam zan timbot se ki poponjana kizin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi poponjana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe booza kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanjana uteene. ¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Taman, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanjana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ilej la kaljaana som. Iso: “Lutun, mbulu ta ankam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, poponjana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom booza mi wal zanj. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal booza kat, mi wal un booza ko tiyoto pini.” ²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.*

²¹ Ipombol ziru makin, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio inji be anmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi ankam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamjan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi anlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kiliu yo, bekenan anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutun bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelen sua tio.

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutun mungamunga. Indeenje ta nio nanjan kaibiim na, anpeebu.

Tanata mburon ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.

Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.

Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waen.

Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.*

⁵ “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen.

Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.*

⁶ Tana nio lelen ila kizin som, mi irao angaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.

Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lelen tatana men.

Mi tileleele zin tomtom risa som.

Tana nio ko anyangwiiri zin mi poponjana kizin ma timbot lejaleja pa tonmatizin kizin mazwan.

⁸ “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nguren.

Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion poponjana ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

* 48:20: Ibr 11:21 * 49:4: Un 35:22 * 49:5: Un 34:25 * 49:9: Tur 5:5

Mi asinj ko irao be imbuuli? Som.✧

10 “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king,
mi poponjana kini ko tikamam peeze
pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu nonono
imar,

tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen
ko timbot la ni kopo mbar-
maana.✧

11-12 “Ni ko irao kat pa koronj ta
munjana men,
mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini
boofo.

13 Poponjana ki Sebulun ko timbot
koloujana pa tai,
mi woongo boozo ko tilela pa maata
kizin.

Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar
Sidon.

14-15 “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata
kana ta mburaana biibi,
mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma
imanga pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambainjana be tomtom
timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana poponjana kini ko timbel uraata.
Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoonjo mi
tikam uraata patanana.

16-17 “Dan poponjana kini ko tipet ma
tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patanana kizin
tomtom.

Tamen ko lonja mi tipasaana zin tom-
tom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananana
ta imbot la zaala ziljana mi
izanzaana,

beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos
kini,

to lonja mi ina lae pa hos kumbuunu,
mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos nde-
meene na, itop su toono.

18 “O Merere, nio anjur moton pu be
uulu yo.

19 “Poponjana ki Gat na, zin wal ku-
umburan ko tipamurur zin, mi
tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi
tiketo zin ma tila len.

20 “Toono tabe poponjana ki Aser tim-
bot pa i, ko mbuyeenejana,
mi ipiyooto kini ambaim-
bainan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be
tikan.

21 “Poponjana ki Naptali ko kembei ta
mekmek sanjanana

ta itoto itunu lelene mi iwwa le
sorok,

mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaim-
bainan.

22 “Yosep poponjana kini ko kembei ta
ke nonononana

ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi na-
maana iburakraaga,

mi ipiyooto nonon ambaimbainan
boozo.✧

23 Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini,
mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete.
Tamen tirao som.

24 Pa ni namaana alalana, mi tom-
tom mburaanana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenana ki
Yakop, tau mboronana kizin
Israel mi tun nonono, ni
iporoukaali.

25 Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.
Anutu mbura keskeezanana ko
ikampe poponjana ku,

mi ikam yan ma izzu pizin,
mi ikam yok ta imbot toono lelene
na ma izze pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin,
mi kini boozo.

26 Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba
boozo, mi lele abalabalanana.

Tana yan ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolanana ta ankamam pu i, ko im-
botmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, anjuru be we biibi pa tom
bizin.

27 “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta
me sanjanana.

Ni izanzaana putar mi ikanan buzur
pa aigule ma mbenj.”

28 Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lu-
tuunu bizin tatanana pa sua tana. Zin

Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

29-30 Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makin, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ingi be anzem yom i mi anla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe anmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela ran sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta mungu tumbun Abaraam ingiimi la ki Eporon na. Ran sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.☆ 31 Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio anur kusiin Lea ilela tomini. 32 Tana ran sumbuunu ta Abaraam ingiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio an sombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.” 33 Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataana, mi ipas.

50

1 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala nwaana mi itan. 2-3 Itan ma imap, to iso pizin mbe-soonjo kini be tikam koronj kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titan pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtel laamuru.

4 Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderjan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam rungun mi kala koso pa king. 5 Koso: ‘Indeenje ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela ran sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosepleleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe

itwi i makin, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’ ” 6 Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderjan tila ma tiso pa king. King ilen, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

7-9 Tana Yosep imanga mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderjan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, zinan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Booze kat. Mi pikin zinan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

10 Tila ma tindeenje lele ta tiparamut wit nonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanga pa tinjiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tinjiizi. 11 Titan ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tilen tinjiizi kizin, to tiso: “A inga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titanjan a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

12 Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalnaana, 13 mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela ran sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Ran sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina mungu Abaraam ingiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ☆ 14 Titwi i makin, tona Yosep zinan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumunana pa toono bizin

15 Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sanannana ta takam pa Yosep na, ingi ko ipokot piti.” 16 Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: 17 Kala ma koso kalnon pa lutun Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be munai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbirizikaala mbulu sanannana ta tikam

pu na.' Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesoonjo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, am-tanroro u be munai yam pa sanaana tiam." Yosep ileŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: "Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoonjo pu."

¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: "Komoto pepe. Pa nio anrao ankam Anutu muriini na som.

✧ ²⁰ Mungu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be ankamke tomtom boozomen. ✧

²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko moton piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin." Tana Yosep iso sua lumunŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lenen.

Yosep imeete

²² Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtolamata mi laamuru (110). ²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: "Ingi be anzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taingi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta mungu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na." ²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✧ ²⁶ Tana indeenje Yosep ndaama kini tomtolamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekena irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

✧ 50:19: Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 ✧ 50:20: Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Ngo 2:23, 3:13 ✧ 50:25: Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Patanjana Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta zinan taman, kuzin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Naphtali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Poponjana kini ta zinan tisula na, zin tomtoto tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta mungu kek.*

⁶ Yosep zinan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta zinan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe poponjana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.*

King poponjana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king poponjana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ileŋ Yosep uruunu risa som.* ⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakjana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i. ¹⁰ Tana nio anre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa beken a tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imanga, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”*

¹¹ To tiur zin menderjan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata patanjana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koron pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai. ¹² Tana

zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata patanjana boozomen izze kizin Israel beken a tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan. ¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.* ¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timanjan zin be tiurpe pat mi koron pakan beken a tipo ruumu pa, mi timanjan zin be tikam uraata matakina pa mokleene tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timunjai zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imanga mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelen. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomotoo, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot.” ¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tilenlen la kaljana. Tana tilen la king kaljana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomotoo ma timbotmbot.* ¹⁸ Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kaljon, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomotoo ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanjan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tilenlen la kaljana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomotoo poponjan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”*

2

* **1:1-5:** Un 46:8+ * **1:7:** Ngo 7:17 * **1:8:** Ngo 7:18 * **1:10:** Ngo 7:19 * **1:13:** Un 15:13

* **1:17:** Ngo 5:29 * **1:22:** Ngo 7:19

Pepe ki Mose

¹Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi. ²Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som. ³Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronj kembei ta zim ma kun sinjini na, beken a ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na. ⁴Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo nana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

⁵Indeenje aigule tana, king lutuunu moori zinan tamurinj kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamurinj tiwwa pa yok zilnaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To ingo mbesoonjo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar. ⁶Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itantan na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Ale, ingi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

⁷To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be anla anru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?”

⁸Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

⁹To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana nonoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko ankam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i. ¹⁰Pikin itum ma iwe biibinana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanga na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot

yok kezeene mi ankami ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose.”☆

Mose iko ma ila Midian

¹¹Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata patajana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatizinj kini tau. ¹²Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanga mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

¹³Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeenje tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuungu pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?” ¹⁴Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asinj iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe patajana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ilen to imurur ma iso: “Wai, urun ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imanga to iko ma ila lene.

¹⁵King ilen Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok toujana ta kezeene.☆

¹⁶Lele tana na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeenje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin. ¹⁷Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili nan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanga na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁸To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?” ¹⁹Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam.

☆ 2:2: Ngo 7:20; Ibr 11:23 ☆ 2:10: Ngo 7:21 ☆ 2:11: Ngo 7:23; Ibr 11:24 ☆ 2:15: Ngo 7:29; Ibr 11:27

Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.”²⁰ Taman ileŋ, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu ingoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimi-ili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, bekena itinjan takan kini.” Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma zinan timar.

²¹ Mose leleene ambai be zinan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora.²² Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: “Munŋu aŋwe leembe. Kenako aŋpaata lutuŋ ti zaana be Gersom.”

²³ Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta munŋu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan seseezenan pa uraata patanana. Tikam ma matan sinjiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaraŋesŋeeze mi titanjan pa len ulaaŋa. ²⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ileŋ tinjiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta munŋu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na. ²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot ŋoobo kat. Tana patanana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu iboobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimjana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomjana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, Ngonjana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som. ³ Tabe ikam ngar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tinŋa ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you

miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako aŋla ŋana mi aŋre kat.”

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar kolounana, to kalŋaana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: “Mose, Mose!” Mose ileŋ na itur. Isombe: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

⁵ To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar kolounana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.” ⁶ Ingi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”

Mose ileŋ na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu.

⁷ To Yooba iso: “Nio aŋre wal tio Israel timbot ŋoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderjan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan seseezenan. Mi tinjiizi kizin, nio aŋleŋ kek. Patanana kizin ta boozomen, aŋute ma imap.”

⁸ Tana ingi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe aŋkam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeenenana. Ipiyotooto koron ambaimbainan boozomen. ⁹ Tana tinjiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma aŋleŋ kek. Mi patanana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, aŋre kek. ¹⁰ Tana koozi nio ango u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asiŋ be aŋla mi aŋmender su king kereene uunu, mi aŋkam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio aŋrao som.” ¹² To Anutu iso: “Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi aŋpombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tinŋi. Kamar beso kakam sunjana biibi pio isu abal uunu tinŋi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio ituŋ ta aŋuru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kalŋaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla, mi aŋso pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin

☆ 2:24: Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13 ☆ 3:2: Ngo 7:30 ☆ 3:5: Yos 5:15; Ngo 7:33 ☆ 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 ☆ 3:7: Ngo 7:34

ta ingo yo ma anmar i,' to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: 'Anutu tana, zaana asinj?' Ma ko anpekel kwon be parei?" ¹⁴ To Anutu iso: "So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO ANBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zonj mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: 'NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. *☆

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: "So pizin Israel ta kembei: 'Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. Ni zaana ANBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan ingalngal zaana tina, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.'

¹⁶ "Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: 'Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana ingalngal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananjan ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek. ¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre patajana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeenenjan. Ipiyotyotoo koron ambaimbainjan boozomen.'

¹⁸ "Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tilen la kaljom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomjan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi.'

¹⁹ "Mi nio anjute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela answa mburonj pini, tona iyok. ²⁰ Tana nio kola answa mburonj mi ankam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekenan anpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan.

Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala. ²¹ Mi sombe kamaŋa be kala na, nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koronj pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala. ²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zinjan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbainjan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala."☆

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

¹ Yooba iso sua makin, to Mose ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio anjute: Sombe anja ma anpet kizin, na zin ko timanga mi tiso pio ta kembei: 'Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.' Manako anso parei pizin?" ² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: "Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?" Mose iso: "Ingi tete tio."

³ To Yooba iso pini: "Giibi su!" Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae. ⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: "Nomom su pa wiini." Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Len. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku."

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: "Ur nomom ila begem." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananjan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap. ⁷ To Yooba iso pini: "Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso

* **3:14:** Sua 'ANBOTMBOT' na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kaljan ta kembei: 'Ehyeh.' Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kaljanda ma tosombe 'Yooba.' ' " ☆ **3:14:** Tur 1:4,8

☆ **3:22:** Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+

pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire na-maana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla. ⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi liŋ su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe siŋ.”

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munŋu mi imar na, kwon ipata pa sua soŋana. Mi koozi tomini, inŋi nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwon ipata men.” ¹¹ Tamen Yooba iso pini: “Mi asiŋ ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asiŋ ta ipumun tomtom talŋan mi kwon ma timun? Asiŋ ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau.” ¹² Tana maŋga mi la ta buri. Pa nio itun ko anbotmbot raamu mi anparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa.”

¹⁴ To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi popoŋana kini na? Pa nio anute: Ni kwo suaŋana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat. ¹⁵ Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ileŋ. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itun ko anbotmbot raama yom mi anparaurau kwoyom, mi anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i. ¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwon i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ “Mi motom inŋal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makin, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonbi, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munŋan timbotmbot men a, som

pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

¹⁹ Indeenje Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munŋu tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.” ²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala donki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu. ²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakiŋa ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom inŋal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam nŋar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko loŋa iyok piom Israel be kala na som. ²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu munŋamunŋa i. ²³ Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisun pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum munŋamunŋa ma imeete.’”

²⁴ Mose ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mberŋkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete. ²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbasaŋana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusiŋ nŋono. Pa siŋ ise nŋwom kek.” ²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam nŋar pa reetenana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimŋana, to ndeenje tizim Mose.” Tana imaŋga ma ila na, indeenje Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i. ²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndelŋan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na. ²⁹ To ziru timaŋga mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel. ³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan

☆ 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ ☆ 4:11: Mbo 94:9 ☆ 4:12: Mt 10:19 ☆ 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+
 ☆ 4:23: Kam 12:29 ☆ 4:25: Un 17:9+

ma tire. ³¹ To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tileŋ kembei Yooba ire patanana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisun pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makin, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimnana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunnana biibi pini.’” ² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asin, be anlen la kalnaana mi anzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anlen la kalnaana, mi anzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimnana be amsun pini mi amkam patoronana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma ingi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananana, som ikas yam pa buza.” ⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kalnan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom ingal uraata tiom!” ⁵ Ingi niom leembe sorrokoyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma ingi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

King ikam patanana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷ Indeenje aigule ta tana na, king imanga, mi iur sua pizin mendernan kini zin zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Kelen kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapnana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len. ⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta mungu mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin

iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titanroro yo be anzem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin. ⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata patanana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makin, to zin mendernan kini zin zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamnana mini na som. ¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta mungu kakamam na.” ¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapnana ma iwe pat. ¹³ Mi zin mendernan tinjasasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta mungu na.” ¹⁴ Mi zin mendernan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta mungu mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi ponoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tingi mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tingi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma runguyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asin? Nu mi zin mendernan ku tau. Pa mungu kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwolnjoyom mi maolpunkenjoyom kat. Tanata kono-knok sua pio be anzem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronana pa Merere tiom Yooba. ¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som.

Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta mungu tiurur piom na.” ¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tilenj sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot. ²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko ingal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananjoyam. Ingi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

Mose leleene ipata mi itanjoro Anutu

²² Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patanjana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ngo yo ma anjar lele tingi?” ²³ Nu re kek. Indeenje ta anja anso kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni iseseeze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patanjana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe anjam pa king i. Kola anjwe mburonj biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburonj, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. ³ Mungu, indeenje ta anjet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezenana. Mi zon ta Yooba i na, anjwe pizin som.”

⁴ Tamen anbuk sua pizin be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen,

mibe anjam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe poponjana kizin len.” ⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoonjo pizin, tana tikamam uraata patanjana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaranesjeeze. Tamen tinjiizi kizin, nio anlen kek. Mi motonj ingalngal sua tio mbukjana.” ⁶ Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: “Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoonjo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patanjana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio anjam yom ma kewe len kek. Tana ingi be anjam uraata bibip pakan, bekena anjatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio itun ko anteege zaaba pizin mi anjur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patanjana muriini mi kala. ⁷ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kewe len kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko anjwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi ngar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoonjo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patanjana. Tamen nio kola anjatke yom la naman, mi anjur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom. ⁸ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kala pa toono tau mungu anbuk sua mboljana kat pa be anjam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko anjam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

⁹ Yooba iso sua tana makin, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patanjana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.” ¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ilen la kaljonj be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”

☆ 6:3: Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ ☆ 6:4: Un 12:7; Ngo 7:5; Ibr 11:8+ ☆ 6:5: Kam 2:24 ☆ 6:12: Kam 4:10

¹³ Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴ Ingi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu mungamunga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimmer to tiwe urum paŋ.

¹⁵ Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Sime. ¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete. ¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰ Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri. ²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³ Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar. ²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimmer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel. ²⁵ Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Indeeŋe Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Sua

boozomen ta so anso pu, na kozo motom ingalngal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ileŋ.” ³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ileŋ la kalhoŋ be parei?”✧

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kalŋaana pa king

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko anjuru be kam rungun mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kalhoŋ pa king. ² Tana sua boozomen tabe anso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: ‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’ ³ Tamen nio ko ankam ngar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anrao be ankam uraata bibip mi mos mburanŋan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.✧ ⁴ Tana ni ko loŋa itooro ngar kini na som. Tamen kaimmer to nio kola answa kat mburon pizin Aikuptu, mi ankam uraata bibip kat bekena anjur kadoono pizin. Naso ankam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila. ⁵ Mi sombe answa kat mburon pizin Aikuptu, mi ankam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tikilaala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timanga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na. ⁷ Indeeŋe tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtom paŋ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtom paŋ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso: ⁹ “Keleŋ. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta

Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi. ¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin ŋgarŋan ziŋan zin naborouŋan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na. ¹² Zin tatanja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup. ¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ŋgar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siŋ

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu ŋgar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som. ¹⁵ Tana mankwono, mbenbenŋana, to maŋga mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i. ¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar mi aŋso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimŋana. Tamen nu leŋ la kalŋaana som. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Iŋgi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siŋ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.’”

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliuŋan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe siŋ lup. Tana siŋ ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king ziŋan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa

yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe siŋ. ²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe siŋ men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naborouŋan kizin Aikuptu timaŋga mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ŋgar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ileŋ la ziru kalŋan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na. ²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbelele mbulu tana, mi ikam ŋgar pa mini som. ²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene. ²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunŋana pini. ² Miombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap. ³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegenana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku, ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini. ⁴ Tana nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala ŋwoyom.’”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileŋ la kalŋaana som. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit

tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereerenjan, mi yok touñan, mi yok tatiliujan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. ⁷ Tamen zin naborouñan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusun pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronjana pini.” ⁹ Mose ileñ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leñ nol sa. Ko anşun Yooba ñiizi be imunai u niomñan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to sun.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko ankam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomñan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itañroro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni ingo zin beken tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len. ¹³ Mi Yooba ileñ sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lenen ma ruumu zilñanzilñan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele. ¹⁵ Tamen indeenje king ire patanjana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi ngar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileñ la Mose ziru Aron kalñan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Mungingin

☆ 8:6: Mbo 78:45, 105:30

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe mungingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.” ¹⁷ Tana ziru tileñ la kalñaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe mungingin. Mi mungingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom zin mbili kizin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁸ Tona zin naborouñan timanga ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam mungingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi mungingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom zin mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat. ¹⁹ Tabe zin naborouñan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Ingi tomtom mburan som. Ingi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam patanjana taingi piti.” Tamen king ngar kini imbol men. Tana ileñ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mbenbenjana, to manga mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to konjuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kalñaana ta ingi be anso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ²¹ Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko ingo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomñan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom. ²²⁻²³ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taingi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelña pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kaljaana, mi ingo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timuṇmuungu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat. ²⁵ To king imanga na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta tingi.”

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronjana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele tingi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat. ²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

²⁸ King ilen to iso: “Ambai. Nio anyok piom be kala lele bilimjana mi kakam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana tiom.”

²⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Lenj. Sombe anjemu mi anla, tona ansun Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomjan zin bibip ta timuṇmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronjana som.” ³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isun pa Yooba. ³¹ Mi Yooba ilen sunjana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king zinan zin bibip ta timuṇmuungu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som. ³² Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

☆ 9:10: Tur 16:2

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u. ³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup. ⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelna pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tingi iur nonono isu lele ti.” ⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som. ⁷ To king ingo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeenje ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetengal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor.

⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makin na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.☆ ¹¹ Mi zin wal naboroujan na, mbetengal ikam zin

tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som. ¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenjana, to manja ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kaljaana, ta ingi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patanjana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som. ¹⁵ Ingi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono. ¹⁶ Tamen ko loja ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa ingi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.”

¹⁷ “Ingi nu kototo wal kini mi rutrutu zin be tila som. ¹⁸ Tana gaaga mankwoono, sombe zoŋ mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeŋe tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen. ¹⁹ Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koron ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koron boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makin, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king. ²⁰ To zin bibip

ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loja men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoonjo kizin ma timap tilela ruumu. ²¹ Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoonjo mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”

²³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. ²⁴ Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeŋe ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat. ²⁵ Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma. ²⁶ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

²⁷ Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi ankilaala i. Nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeŋe. Mi nio niamjan zin wal tio, ta amkam ŋoobo. ²⁸ Tana niomru kala, mi kusun Yooba be imunai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

²⁹ Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anzem kar biibi mi anla, to anwit nomon isala kor, mi ansun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koron ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.” ³⁰ Tamen nio anjute:

☆ 9:16: Ro 9:17 ☆ 9:22: Mbo 78:47+, 105:32
10:26

☆ 9:24: Tur 8:7, 16:21 ☆ 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor

Nu niomnjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

³¹ Indeenje ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koronj kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koronj ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek. ³² Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

³³ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isunj Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som. ³⁴ Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zinan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini. ³⁵ Tana itooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeenje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹ Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio itun ta ankamam ma ni zinan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol, bekena ankam mos bibip taingi ila mazwan. ² Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Mungu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamianj zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot.”

³ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zooronjana kek. Njiizi na lek kumbum pini mi lej la kaljaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ⁴ Miombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwoono, to ni ingo siizi ma timar. ⁵ Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munjaana ma munjaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonjan tataja ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som

na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat. ⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomnjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeenje ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeenje koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makinj, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat. ⁷ To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kaljaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patanjana boozomen taingi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunjana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.” ⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi zinjo kat tabe tila i?”

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin zinan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamjan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa amsombe amkam sunjana biibi pa Yooba.” ¹⁰ To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomnjan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anjute: Niom leyom ngar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomnjan kala na som. Som ma som kat! ¹¹ Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusun pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makinj, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat. ¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.” ¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba

ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mbenj, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet.☆ 14 Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munjaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, munju zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som. 15 Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koronj boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som. 16 Tana king loŋa men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ankam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini. 17 Tana kumuŋai yo pa sosor tio taiŋgi, mi kusunj pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri patanana biibi taiŋgi piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

18 Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isunj pa Yooba. 19 Mi Yooba ilen sunjana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaananana kat. Tabe iwike zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Siŋsiŋjana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som. 20 Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.☆

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paŋ pa: Zugut Mandiŋ

21 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandiŋ ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisŋan i.”

22 Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbenj tel mi aigule tel.☆

23 Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin.

Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.☆ 24 Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusunj pa Yooba. Niomŋan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

25-26 Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampet lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

27 Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.☆ 28 Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe anre motom mini, nako anpunu ma kup.”

29 To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re motoŋ mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunja

1 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko anseeze king ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal. 2 Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tataŋa tila ma tiwi zin to-mooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta ziŋan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koronj ambaimbaiŋan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”☆

3 (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ki king na, ziŋan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zananana.)

☆ 10:13: Mbo 78:46, 105:34+ ☆ 10:20: Kam 4:21 ☆ 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 ☆ 10:23: Kam 8:22 ☆ 10:27: Kam 4:21 ☆ 11:2: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

⁴ Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Len! Mben lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom. ⁵ Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin mungamunga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum mungamunga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbe-soonjo moori ta titekteege you na to-mini lutun bizin mungamunga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin mungamunga zinan mbili kizin lutun bizin mungamunga timetmeete lup.✧ ⁶ Tana niom Aikuptu ko katan ma kakam tinjiizi biibi kat. Tinjiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mben som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelna pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.✧ ⁸ Mi zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titanroro yo be niamnan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

⁹ Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooronana kini ko iwe zaala pio be antooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”✧

¹⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ² “Puulu tingi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa ingi be ankam mbulu poponana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taingi ma iwe mataana kana. ³ Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tatanja timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin. ⁴ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, beken a timar ma zinan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

⁵ “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokboknan kat i mi kan ndaama tatanja, to kakam zin.✧ ⁶⁻⁷ Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi panj ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam sinjin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

⁸ “Mben tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpaknana, mi narabu ta ka yis somnana i.✧ ⁹ Buzur mazaana ta mbitinana na, kakan pepe. Mi kono buzur koronana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan. ¹⁰ Mi sombe kakan, na kuur nara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek. ¹¹ Mi kuurpe ituyom pataana pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, ketege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom ingalngal mazwaana ta nio Yooba anpotom yom ma kombot, mi anteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

¹² “Mben tana, nio kola anpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi anteege zaaba pizin. Ko anpun zin tomtom lutun bizin mungamunga mi zin mbili

✧ 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10

✧ 11:7: Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4

✧ 11:9: Kam 7:3

✧ 12:5: 1Pe 1:19 ✧ 12:8: 1Kor 5:8

lutun bizin mungamunga ma timet-meete lup. Naso anpunmeete merere pakaamnan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot. ¹³ Tana sinj tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anjwwa ma anpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anre kilalan tana, to anpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena ankas yom raama zin.

¹⁴ “Aigule tabe ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomnan poponana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalngal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupnana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomnana. Tutu taingi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupnana ki narabu ta ka yis somnana i

¹⁵ “Lupnana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somnana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupnana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisnana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ¹⁶ Lupnana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomnan be kulup yom mi kakam sunnana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷ “Lupnana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupnana ki narabu ta ka yis somnana i.’ Mi nio anjur ka tutu piom mi poponana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupnana taingi beken a motoyom ingalngal mbenj ta nio ankam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka

aigule iwe laamuru mi panj ka rorou, to lupnana taingi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somnana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisnana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ²⁰ Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koron yisnana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somnana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomnan wal tiom kakan. ²² Mi sinj kizin mbili tana na, kilinj sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe. ²³ Pa mbenj to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire sinj tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke anjela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.☆

²⁴ “Tutu ta ingi anjur piom i, niomnan poponana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalngal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁵ Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalngal mbulu taingi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini. ²⁶ Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. ²⁷ Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili taingi beken a tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda ingal mazwaana ki Pasoba

ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’ ”

Zin Israel tileŋ sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana. ²⁸ Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munŋamuŋga

²⁹ Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munŋamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu munŋamuŋga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin munŋamuŋga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin munŋamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. ³⁰ Tana mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ta king ziŋan zin bibip boozomen ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timaŋga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tiŋiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titaŋ ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mbeŋ tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamanga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomŋan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam sunŋana pa Yooba, kembei ta muŋgu kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom iŋgal yo tomini pa sunŋana tiom, mi kusuŋ Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam ŋgar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup. ³⁴ Tana zin Israel timaŋga

ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen. ³⁵ Mi tito Mose kalŋaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koron ambaimbainan matakiŋa. Koron pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i. ³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lenen pizin. Tana koron boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timaŋga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomotoo kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma iŋgi. ³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somŋan i, na zin tomini tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen. ³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok beken a tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430. ⁴¹ Mi indeeŋe kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timaŋga mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i. ⁴² Mbeŋ tana, Yooba mataana iŋgal sua kini mbukŋana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan iŋgalŋgal mbeŋ tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupŋana tabe niom Israel kakam beken a motoyom iŋgal mbeŋ ki Pasoba ta anpotom yom ma kombot, mi ankas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

☆ 12:29: Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36 ☆ 12:35: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ ☆ 12:40: Un 15:13; Ga 3:17

“Tomtom ndelhana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomhan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ “Niom sombe kuurpe luphana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataana. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan ingalngal luphana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomhan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomini ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som. ⁴⁹ Tana niom Israel niomhan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomhan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰ Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁵¹ Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. ² Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin mungamunga ta boozomen ma tiwe lej. Pa lutuyom bizin mungamunga mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” ✧

Luphana ki narabu ta ka yis somhana i

³ To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem patanana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoonjo

mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taingi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisana pepe. ⁴ Motoyom ingal puulu Abib tingi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tingi. ⁵⁻⁶ Mungu Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambainana mi mbuyeenenana. Ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbainan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tingi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somhana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunhana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. ✧ ⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somhana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Luphana taingi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taingi paso, mungu Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaanana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taingi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom ingalngal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom ingalngal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totomen. ¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taingi.

Zin pikin mungamunga tiwe Merere lene

¹¹ “Mungu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomnjan tumbuyom bizin mi ipom-bol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat. ¹² Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur nonono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomooto mungamunga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa. ¹³ Tamen donki lutun bizin mungamunga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin mungamunga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁴ “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mungu iti tewe mbesoono sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaananana ikam ti ma tezeme lele kizin. ¹⁵ King kizin Aikuptu, ngar kini imbol kat be tezeme lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin mungamunga ma timetmeete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto mungamunga ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin mungamunga tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronjana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan. ¹⁶ Pa mungu Yooba namaana mburaananana, ta ikam ti ma tezeme lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tingi bekenam matanda ingalngal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷ Indeenje ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoono zin pa zaala katjana ta ila pa lele

kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katjana tana mi tindeenje kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanga, to titooro ngar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.” ¹⁸ Tana indeenje zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ila ipet Tai Sinjanjana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹ Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa mungu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mboljana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timanga raama. Tana Mose mataana ingal sua mbukjana tana mi ikam. ✧ ²⁰ Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimjana ziljana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹ Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene lelene mi imungmuungu pizin bekenam izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbenj na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbiljana bekenam ka azunka izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mbenj tomini. ²² Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana tana tizemzem zin som. Timungmuungu pizin pa aigule ma mbenj bekenam tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

¹ Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe: ² “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airoto. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot koloujana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airoto tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.) ³ Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimjana, mi kasanjan ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko ankam ma ngar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona answem buroon, mi ankas ni zinan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zon iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu

kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeenje king ki Aikuptu ilen kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, zin zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na, titooro ngar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallinanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesoonjo ingoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabok-boknan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan nonono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king zin zin malmal kan kini timap ma timanga mi tila. ⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ngar kini imbol kat. Tana indeenje zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma zin tiketoto zin Israel. ⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbol kolounjana pa Pi Airo mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king zin zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam ken, mi motonjana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titanroro Yooba be iuulu zin. ¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekana ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimjana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ☆ ¹² Indeenje ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: “Tonjo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.” Mibe nu len yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana ingi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimjana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni

itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som. ¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu tanroro yo i? So pizin Israel be timanga ma tila. ¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekana iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazajana ma tilae mbaaga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako anjam zin Aikuptu ma ngar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe anpasaana king zin zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zon iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona Ngonjana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imunmuungu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbol la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mben tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Sinjinjana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mben ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazajana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazajana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ☆ ²³ Beso matan imiili na, tire king zin zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zon ise ri na, Yooba imbol la miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin. ²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, lonja mi timiili! Pa ingi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

26 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.” 27-28 Tana zonj ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som. 29 Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi nas kembei ta siiri.

30 Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot. 31 Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbe-soonjo kini Mose tomini.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

1 Mose zinan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko anjo mboe pa Yooba, pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi. Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.✧

2 “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana anjo mboe pini. Ni ulaana tio mburaanana. Anutu tio, ni ta kembeinana. Tana nio ko anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokna. Mungu taman imbesmbeeze pini. Mi nio tomini anjwidit uruunu isala kor.✧

3 Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal.

Ni zaana Yooba.

4 “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na, Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai. Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na, zin tisula len tomini.

5 Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat. Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

6 O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanana. Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

7 Nu ta biibi ma lip. Pa zin wal ta timanga be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai. Ketem ibayou kat pizin. Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

8 Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanga. To tai imet ma iwe ru, mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri. Duubu tiur nin ma timbot. Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

9 “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei: ‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin. Ko amyo mburu kizin ma irao yam. Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai. Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan. Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

10 “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai, to ilol zin ma timap lup. Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

11 “O Yooba, nu kadom sa som. Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat! Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom. Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.☆

12 “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.

Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

13 “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata tatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi kamam peeze pizin.

Nu mbolkenkenjom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomjana.

14 Zin karkari tilej uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.

Zin Pilistia kan tilej na, motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseenje.

15 Zin bibip ki Edom tilej na, timoto ma mburan imap.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motojana ikam zin.

Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

16 O Yooba, zin tilej urum pa mburom biibi,

tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampet, bekena amwe lem.

Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun, mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

17 O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.

Abal tana na, murim potomjana.

Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.☆

18 “Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono.

Peeze kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

19 Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraazajana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. 20 To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, zinan zin moori ta boozomen tikam

kakaaba kizin, mi tirak. 21 Mi Miriam imbo mboe tingi:

“Kombo mboe pa Yooba.

Pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpakjana

22-23 To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanga mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Sinjanjana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeenge kan yok sa som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotmbot. Tamen yok tana pakpakjana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.) 24 To zin Israel timanga mi tikam sua boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, ingi ko amwin koyam yok ingoi?”

25 Tana Mose itanjoro Yooba be iu-uli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambainjana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin bekena itoombo zin pa. 26 Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kelen la kaljon, mi kakam mbulu ta indeenge men pa nio moton. Sombe motoyom ingalngal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa patanjana sa kembei ta anjur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta anjupewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”☆

27 To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbukjan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtel laamuru. Ke tana nonoono ambai pa kanjana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot kolounjana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

1 Zin Israel timanga ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeenje tana, pai kizin tau timanga su

Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanga mini pa nɔŋi. Zin Mose ma Aron tau. ³ Timanga to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataaŋa, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tanga na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimɲana ti, ta ingi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”☆

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be aŋkam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niomombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio aŋtoombo yom pa mibe aŋre: Ko kelen la sua tio, som som?”☆ ⁵ Miombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Paombe kuurpe, nako aŋpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Mose zir Mose tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? Ingi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilen nɔŋi tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tingi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana piom ma kere mini.”

⁸ To Mose iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kelen. Nɔŋi ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ilen kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso ngar tiom ipet, mi kiki-laala kembei pai kiti tingi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana nɔŋi tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koŋoŋo pini tau.”☆

⁹ To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ilen nɔŋi kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.” ¹⁰ Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimɲana na, tire Yooba iswe azunƙa kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene leleene.

¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: ¹² “Nɔŋi kizin Israel, nio aŋlen kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aŋbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

¹³ Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.☆ ¹⁴ Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koron kokounana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik. ¹⁵ Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, ingi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na.”☆ ¹⁶ Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen. ¹⁸ Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau.☆

¹⁹ Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.”

²⁰ Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananɲana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹ Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, beken tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som

☆ **16:3:** Kam 14:11 ☆ **16:4:** Yo 6:25+ ☆ **16:8:** Ro 13:2 ☆ **16:13:** Mbo 78:27+ ☆ **16:15:** Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ☆ **16:18:** 2Kor 8:15

mi tizem ma imborene na,ombe zonj ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap. ²² Mi indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa. ²³ Ni ilen, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomjana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataana. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.”^{*} ²⁴ Zin Israel tilen, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zonj ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵ Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa inji aigule potomjana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi. ²⁶ Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomjana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

²⁷ Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kaljaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomjana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som. ²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom taljoyom som? Njizi na zooronjana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio?” ²⁹ Kere. Nio anjur aigule potomjana tio piom, beken keteyom su. Tanaombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na ankamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataana. Miombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.” ³⁰ To zin Israel tilen la Anutu kaljaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’
* Manna na, kokoujana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam

kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tingi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma poponjana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeenje ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koronj ta kembei isu lele bilimjana.’”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”

³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu.^{*} ³⁵⁻³⁶ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹ To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kaljaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somjana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?”^{*}

³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakyaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta inji be niamjan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.”

⁴ Tabe Mose itanroro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, inji ko ankam parei pizin wal ti? Pa inji be tipun yo pa pat i.” ⁵⁻⁶ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomjan kumuungu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na.

^{*} 16:23: Kam 20:8+

^{*} 16:31: Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Inji sokorei?’

^{*} 16:34: Ibr 9:4

^{*} 17:2: Nam 20:2+

Sombe la, na motom ingal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. ☆

⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeene ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itinan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma ingi.” ☆

Zin Israel zinan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin. ⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomnan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anmender sala lele mbukuunu tinga, mi ansunji be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kalnaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zinan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana. ¹¹ To Mose imanga miombe namaana isala kor mi isun pa Yooba, na zin Israel tiliplip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimi-ili pizin Israel. ¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana nas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zon isula. ¹³ Tabe Yosua zinan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tingi ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan ingal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makin, to Mose iurpe patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: “Yooba, ni imunmuungu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.” ¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanga be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose zinan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ilenlen uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ilenlen kek. ²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora zinan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta mungu kek. Tana indeene Yetro imanga be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi zinan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeege lutuunu mungamunga isu na, Mose iso: “Mungu nio anjwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki taman, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer. ☆

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi zinan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimjana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu. ⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni zinan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ilenlen to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeene zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenbeenje pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotjana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini. ⁸ Tila to imanga na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ilenlen. Iso i pa mbulu

boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king zinjan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu beken a ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomini pa patanjana boozomen ta indeenje zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam beken a iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ileŋ na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio anpakur Yooba pa kampenana kini! Mungu zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseeseze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi ingi Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”☆

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, beken a ikam patoronjana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan beken a zinjan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana zinjan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisun ma tikan kini.☆

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zon ise to, Mose imanga be ileŋ sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe patanjana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mbenj. ¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zon o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Ingi tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorror ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwoono ma ila ila mbenj.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Ingi timarmar tio be anzzo zin pa ngar ki Anutu. ¹⁶ Miombe tomtom pakan tinjoŋo, na zin tomini timar be anlen patanjana kizin mi anurpe, mibe anpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anre na, ambai som. ¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges. ¹⁹ Lenj. Ingi ko anso u pa zaala ambainana. Zaala ti,ombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tinjoŋo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa. ²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

²¹ “Nio ansombe ur wal ambaimbaijan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomjan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi matan patjan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tilenlenj la kaljaana, tizzo sua njoono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timboto tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboto tomtom tomtolamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timboto tomtom laamuru men.☆ ²² Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koron pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe patanjana rinarija. Naso tiuulu u mi niomjan kabaada uraata taingi ka patanjana. Mi patanjana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe. ²³ Sua ta anzzo i, ingi Anutu ngar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tana Mose ileŋ la rwoonobi kaljaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbaijan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtolamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men. ²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tilenlenj sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe patanjana

kizin rinjarija. Mi so patanjana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotjana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

¹⁻² To zin Israel timanga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imanga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop poponjana kini na ta kembei:☆

⁴ ‘Mbulu ta ankam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio anbis yom kembei manbon imbis lutuunu bizin, mi ankam yom ma kamar, tana ingi koozi kepet tio taingi. ⁵⁻⁶ Tana koozi niom sombe kelenj la kaljonj, mi motoyom ingal sua kiti mbukjana mi koto, inako kewe lenj kat, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itun anroogo yom, mi anpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe lenj wal potomjan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.’”☆

⁷ Yooba iso makinj, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kaljaana tau. ⁸ Tilenj, to timap ma tilupkwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kaljan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba.☆ ⁹ Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Lenj. Nio ko anbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi anjma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal

biibi tilenj. Naso zin tilenj la kaljom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ilenj, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tinguuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ngar ma mbulu kizin ma ingeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba anjsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburonj.☆

¹² “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tingi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tingi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketege pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tingi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete. ¹³ Mi punjana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tingi, ko imbol ma irao kelenj twiiri sa itanj ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’”☆

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelenj. Kunguuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ngar mi mbulu tiom ma ingeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

¹⁶ Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenbenjana na, miiri tieene gabgapjana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunrunj mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koronj ta itanj kembei ta twiiri ma kaljaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat. ¹⁷ Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be zijan Anutu tilup zin.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapjana bukbuk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenge biibi itok. Mi koronj ta itanjan kembei ta twiiri na imarmar kolounjana. Tabe kaljaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

☆ **19:3:** Ngo 7:38 ☆ **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10 ☆ **19:8:** Kam 24:3 ☆ **19:10-11:** Ga 4:24+
☆ **19:13:** Ibr 12:20 ☆ **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kalŋaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i.✠

²⁰ Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a. ²¹ Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timet-meete. ²² Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze kat mungu, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anmanga pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

²³ Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomŋana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronŋana kan zinŋan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anmanga pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

²⁵ Yooba iso makin, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kalŋaana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

¹ To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso:

² “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Mungu nu we mbesoono sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta ankamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patanana muriini na. ³ Nio itun tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koron toro sa pepe.✠

⁴ “Mi sap koron sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koron boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sun pa pepe.✠

⁵⁻⁶ “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koron sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi moton mburmburŋon. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako moton ingalŋgal sanaana kizin, mi anur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anurur lelen pizin mi poponana kizin, mi anmunainai zin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.✠

⁷ “Pasaana nio zon mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zon, inako irao anleeli na som.✠

⁸ “Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomŋana.✠ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomŋana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomŋan lutum bizin, mbesoono ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.✠

¹¹ Pa indeenje ta nio Yooba anur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, ankam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, keteŋ su. Tanata anpakur aigule tana, mi anur ma iwe potomŋana.✠

¹² “Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe ankam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.✠

¹³ “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.✠

¹⁴ “Urnol pepe.✠

¹⁵ “Kem pepe.✠

¹⁶ “Ngal sua pakaamŋana pa waem bizin pepe.✠

¹⁷ “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesoono

✠ **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ✠ **20:4:** Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:5-6:** Kam 34:7 ✠ **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ ✠ **20:8:** Kam 16:23+ ✠ **20:9-10:** Kam 23:12, 34:21 ✠ **20:11:** Un 2:1+ ✠ **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ ✠ **20:13:** Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 ✠ **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ✠ **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9

kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe.”☆

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

¹⁸ Zin Israel tilenj lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tilenj koronj ta itanjanj kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapnana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal.

¹⁹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kaljaana piam ma amlenlenj. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”☆

²⁰ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Kamoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekana iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenlenj la kaljaana.” ²¹ To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila kolounjana pa miiri tieene gabgapnana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronjana muriini ka tutu

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio anjbotmbot saamba mi anzzo sua piom i. ²³ Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio itunj tamen tau.

²⁴ “Kaimer nio itunj ko anso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronjana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronjana pio. Patoronjana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekana itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusunj pio isu zin lele tana, inako anjlae tiom mi anjombol yom. ²⁵ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som. ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe

patoronjana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuli yom imbot mat, to anpun yom ma kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesoonjo kana

¹ “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tilenj.

² “Sombe ngiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesoonjo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi booboo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ngiimi i pa na. ³ Sombe mungu ni iwoolo som mi nu ngiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe mungu nu ngiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len. ⁴ Mbesoonjo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana zinan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesoonjo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana. ⁵ Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio lelenj ilip pa biibi tio, kusin, mi lutunj bizin. Tana mburonj be anjem zin som.” ⁶ Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunju mi iro mbesoonjo tana taljaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesoonjo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesoonjo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesoonjo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto. ⁸ Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer

itooro ngar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som. ⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na. ¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesoonjo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalngal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene. ¹¹ Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesoonjo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹² “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot. ¹³ Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i beken a imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meetenana ki waene toro tana. ¹⁴ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keeteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meetenana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburoonjo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesoonjo, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam

sua repiilijana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete. [☆]

Tutu malmal kana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteege tete mi ipari, na kadoono tana ko irao. ²⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto, som mbesoonjo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesoonjo kini imeete pataana, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesoonjo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesoonjo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

²² “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini ziyan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

²³ “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete. ²⁴ Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoonoo, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini. [☆]

²⁵ Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto kini, som mbesoonjo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana,

☆ 21:10: 1Kor 7:3+ ☆ 21:12: Un 9:6 ☆ 21:16: Un 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 ☆ 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

☆ 21:24: Mt 5:38

na kozo izem mbesoonjo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoonjo kini ma zoonoo itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som. ²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kemberanana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini. ³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot. ³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nanjan sa, som tamurin sa, inako ka tutu raraate men. ³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesoonjo tomooto sa, som mbesoonjo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesoonjo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot. ³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalanana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana. ³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kemberanana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meetenana tana.

22

Koron pekelnana ka tutu

☆ 22:1: Lu 19:8 ☆ 22:3: Mt 18:25

¹ “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburoonjo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip pan pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini. ☆

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbunana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mben, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeenji mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som. ³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meetenana ki tomtom kuumbunana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koron sa, na kozo ipimiili koron tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesoonjo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koron tana katuunu. ☆ ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeenje mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbainan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini. ⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanga ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbainan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbainan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koron kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbunana sa ikem koron tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeenji, na tomtom kuumbunana tana ko ikot pa ru. ⁸ Tamen sombe tindeenji som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koron tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisun Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koron ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koron toro

sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koronj tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusunji be iswe tomtom ingoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur sanjanjana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonono kat ta Anutu, nio ankem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som. ¹² Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu. ¹³ Mi sombe buzur sanjanjana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur sanjanjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koronj sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana. ¹⁵ Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na ingiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶ “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako ingiimi moori tana mi iwooli. ¹⁷ Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko ingiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸ “Sombe moori sa ilen yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. *

¹⁹ “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumunjai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹ “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Mungu niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu.

²² Mi zin noronja mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe. *

²³⁻²⁴ Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titanroro yo be anuulu zin, nako anlen tinjiizi kizin, to ketenj malmal kat mi itunj antege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noronja, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup. *

²⁵ “Wal tio ta timbot noobo mi niomjan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lenen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na. ²⁶ Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mbenj kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekenan matan ingalngal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zonj isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini. ²⁷ Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mbenj, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam patanana pizin. To zin ko titanroro yo. Mi nio kola anlen tinjiizi kizin mi anuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo na, nio lelenj izanzaana pizin. *

Tomoto Anutu mi lende nger pizin peeze kan

²⁸ “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigiibi sua sananjanana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe. ²⁹ Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta

☆ **22:10-11:** Ibr 6:16 * **22:18:** Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. ☆ **22:22:** Yems 1:27 ☆ **22:23-24:** Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 ☆ **22:27:** Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ☆ **22:28:** Kam 20:7; Ngo 23:5

munḡamunḡa na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe len.☆ 30 Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin munḡamunḡa ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma zinḡan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa. 31 Niom wal potomḡoyom. Pa kewe len kek. Tana koron sanḡanḡana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

1 “Sombe kelenḡ sua sa, na lonḡa kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananḡan tingal sua pakaamḡana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana.☆

2 “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananḡana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tingal sua pakaamḡana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

3 “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokḡana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Kelenḡ kat sua kini ka uunu munḡu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

4 “Sombe kendeenḡ mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini. 5 Mi sombe kendeenḡ koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama donḡi kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit donḡi kini ma imanḡa mini.

Sua urpeḡana ka mbulu

6 “Sombe tomtom sorokḡana sa, ni le patanḡana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tilenḡ sua kini mi titiiri

kat. 7 Mi sombe wal pakan tingal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeenḡana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao anḡleele zin na som. Kola anḡur kadoono pizin.☆ 8 Sombe tomtom iwit yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamḡana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbainḡan nḡar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok patanḡana pizin wal ndeenḡan ta len uunu sa som na.

9 “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa munḡu niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka patanḡana, kaya-maana kek.☆

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

10-11 “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kanḡamgaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorokḡan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur sanḡanḡan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi rurunḡa. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

12 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbe-soonḡo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomḡan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.☆

13 “Sua boozomen ta anḡam piom na, motoyom ingalnḡal be koto. Mi kusunḡ pizin merere pakaamḡan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupḡana bibip tel

☆ 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23 ☆ 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 ☆ 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25
☆ 23:9: Kam 22:21 ☆ 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8

14 “Lupņana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tataņa, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunņana pio. 15 Lupņana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusun pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somņana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom ingal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anjur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet keren uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✧

16 “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupņana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunņana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupņana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.✧

17 “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su keren uunu, mi tikam sunņana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tataņa.

Tutu pakan

18 “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapagaaba patoronņana tiom pa koron ta yisņana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupņana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

19 “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbainjan men, mi kamar urum tio.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi konoi raama ki tui ki naana pepe.✧

Ngoņana ki Yooba tabe imuunģu pizin Israel

20 “Kelen! Nio ko anģo Ngoņana tio saamba kana ma imuunģu piom bekenā mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anjur

piom be kombotmbot pa na.✧ 21 Kozo kunģun talņoyom pini mi kelen la kalņaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imuņai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio runģun, mi nio anģotmbot raami.

22 “Mi niom sombe kelen la kalņaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anjur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anģporoukaala yom pizin.

23 Tana Ngoņana tio saamba kana ko imuunģu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio itun ko anģkas zin ma timap, bekenā kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.✧

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamēn

24 “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamņan kizin mi kēmbēeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomņan ta timbotmbot sunņana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.✧

25 “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kēmbesmbēeze pio itun tamen. Naso anģkampewe yom, mi moton piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anģzirziiri mete piom.✧ 26 Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomņana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe siņ som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

27 “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio itun ko anģmuunģu piom, mi anjur motonņana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekenā anģpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len. 28 Pa nio ko anjur motonņana biibi kat ma imuunģu piom, bekenā iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.✧ 29 Tamen ko anģziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokenā toono kizin imbot sorok, to

✧ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Ngo 12:3

✧ 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2

✧ 23:28: Un 35:5

✧ 23:16: Kam 34:22

✧ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26

✧ 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13

✧ 23:25: Kam 15:26

mbili sanjanjan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam patanjana piom. ³⁰ Tana ko anjiiri zin rinarija ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

³¹ “Toono tiom ka senjaanja ta tunj su Tai Sinjanjana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko anpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa.

³² Tana niomjan zin mi merere pakaamjan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe.

³³ Mi niomjan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa ngar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbulk sua be tiwe Merere lene

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomta tel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot molojana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusun pio munju. ² To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan zinan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

³ Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilen to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ☆ ⁴ To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, Mose imanja ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru bekena iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin

laamuru mi ru. ⁵ Tona ingo nangan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, bekena iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, bekena zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

⁶ Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinjan, mi ilin sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini. ⁷ To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjana imbot se na, ma ipeele, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tilen. Tilen makin, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto.”

⁸ Tona Mose ikam sinjan ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sinjan tingi be ipombol sua tau itinan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” ☆

⁹ Mose ikam mbulu tana makin, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomta tel laamuru ma zinan tisala pa abal. ¹⁰ Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koron biibi kat ta keskeezenjana ma kembei ta saamba i. ¹¹ Nonono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makin to, tikan kini su lele tina. ☆

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se njana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babajan kek, bekena anpaute zin Israel pa zala tio. Mi ansombe anjur pat taingi ima nomom.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patanjana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makin to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanja ma tisalae njana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵ To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi azun̄ka ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azun̄ka mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ✧

Indeen̄e aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini. ¹⁸ Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtooru. ✧

25

Sua sotaaran̄ana pa beeze potom̄jana ki Merere (Pelekn̄ana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potom̄jana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma zin̄an tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmil̄nan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakina, ke mbolmbol̄nan, ngere kuzin̄nan, mi pat ndabokbok̄nan matakina, beken̄a tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi baban̄ana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potom̄jana n̄onoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat baban̄an ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei

ta an̄ela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbuk̄ana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip pan̄. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambain̄ana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta toton̄ana, sin̄sin̄ana, mi keskeez̄ana na. Mi an̄ela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek rumuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koron̄ pakan ma iwe sin̄sin̄ana. Mi kawaala ta iwe pan̄ pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kulin̄i.

Indeen̄e aigule tamen n̄onoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoron̄ana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara sin̄ ki mbili isala koror tana, beken̄a Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe zin̄an tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegen̄ana Muriini. Mi patoron̄ana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potom̄jana n̄onoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potom̄jana tomini. Tamen potom̄jana n̄onoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoron̄ana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koron̄ tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potom̄jana ize be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoron̄ana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koron̄ toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koron̄ tana kiini tamen. Mi isala

kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ngere kuzi-ininana isala. Zin patoronjana kan tirukruk ngere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koron tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koron tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaranana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koron. Mi ni azunka katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronjana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tingeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekeni iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babanana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronjana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timanga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomjana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomoota ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tingiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tingimgiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tingiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose zirur Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi

Yooba itunu iso i pa koron ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanana ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamjana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timanga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”☆

² Aron ilen to iso pizin. Iso: “Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar.” ³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikanke aigau kizin pa taljan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron. ⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tingi na.”☆

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potomjana be tapakur Yooba.”

⁶ Timbot ma mankwoono, mbenbenjana, to zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam patoronjana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekeni zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooogo mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.☆

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isun pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Lonja men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljana ta,

mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: 'Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.'
 9 Wal tana, nio ankilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooronjan kat. 10 Tana ingi keten malmal kat pizin, mi anj sombe ankas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo pete ke yo pepe. Pa anj sombe ankam nu niomjan poponjana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zannan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe len kat."

11 Tamen Mose itoombo be ipalumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: "O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe. 12 Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: 'Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabaljana, beken a ikas zin su tanga mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.' Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe."

13 "Pa motom ingal sua mboljana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoonjo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Mungu nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam poponjana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok."☆

14 Mose isun mboljana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro ngar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.☆

15-16 To Mose ikam pat babanan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zinjan Anutu timbuk na.☆

17 Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ilen la pa

orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: "A inga ko malmal sa ta ipet a."

18 Tamen Mose iso: "E-e. Orooro tinga kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titan na som. Inga timbombo len sorok."

19 Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babanan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala. 20 To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

21 Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: "Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta len la kaljan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?" 22 Aron iso: "Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, lonja men mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam. 23 Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: 'To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.' 24 Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anso pizin ma anso: 'Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmiljan ma kamar.' Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona answiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tingi ma ipet."

25 Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu soroksorok bozboozo irao zitun lenen. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam neu pizin. 26 Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: "Kelen! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!" To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini. 27 Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: "Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: 'Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kanjal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizin

tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.”

²⁸ To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomotoo kembei munjaana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup. ²⁹ Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, ingi koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom keley la kaljaana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizij tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

³⁰ Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelen! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen ingi be anjala ki Yooba mini, be ansun pini ten. Ko irao imunai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?” ³¹ To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanga tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamjana. ³² Tamen ingi anšanu be munai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na ango yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane. ³⁴ Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomjan kala pa lele ta mungu anso yom pa na. Anela tio sa ko imuungu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanman Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamjana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomjan kezem Aikuptu na,

kuurpe ituyom bekenka kamanja mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta mungu anbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma anjombe: ‘Nio ko anjam toono tingi ma iwe poponana tiom len.’ ² Mi nio ko ango anela sa ma imuungu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len. ³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambainana mi mbuyeenenana na ma iwe leyo, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itun, nako irao angaaba yom mi itijan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorooronoyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keten, to ankas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

⁴ Zin iwal biibi tilen Yooba sua kini mboljana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tinjiizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbainan ila kulin mini som. ⁵ Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorooronoyom kat. Tana nio ko irao angaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keten, to ankas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbainan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be moton ingal leyo zaala sa. Ko anjam parei piom?”

⁶ Tana indeene ta zin Israel timanga be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbainan ila kulin mini som.

Lupjana muriini ki Merere

⁷ Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupjana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koron sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi indeene ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanganga, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri

tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalka-ala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua. ¹⁰ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunnana irao beeze kizin kizin. ¹¹ Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose leleene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹² Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio ankam zin wal tingi ma niamnan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asiñ tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo. ¹³ Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anjo. Naso anjute katu, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom ingal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

¹⁴ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itun ko angaabu mi ituru tala.” ¹⁵ Mose ilen to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taingi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taingi. ¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itinan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itinan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koron ta so pa na, nio ko ankam. Pa nio kulin irou u, mi lelen be ankampe u.” ¹⁸ Mose ilen sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”*

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko answa kampejana tio isu kerem uunu, mi ansoyaara zon Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelen be ankampe tomtom sa, na ankampe i. Mi sombe lelen isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelen be anmunjai i, na anmunjai i.”* ²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat moton na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataanja.* ²¹ Tana len. Mar kolounana ma mender sala pat ti. ²² Mi sombe anmar kolounana mi answa itun ramaki azunka tio, nako anzeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi anpakaalu pa nomon ma irao ankonzalu ma anlae. ²³ Tona anjatke nomon, mi re ndemen. Mi moton na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta mungunan, to anpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta ankam pa pat babajan ru ta nu petepaala na.”* ² Urpe pataanja ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zon ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo. ³ Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta mungunan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, imanga to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na. ⁵ Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini. ⁶⁻⁷ Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Yooba. Nio zon Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta lelen izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo tio, mi ankampewe zin mi anmunjainjai zin.

Keten malmal karau som.

* 33:18: Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15 * 33:20: Un 32:31 * 34:1: Kam 24:12, 32:19

Mi anjtoto sua tio mbuknana, mi anjurur lelen pa wal tio.
 Nio anjurur lelen pa iwal ta munjaana men, mi anmunjai zin.
 Mi sanaana mi zooronana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa moton som na, anrekreege ma ila lene.
 Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjelelele zin som.
 Anjurur kadoono ndeenenana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”✧

8-9 Mose ilen sua tana, to lonjamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isun. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itinan tala. Nonono, iwal biibi tanga, zin zorzooronan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi munjai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere zinan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

10 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio an sombe niom Israel itinan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko ankam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe ankam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta koloulounan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat. 11 Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Naso anmuungu piom mi anjiiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len. 12 Mi kere. Kokena niomnan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sanannana.”✧ 13 Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koron kizin sunjana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin

kizin ramaki pat kizin potomnan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenan ta tizunzun pa bekena tipakur merere kizin pakaamnan Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup. 14 Pa nio Yooba itun tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa moton mburmburon. Tanata tiwatwaata zon be ‘ni ta mata mburmburjana.’

15 “Tana niomnan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisun pa merere kizin pakaamnan mi tikam patoronjana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomnan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.”✧ 16 Mi lutuyom bizin na, zinan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamnan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamnan ki kusin bizin.

17 “Kuurpe koron sa ma iwe merere pakaamnan runguunu be kusun pa pepe.”✧ 18 Mi motoyom ingal lunjana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa pulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kaljon, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.”✧

19 “Zin pikin tomooto munjamunga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin munjamunga, ina nio tio men.”✧ 20 Tamen donki lutun bizin munjamunga na, kepekel zin pa sip-sip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel donki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto munjamunga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusun pio, na

✧ 34:6-7: Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 ✧ 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 ✧ 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 ✧ 34:17: Kam 20:4, 20:23 ✧ 34:18: Kam 12:17 ✧ 34:19: Kam 13:2 ✧ 34:20: Kam 22:29

nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✧

21 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazaana mi kini ngaamaana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.✧ 22 Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom ingal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio. 23 Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomoto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kerej uunu be tisun pio pa lupjana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.✧

24 “Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anziiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekenakakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kerej uunu be kere sunjana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

25 “Niom sombe kakam pa-toronjana pio, na kapagaaba pa koron yisjana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom ingal uraata ta ankam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwoono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zonj ise.✧

26 “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabok-bokjan men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoi raama tui ki naana pepe.”✧

27-28 Yooba iso makinj, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum

beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itijan taparlup ti ma tewetamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtoru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babajan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zijan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

29 Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runguunu itoro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

30 Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zijan zin iwal biibi tire runguunu itoro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.✧ 31 Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zijan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tilenlenj. 32 Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito. 33 Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.✧

34 Tamen, indeenje ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma iperamat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilenj. 35 Mi indeenje ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runguunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubujana

✧ 34:21: Kam 20:8+, 23:12

✧ 34:23: Kam 23:14

✧ 34:25: Kam 12:10

✧ 34:26: Kam 22:29

✧ 34:27-28: Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2

✧ 34:30: 2Kor 3:7

✧ 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

ma izeebe zin beken len ngar ambainjana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma indeenje men.

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomjana ki Merere

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: ² “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomjana tabe iwe murin i, beken itinjan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei: ³ Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze munju, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomjana kat.

⁴ “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomjana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ngas narabu potomjana ise.

“To ur koron tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

⁵ “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziininjana se na, mi ur su kolounjana pa Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makin, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoronjana muriini ila beeze kwoono, ⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronjana muriini mi beeze. ⁸ To urpe beeze ziljaana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ngere kuziininjana ma lin sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta imbotmbot leleene na, beken ur zin ma tiwe len. Naso tiwe potomjan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To lin ngere isala patoronjana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi beken ur zin ma tiwe len.

Patoronjana muriini tana na, koron potomjana kat.

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron zinjan lutuunu bizin tomoto ma timar kolounjana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok. ¹³ Ri zin makin, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomjana, mi lin ngere isala uteene beken uri ma iwe len, mibe ikamam patoronjana pio. ¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin, ¹⁵ mi lin ngere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe len be tikamam patoronjana pio. Zinjan poponjana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yoobaiposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanja pa ka uraata. Ikam koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponjana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomjana ki Yooba. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronjanjan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalngal sua ta zinjan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka sin ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun beken tizinjin pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegenjana muriini.’*

²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila ziljaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, beken imbot la

* 40:20: Ibr 9:4

Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²⁴ To iur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila ziljaana ta imbot la ki nas na. ²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murinmurin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinijana ise na, ma ila koloujana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomjana kat i. ²⁷ Mi iruk ngere kuziinijana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburuleleene kana makin, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanja pa uraata mat kana. ²⁹ Iurpe patoronjana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap bekeni iwe patoronjana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na. ³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronjana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronjana muriini, to tinguuru naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin, to iurpe beeze ziljaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekeni ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azunka kini bekeni zin Israel tiute: Ni zinan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana makin, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azunka kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunka ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.☆

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze

mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanja ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanja som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanja ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatontoonjo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeenje tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomjana pa aigule. Mi mbenj na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zinan timbotmbot.☆

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Mungu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeje tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileŋ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaijana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timaŋga be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio aŋsuŋ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyoŋm bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziŋan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaŋ. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itinaŋ tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuŋ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaŋmaŋ be itinaŋ tala paso? Irao be aŋpeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Ingi aŋwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao aŋwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe aŋwoolo pa mben ta koozi mi aŋpeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibinaŋ to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutunaŋ, ingi leleŋ isaana kat. Pa patanaŋa biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tileŋ sua kini, to timaŋga pa tinjiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ngar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao aŋzemu mi aŋmiili na som. Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko aŋla pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko aŋbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio aŋmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe aŋto som,

na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meetenana tamen, ta ko iyem-but ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, ingi Naomi tau?”

* **1:20:** Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaijana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakjana.’

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zon be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio lelen ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ * Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹ Indeenje ta anzem lele taingi mi anla na, anbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenana iur patajana bi-ibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.” ²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeenje tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbot kini bali. Tana nio lelen be anla anto zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timunai yo, nako irao anyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutun, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asin. Tamen ila indeenje kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoono kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinga?” ⁶ Mbesoono tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono

na. Ta mbenbenjana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri nonono ta keteene isu ri mi imanga mini.”

⁸ Boas ilen to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutun moori, len. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomnan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanga mini pa bali yembutjana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomnan koyyo. Nio ankam sua mboljana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ilen sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anlen urum kek. Indeenje ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tingi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambainana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambainana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori soroknon, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambainana men pio mi poter lelen. Tabe kam ma lelen ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeenje ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar nana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut zinan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta

kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatjan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei. ¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatjan tomini, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zon isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam nonon ma iyo sula kiri. ¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini. ¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asinj? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambainjana taing pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio ankam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰ Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Munainjana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalngal zin wal meetenjan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patanjana kiti.”

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koron toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamnan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutun moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomnan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeenje patanjana.” ²³ Tana Rut zinan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutjana imap. Mi indeenje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

¹ Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutun moori, ingi ko anju kom tomoto sa bekeni ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai. ² Lenj. Boas,

ta nu niomnan mbesoonjo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itinan undu tamen. Mbenj koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkenjana. ³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuziininjana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambainjana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makin, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lenj la kaljaana mi to.” ⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anto kaljom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imanga, mi ila pa bali tirkenjana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi lelene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndounjana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa rinja ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸ Indeenje mbenj lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanga na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanga mi iwi i: ⁹ “Nu asinj?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesoonjo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰ Boas iso: “Lutun moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu nonono ki tonmatizin. Ilip pa mbulu ambainjana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nangan kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokjan i, na nu kamam pizin som. ¹¹ Lutun moori, kam ngar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koron boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko ankam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambainjom kat. ¹² Iti undu tamen, ina nonono. Tana nio lenj uraata be anjuulu u mi moton pu. Tamen nio un na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³ Tana keene munju

ma berek to, anla mi anlenpe tomtom tana ngar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatizin mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mboljana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaranana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itun ko anjuulu u mi moton pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴ Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taingi.” ¹⁵ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilin bali nonono ise. Bali tana patanana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶ Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutun moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomon men mi anmiili ma anmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tingi.”

¹⁸ To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutun moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taingi ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹ Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpenana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Aton o, mar ma mbulem su mungu. Pa nio len sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ² To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makin, ³ mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Len. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi ingiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek.

⁴ Tana ingi anjotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taingi, na irao ingiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itinan tomtombot ti matan. Nu kolmanjom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi ingiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anlen. Tona nio ko angimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi angimi toono kini.”

⁵ To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe ingiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

⁶ Tomtom tana ilen sua tana to iso: “Nonono, nio len uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi angimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anrai koron tio ta boozomen ila ki lutun bizin nonono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu ingiimi.”

⁷ Mungu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tingiimi koron sa, som tiparpekel koron pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koron na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum ingiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zinan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta ingi angimi ma iwe len. ¹⁰ Mi koron toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko ankami ma iwe kusin. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan ingalngali. Kokena zaana imbiriizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupjana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute

kek. Kusim poponjana tabe ima ru-umu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta mungu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✧ ¹² Yooba ko ikam kusim poponjana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

¹³ Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ru-umu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ¹⁴ Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taingi ko iwe tomtom zaanaana ki Israel. ¹⁵ Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” ¹⁶ To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam pen pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷ Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²² Ingi Peres poponjana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaana kizin Israel na. ✧

Mboe

1

Zaala ambainjana mi zaala sananjana

¹ Tomtom pareinana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.☆

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na, mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mben ma aigule.☆

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana. Indeenje ka nol na, ipiyotyotoo njoono ambaimbainjan.

Mi sombe zon biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.☆

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzooronan na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeenjan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.☆

⁶ Tana wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.☆

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? ☆

² Zin king ki toono zinan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjeenge pizin.

⁵ Mi inasaara zin raama keteene malmal,

mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ “King taingi, nio itun anjuri be ikam rungun,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ansoyaara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi anjwe tomom. ☆

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako anjam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljana kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.’” ☆

¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

☆ 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ ☆ 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ☆ 1:3: Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ☆ 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ ☆ 1:6: Tur 20:15 ☆ 2:1: Ngo 4:25+ ☆ 2:7: Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 ☆ 2:9: Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

11 Kozo komoto Yooba, kelenj la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini. Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini, to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. ☆

12 Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lenen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

3

Surjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti (2Sam 15:13–17:22)

1 O Yooba, konj koi bizin na, munjana ma munjana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanga be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.

2 Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei: “Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som. Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

3 Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zonj iwe biibi. Koronj toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma ninj ise.

4 Nio anjboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilen surjana tio.

5 Tana nio anjsu murinj na, Yooba mataana pio

mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anjana mini. ☆

6 Mi konj koi bizin munjana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anjmoto zin som. ☆

7 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananjan.

Peeze konj koi bizin kwon ma zonj ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

8 Yooba, ni ulaana nonono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ☆

4

Surjana mbenj kana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, ingi anjboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeenjenj.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patana tio ta boozomen.

Tana lenj surjana tio ti mi munai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

2 O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasana nio zon na, niizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nonono som. Tana niizi na kezem?

3 Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,

ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nioombe anjuni, na ni ko ingun taljana pa tinjiizi tio.

4 Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

5 Mi kakam patoronjana ta indenjenje men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

6 Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambainjana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

☆ 2:11: Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28

☆ 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12

☆ 3:5: Mbo 4:8

☆ 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3

☆ 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10

7 Mai ambainana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.
Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. ✧

8 Yooba, ingi anju murin be ankeene i. Mi irao anmoto na som.
Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anbot ambai, mi ankam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

Sunjanana mankwoono kana: Tusun Anutu be iulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sua tio.

Ler tinizi tio ti.

2 Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunjanana tio imama ku men.

Ler bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

3 Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe ise na, sunjanana tio imama ku.

Nio anjupewe ngar tio, mi anjunjun, mi anzza pa pekeljana ku. ✧

4 Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananjanana risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananjan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

5 Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananjan ta boozomen. ✧

6 Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamjan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege sin pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

7 Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi munjai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana anrao be anlema urum ku.

Nio ko anmoto u, mi anlek kumbun pu lela urum ku potomjana mi anju.

8 Yooba, kon koi bizin tizanajaan yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeenjanana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be anjo kat zaala ku.

9 Kon koi bizin na, sua niono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ngar sananjanana be tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananjanana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenjanana. ✧

10 Anutu, ngal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ngar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorooru mi timbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

11 Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurjana pu to-tomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

12 Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeenjanan mi kampewe zin.

Kampenana ku ko iwe singiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayoujana pepe. ✧

2 Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana munjai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburon izzu, mi tiron imukurkur lup.

3 Mi ingi motonana biibi ikam yo ma ansaana kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Niiizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana munjai yo mi tatke yo pa meetenjana.

⁵ Pa wal meetenjan ta timbot sula Andewa na, tirao be matan ingalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ☆

⁶ Nio ankaraneze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburonj imap.

Mbenj ta boozomen na, motonj luluunu ipawizis murin.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa motonj luluunu.

⁷ Patanana ta ise tio i, konj koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana antanj biibi kat, mi motonj izarzar ma anre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamjana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinjiizi tio, Yooba ilen kek.

⁹ Nio antanroro i be imunjai yo, mi ni ilen yo kek.

Ni ingun taljana pa sunjana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰ Ni ko ipamianj konj koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mianj biibi.

7

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Ingal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

¹ O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

² Pa nio lenj tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanga pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma ansaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio lenj uunu sa isaana som. ☆

⁴ Wal ta niamnan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, ankam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi konj koi bizin tomini. Ankam kuumbu pa koronj kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe ankam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be konj koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zonj ma anwe koronj sorok, ina indeenje men.

⁶ Yooba, manga mi swe ketem malmaljana ku pa konj koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeenenjana pa konj koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. ☆

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiirinjana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio lenj uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeenenjon.

⁹ Anutu, nu ndeenenjom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lenen ma ngar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananjan kizin wal zorzooronjan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeenenjana na, pombol zin. ☆

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iwe singiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lenen ngezenjan.

¹¹ Anutu, ni tiirinjana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeenenjana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan. ☆

¹²⁻¹³ Tana zin sombe titooro lenen som,

na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

☆ 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ ☆ 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25
Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

☆ 7:7: Mt 25:31+ ☆ 7:9: Tur 2:23 ☆ 7:11:

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru,
mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei
Amarin sinjiini,
mi iur ila palam be iser.

¹⁴ Wal sananjan, zin kembei moori
ta kopoono, mana kaimer
ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananjana ta imbotmbot la
lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,
to ipiyotyoto mbulu pakaamjan
boozomen ta ipasansaana zin
tomtom. ✧

¹⁵ Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun
kulumbo sula leleene be tikam
zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu
tana.

¹⁶ Tana patanana ta tiso tikam pa zin
wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.
Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom,
inako imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Nio lelen ambai pa Yooba mi
anpakuri pa mbulu kini
ndeenenana.

Ko anbo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta
Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

*Iti tomtom pareinanda ta Anutu
ikam ngar biibi piti?*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta
swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku nd-
abokjana ramaki azunka ku, ta
ilol saamba ma imap.

² Nu ur zin nanjan munmun mi
pikin sinsinjan be tiwit urum
mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon,
mi kam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tiur
nin. ✧

³ Nioombe moton sala pa saamba mi
anre la pa nomom muriini—
puulu ma pitik ta munjana men ta
ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ✧

⁴ na anso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam
tomtom toono koyam na, ko-
ron sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?
Mi motom ingalngal yam paso?” ✧

⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum rungum, mi
kam yam ma ambot la nu itum
tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala
kor. ✧

⁶ Pa koron boozomen ta ur zin na, nu
ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koron ta munjana men imap im-
bot la niam tomtom kopoyam
mbarmaana. ✧

⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau,
mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta
boozomen.

⁸ Mi man ta tirie sala manjanana na,
mi ye ramaki koron boozomen ta ti-
wwa pa tai leleene na.

Koron ta munjana men tana
timap timbot la niam tomtom
kopoyam mbarmaana.

⁹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta
swe ma irao toono kek.

9

*Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotm-
bot raama patanana*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio lelen imap ipakuru.

Mi lelen be ansoyara uraata ku bibip
ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata
ku na, ipa ndel kat.

² Nio lelen ambai mi menmeen yo
biibi pu.

Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio
ko anbo mboe pu mi anpakur
zom.

³ Nuombe swe mburom pa kon koi
bizin, nako tiko ma timiili,
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

⁴ Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze
kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom
pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono
ta urur pizin, ina indendeenje
men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeenenon, tanata nu
mender pio mi uulu yo.

✧ 7:14: Yems 1:14+ ✧ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ✧ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+
✧ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ✧ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+

⁵ Nu swe ketem malmalnana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

⁶ Pa nu kas konj koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanga mini na som. Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷ Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mbolnana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸ Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeenenana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.

Pa ni ndeenenana. ☆

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin mi tikamam patanana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolounana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ☆

¹¹ Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹² Ni ipokotkot sinj kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanana, na ni mataana ingalnjal zin.

Irao ipumun talnana pa tinjiizi kizin na som.

¹³ Yooba, re! Ingi konj koi bizin tiseseeze motonj ma anbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana munjai yo mi tatke yo pa patanana tainggi.

¹⁴ Naso anjmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaana biibi ta kam pio na, mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵ Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tingun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana. Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbeleele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

¹⁸ Pa zin wal ta so timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbeleele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

¹⁹ Yooba, manga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

²⁰ Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat. Pei ngar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronj sorok ki toono men.

10

Sunjan ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam patanana pini

¹ O Yooba, ingi patanana biibi ikam yo. Parei ta nu pingis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

mi ur kadoono ndeenenana pa
kan koi bizin.
Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto
zin mini som.

11

*Sunhana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta
boozomen isaana lup*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio
mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaananana pio
ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalhana,
kembei man ta imoto mi irie
ma isala pa abal.

² Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la
zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.
Mi tizanzaana zin wal ta lelen
ngeezenan na.”

³ O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen
ta ipombolmbol mbotjana
ambainana, ta ingi tomtom
tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenenana iuri ila
parei? ☆

⁴ Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela
urum kini potomjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana
ta saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta
boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa
mbulu kizin.

⁵ Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenenana mi
zin sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana
mi titekteege zaaba pizin tom-
tom na, ni leleene pizin risa
som kat.

⁶ Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ra-
maki koron bayoujana ta kuzi-
ini sananjan kat na ma isu
pizin wal sananjan.

Mi ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma
iseeze matan pa. ☆

⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ndeenenana mi leleene
pa mbulu ndeenenana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men,
ta ko timbotmbot su kereene
uunu mi tire i. ☆

12

*Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki
Merere, ina nonono men*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau
tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu
ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini
som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonono men
na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup.
Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

² Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua
ta nonono somjana i, mi
tikamam sua pakaamjana par
pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tom-
tom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³⁻⁴ Yooba, yambut sua mbuyeenenana
boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:
“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu
pareinana ta so amso pa, na
tomtom ko tikam men. Asin
ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal
ta len mburan biibi som,
mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiu-
rur patanana pizin na,

ingi be anmanga mi anjuulu zin.
Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo na, anlen
tinjiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi
anjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai kom-
boono,

kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi
ru bekana imilmil ma ingeeze
kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase
pa. ☆

⁷⁻⁸ Nonono, mazwaana taingi, wal
sananjan nin zze mi tiwwa pa
lele ta boozomen.

☆ 11:3: Mbo 82:5 ☆ 11:6: Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ☆ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 ☆ 12:6:
Mbo 19:9, 119:140

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na,
tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin
pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,
mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kem-
bei ma alok. ☆

13

*Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ibaada
pataɲana ma molo*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, pataɲana biibi taingɪ imbel
teegenɔŋ kek. Nɪizi na motom
ingal yo mini?

Ko pingɪs motom pio, mi zem yo ma
aɲbotmbot ta kembei ma alok?
Nɪizi na motom imiili pio mini?
☆

² Mbeɲ ma aigule na, leleɲ ipata kat
mi aɲkamam ngar booɔo.

Nɪizi na mar uulu yo? Pa ingi koɲ koi
ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ngun
talɲom pa sunɲana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara moton. Ko-
kena pataɲana taingɪ ikoto yo,
som ipun yo ma aɲmeete.

To koɲ koi bizin tirepiili yo,
mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, aɲpase pa mbulu ku ta
toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleɲ ambai kat. Pa nio aɲute:
Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲpakur Yooba
zaana.

Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

*Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro
Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro
Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta
kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu
sanannɲan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som
kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu
ambainjana sa som. ☆

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre
su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito
mbulu kini? ☆

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini
kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa
som.

Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam
mbulu sanannɲana i, nɪizi na
ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio,
mi tipakamkaam zin, mi tim-
botmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalɲgal yo mi tizunɲun pio
na som.” ☆

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin.
Pa kaimer motonɲana biibi kola
ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeenɲan na, zin ko
timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko
ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa
lupɲana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokɲan ta len mbu-
ran biibi som na, niom wal
sanannɲoyom kapakalkaala za-
ala pizin. Tanata ngar kizin
iurur nɔnoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin
mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaaɲa ta imbot abal Sion a,
imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so
ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa
pataɲana kizin ma timbot am-
bai mini,

tona Yakop poponɲana kini ko lelen
ambai ma menmeen zin biibi.
☆

15

*Asiɲ irao imbot kolounana pa
Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

☆ **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 ☆ **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ ☆ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ☆ **14:2:** Un
18:21 ☆ **14:3:** Un 6:5 ☆ **14:4:** Yems 5:4+ ☆ **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1

¹ Yooba, asin ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?
Mi tomtom pareinana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomnana Sion mi isun pu? ☆

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.
Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenenana.
Mi izzo sua nonono men raama leleene. ☆

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som,
mi ikam noobo waene bizin som.
Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamnana pa tonmatizin kini som. ☆

⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.
Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileljen la kalnaana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.
Mi itoto sua kini mbuknana. Sombe iporou sala patanana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini mbuknana na som. Ko ito men.

⁵ Miombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.
Miombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaaba zin pa pakaamnana kizin mi tiur sorok patanana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ☆

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mbolnana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ☆

16

Sunana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetenana
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.
Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

² Nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.
Koron tio ambaimbainan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

³ Mi wal ku potomnan ta timbotmbot su toono na,
anre zin kembei wal ndabokboknan. Tana lelen ambai kat pizin mi anso anbotmbot raama zin. ☆

⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnana, nako tindeenje patanana booze.
Nio ko angaaba zin pa patoronana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.
Mi irao kwoj ipaata merere kizin zan, som anpakur zin na som.

⁵ Tamañ bizin tikam len toono pakaana ambainana be anbot se ki. Mi nio anre Yooba kembei koron tio nonono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anbotmbot se kini pa koron ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko anbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ☆

⁶ Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambainana.
Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anre kembei ndaboknana kat mi lelen pa ilip. ☆

⁷ Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.
Mben na, ngar ta ni iur la lelen i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

⁸ Nio moton ingalngal Yooba totomen.
Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma antop na som. ☆

⁹ Ingi tabe ikam ma lelen ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

☆ 15:1: Mbo 23:6 ☆ 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ☆ 15:3: Kam 20:16 ☆ 15:5: Kam 22:25
☆ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ☆ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Ngo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ☆ 16:5: Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ☆ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ☆ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Ngo 2:25

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nio anjurur lelen pu mi antoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem yo ma ansaana sula naala ta usomjana i na som. ☆

11 Mi nu ko patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana ambainjana.

Pa sombe anbot su kerem uunu, nako lelen ndabok men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampejana matakiņa tabe ikam yo ma lelen ndabok kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

17

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio lenj uunu sa isaana som. Tana ngun taljom pa bobi tio.

Lenj tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi ankam pakaamjana pa som. Anso kat sua raama lelenj.

2 Nu rre koronj ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeenenjonj.

Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio lenj uunu sa isaana som.

3 Nu ute lelenj kek.

Pa mbenj na, mar mi tiiri yo.

Nu toombo yo na,

ndeenje mbulu sananjan sa imbot la lelenj som.

Pa ngar tio imbol be kwonj isosor som. ☆

4 Mi ankam mbulu sananjan kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.

Pa motonj ingalngal sua ku.

Tana zin wal zigzikjan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,

na anto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

5 Antoto zaala ku men.

Anzem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

6 Anutu, nu lenlen sunjana tio. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pio, mi lenj sua tio ti.

7 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe munainjana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

8 Nio na, itum koronj ku nonono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

9 Pa konj koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Ingi wal sananjan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

10 Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

11 Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

12 Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion poponjana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

13 Yooba, manga lak! Muungu pio mi koto konj koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

14 Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kembei koronj kizin nonono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tabe tindoundou koronj booza pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

15 Mi nio nako anre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenenjonj.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma anmanga, nako lelenj ambai

☆ 16:10: Ngo 2:27, 13:35 ☆ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ☆ 17:3: Mbo 139:1 ☆ 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

kat mi anyamaana kembei
anjobtmbot su kerem uunu. ☆

18

*Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma
ilip pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba
Indeenje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi
ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na,
Dabit itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio anjakamam mburonj se ku
tau. Nio lelenj pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipom-
bolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo
pa koron sananjan kembei ta
ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaanja
tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be
anje lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana
be iwe seraara pa konj koi bizin
mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta
ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro
yo ma anbot ambai.

³ Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na
indeenje men.

Pa anjboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa konj
koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meetenjana, rimen mi ikam
yo.

Pa patanana sananjana kat ilol yo
kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi
iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meetenjana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeenje patanana biibi tana ikam yo
na, anjboobo Yooba.

Anjanroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi
ilenj kaljonj.

Ingun taljaana pa bobi tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat,
mi ikam ma yenyeenge itok toono ma
toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzu-
unu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan
iwedet pa kwoono. ☆

⁹ To ikaaga saamba,
mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapjana
ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anela mboljana nde-
meene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau
men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei
beeze pini be imbot lela. ☆

¹² Azunka biibi imuungu pini mi lele
ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yan pat iyoty-
ooto pa miiri tieene kini mi
izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua
raama kaljaana biibi kat, kem-
bei lele ikurunj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tom-
tom tilenj. ☆

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene
lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka
koi bizin tire, to motojana biibi
ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeenje ta nu yespokpok
zin mi swe ketem malmaljana
pizin na,

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,

mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanga ma ise
mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe
kana ise mat. ☆

¹⁶ To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara na-
maana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo luku-
tuunu.

¹⁷ Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni
itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan
ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

¹⁸ Indeenje ta anjobtmbot la patanana
leleene na, zin timanga pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

¹⁹ mi iur lenj zaala be anyooto pa
patanana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke
yo.

20 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeenenana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam len kadoono ambainana paso, len uunu sa isaana som.

21 Pa antoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao ankam mbulu sananana mi anpizil ndemen pa Anutu tio na som. ☆

22 Nio moton ingalngal tutu kini ndeenenana ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataana kek na, anzooro som.

23 Tana len uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa moton ngalngal itun, tana anpa noobo pa zaala kini som.

24 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeenenana mi ngeezenana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam len kadoono ambainana.

25 Yooba,ombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbuknana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ingeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezenana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu pakaamnana na, nu tomini lem ngar be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ☆

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ☆

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama kon koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbolnana ki kon koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu nonono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmendernder mbolnana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ☆

33 Ni ikam ma kumbun isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabalnana.

Irao kumbun giris ma antop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,

mi ipakeke nomon be andaada peene naana kekenana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.

Mi nomom wono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zon iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbun muriini bekenanmender mbolnana mi ankam malmal.

Tana antop som.

37 Nio anketo kon koi bizin mi anse kizin na, anmiili karau som.

Anteege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anzem tasa ma imborene som.

38 Nio ankazas zin ma titoptop su kereuunu,

mi anpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanga mini som.

39 Pa nu kam len mburon. Tanata anmender mbolnana pa malmal,

mi anlip pa kon koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma kon koi bizin tiko pio. Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, ankas zin ma timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaana. Tamen ulaana sa imar pizin som.

Titanroro Yooba, mi ni ilen tinjiizi kizin som.

42 Nio anpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tinjiingi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timanga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma anwe biibi be ankam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

44 Sombe tilen sua tio, na lonja men mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

45 Paso motonjana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mboljana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

46 Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot! Ni ta tun nonono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaana tio.

47 Ni iulu yo ma anpokot kon koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

48 Ni ta itatke yo la kon koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

49 Tana Yooba, nio ko anwit urum la zin karkari mazwan, mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom. ☆

50 Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma ilip lip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi poponjana kini be tikam peeze.

Munainjana mi kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

19

Koron ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Koron boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koron munjana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azunka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ☆

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mben ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

3 Koron ta timbot sala manajanana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti telen kaljan som.

4 Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen

ma karkari tilen lup. ☆

Anutu iur zon le muriini ta, tau imbot sala manajanana na.

5 Zon pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula poponjana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mboljana ta mataana isinsin be imanga pa londi kini.

6 Zon ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koron sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

7 Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono,

mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ngar pizin. ☆

8 Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeenje men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ☆

9 Tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men.

Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

☆ 18:49: Ro 15:9 ☆ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ☆ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ☆ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15 ☆ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som.
Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana
irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.
Mi tutu tana indendeenje men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei
koroŋ zaanaŋana.
Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.
Gol boozomen ta ingeeze kat i, na sa
ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.
Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Ina-
mut kat.
Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma
ilip. ☆

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi sua ku
ta iurur mat pio.
Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako
aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana
kat. ☆

¹² Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu
sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.
O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala som
mi aŋkam sorok ma ila kek na,
muŋai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

¹³ Mi sanaana ta aŋkilaala zin na, uulu
yo be aŋkam mini pepe.
Kokena aŋwe mbesoonjo pa.
Naso aŋkam zooronjana biibi pu som,
mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tun
nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol
yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanaŋa
tio.
Tana sua ta ipet pa kwoŋ, mi ŋgar ta
imbot la leleŋ i,
na leleŋ be aŋkam ma ambai men pa
nu motom.

20

*Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi
tisun Anutu be iuuli*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanaŋa
leleene mi taŋroro Yooba, na ni
ko ileŋu mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala
kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao
be timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini po-
tomjana ta Sion na,
mi ingo ulaaŋa sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu kamam
pini na, ni mataana ingalŋgal.
Mi leleene ambai pa patoronjana
boozomen ta nu nenne sala
you na.

⁴ Tana koroŋ boozomen ta so lelem
pa, na ni ko ikam pu.
Mi ŋgar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na,
ni ko ikam ma iur nonoono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal,
to niam ko amyotyooto ma le-
leyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi am-
pabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma
ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma
isala kor.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta nu sombe
wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ileŋ la
kalŋom mi ikam pu.

⁶ Ingi nio aŋute: Yooba ko ikamke king
ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa
uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta
saamba a, mi ileŋ sunjana ki
king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana
woono ikam uraata bibip
bekena ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta
malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.
Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen
niam na, niyam se pa Yooba
Anutu tiam mburaana, mi am-
pase pini be iuulu yam. ☆

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma
timelmel.
Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tun
mi amender mboljana.

⁹ O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tiam
ti,
mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa mal-
mal.

21

*Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa
ta ni ikam pa king kizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.
 Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata men-meeni biibi kat.
² Koronj ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.
 Koronj ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.
³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronj ambaim-bainjan boozomen.
 Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta ingeeze kat.
⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lenj la kaljana.
 Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenje iseenje ma ila.
⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.
⁶ Kampenjana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.
 Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.
⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.
 Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.
⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.
 Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.
⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.
 Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.
¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.
 Tana kaimer poponjana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.
¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.
 Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonoono som.
¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na,

tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!
 Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

22

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ☆

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio antanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljonj som.

Mi mbenj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.
 Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Mungu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patanana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, ingi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ☆

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinbinj pio,
 mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. ☆

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: "Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patanana taiingi, som som?"

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!" ☆

☆ 21:11: Mbo 2:1, 37:7; Mk 14:1 ☆ 22:1: Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34 ☆ 22:6: Yesa 53:3 ☆ 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 ☆ 22:8: Mt 27:43

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi anan ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeene ta nio pikin sinjijon mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. ☆

¹⁰ Pa indeene ta anan ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anwe lem.

Tana ta mungu mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patajana leleene.

Mi len tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Ingi kon koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo,

kembei makau sanjanan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zonan izirzir mar pio.

Kalan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulin imetmeete, mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

Mi anmoto ma ngelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburon ta imap kat.

Mi nguren na, ikerekere lup. Kauzin imamaaza, mi mion isekap sala kon galablaaba.

Pa nu zem yo ma ingi be ansula len naala i.

¹⁶ Ingi wal sananan timar ma tiliu yo kek.

Zin kembei me sanjanan ta dudut ma timar, mi tija mare pa kumbun mi nomon. ☆

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.

Pa nio tiroj men ma rungun isaana kat.

¹⁸ Mi tiparra mburu tio ma len len. ☆

¹⁹ Yooba, nio ankamam mburon se ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

²⁰ Pa nio anbot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me sanjanan taingi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

²¹ Re. Laion taingi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau sanjanan taingi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Lonja mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu len yo kek!

²² Nio ko ansoyara urum pizin tonmatizin tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunjana, nako angaaba zin mi anwit urum. ☆

²³ Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenlen la kaljaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop poponana kini na, kiwit urunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

²⁴ Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil ndemeene pizin som.

Indeene nio antanroro i na, ni ipingis mataana pio som. Ilen tinjiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

²⁵ Yooba,ombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anwe kwom mi anpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anto sua tio mbukjana, mi ankam patoronjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

²⁶ Zin wal tau timbot noobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot kolounana pini, nako tiwit urunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

²⁷ Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan ingal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareinjan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ☆

☆ 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 ☆ 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 ☆ 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ☆ 22:22: Ibr 2:12 ☆ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nɔnoono.
Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta
munjaana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu
su toono, nako timap mi tilek
kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i,
na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun
pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na
poponjana kizin ko timbeeze pa
Merere,

mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe
tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa
mbulu kini ndeenenjana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ika-
mam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronjan tio nɔnoono

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, ni mboronjan tio nɔnoono.

Tana nio ko anbot nɔobo pa koron sa
som. ☆

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anla lele
ta ambainjana kat be keten su
mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinijana ma yokjana,
mi narenren ambainjana. ☆

3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburon im-
ilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana.
Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba,ombe patanana sananana
ikam yo mabe anmeete, som
zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anmoto kosa sa som, mi lelen
ambai men.

5 Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa ngon mbalia, mi kam konj kini biibi
ila konj koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma anwe leembe ku, mi
lin ngere isala uten, mi kam konj
yok ambainjana be anwin.

Taba kam ma lelen ambai kat.

6 Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pio.

Kampenana mi munainana ku ko
imarmar pio ma irao anzem
toono ti.

Mi nio ko anbotmbot raamu lela itum
murim,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

24

Merere ni king zaananana ta iur ko- ronj ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta
timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta
Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom
bizin, ina ni kini men. ☆

2 Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok
njaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma
tun sula kat ta tai leleene a. ☆

3 Asin ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba
mi isun pini?

Mi tomtom pareinana ta irao be
ilela urum kini potonjana mi
imender su kereene uunu? Ina
tomtom ta kembei: ☆

4 Ni ikam nɔobo mbulu sa som. Mi
leleene ma ngar kini na, ingeeze
men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koron pakaamjan
som,

mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamjana
som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela.
☆

5 Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaana kini na, ko ikamke i
ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be
tomtom ndeenenjana.

6 Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam
kinkiini be tiute Merere mi
timbot kolounjana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kem-
bena ta timama kerem uunu.

☆ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ☆ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ☆ 23:6:
Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ☆ 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ☆ 24:2: Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5
☆ 24:3: Mbo 15:1 ☆ 24:4: Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

7 O niom kataama ta boozomen,
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.
Niom kataama alingumora joyom na,
kakaaga ma itaanda kat.
Naso king zaana ana zalaana be imar
ma iloondo piom. * ☆

8 Lak, king zaana ana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau!

Nimbura keskeezena mi mbolkenken
Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa na-
maana alalalana tau. ☆

9 O niom kataama ta boozomen,
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.
Niom kataama alingumora joyom na,
kakaaga ma itaanda kat.
Naso king zaana ana zalaana be imar
ma iloondo piom.

10 Lak, king zaana ana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezena mi king za-
ana ana!

25

*Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipazali
mi ireege sanaana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ingi sun ana tio ima ku
raama lelenj.

2 Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be uulu yo.
Kokena kon koi bizin tilip pio,
to menmeen zin mi nio kon mianj.

3 Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan
pu,
nako kan mianj som. Pa nu ko uulu
zin.

Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin
mbuk ana na, zin ta ko kan
mianj.

4 Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei ngar tio pa bekena anjo kat.

5 Kam peeze pio bekena anpa pai
tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku
nonono. Mi paute yo pa ngar
ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ula ana tio.

Tanata anjurur motor pu totomen.

6 Yooba, ta mungu mi imar na, nu
munaina katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbuk ana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

Motom ingalgal mbulu ku tana.

7 Sanaana ta nio nanjanjon mi
an kamam na, motom mbiri-
izikaala.

Minzoor ana tio ta boozomen na,
motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbuk ana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
motom ngal yo lak!

Pa kampe ana katuunu ta nu na.

8 Yooba, ni ambaina mi ndeene ana.
Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa
mataana som na, ni ipazalzal
zin.

9 Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi
matan se kini na,
ni ipaton toono zin be tito mbulu
ndeene ana,
mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

10 Tana zin wal tau matan ingalgal
sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk, mi
titoto ka tutu na,
ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imunainai
zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la
kizin na, ni itoto.

11 O Yooba, nio anpanoobo kat pa zaala
ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa munaina
ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

12 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
tilenlenj la kalnaana,
na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

13 Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot
ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot am-
bai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa
wal kini na. ☆

14 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
tilenlenj la kalnaana, na tiwe le
gaabana, mi ni izzwe leleene
mi ngar kini pizin.

* **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbuk ana Ka Koror ta mungu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tizinjin pa lele bilim ana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeenje ta tisin koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ngar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ☆ **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ☆ **24:8:** Kam 15:3+ ☆ **25:13:** Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe
ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen pa i.

¹⁵ Nio aŋurur moton pa Yooba be iu-
ulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbun pa kilis ki
kon koi bizin.

¹⁶ Yooba, nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana
lae tio mi muŋai yo.

Pa inŋi itun tamen kat. Len ulaaŋa
sa tabe iuulu yo pa patanana tio
taing na som.

¹⁷ Nio lelen ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa patanana tio taing.

¹⁸ Re patanana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi
uulu yo. Pa inŋi aŋbot ambai
som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu
motom som na, reege ma ila
ne.

¹⁹ Re, kon koi bizin na, booze kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe
titeege zaaba pio.

²⁰ Tamen nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio
mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa
kon koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio,
to kon mian.

²¹ Yooba, lelen be aŋkam mbulu
ndeenenana men raama lelen.

Tana aŋur moton pu mi aŋpase pu be
poroukaala yo.

²² O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa
patanana kizin ta boozomen.

26

*Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela
Urum Merere mi isun*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei
aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.
Aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi aŋso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.
Pa nio aŋpase pu. Tana ko irao aŋtop
na som. ✧

² Yooba, nio lelen be tiiri mbulu tio ta
boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ngar tio mi lelen. ✧

³ Pa mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin tom-
tom mi toto sua ku na, moton
ingalŋgal totomen.

Mi aŋpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi aŋpa
pai tio ma indendeenje men pa
sua tana. ✧

⁴ Nio niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam
mbulu pakaamŋana na, amlu-
plup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som na,
aŋgabgaaba zin som. ✧

⁵ Pa nio aŋurur koi pizin wal
sanannan.

Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo
mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu
motom na,ombe tilup zin, na
aŋbotmbot molo pizin.

⁶ Yooba, re. Nio len uunu sa isaana
som. Tana inŋi aŋguuru nomon
pa nu motom.

Tonabe aŋgaaba zin wal pakan, mi ni-
amŋan ampapiliu patoronŋana
ku muriini. ✧

⁷ Mi lelen ambai pu mi aŋpakuru,
mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip mi nd-
abokbokŋan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio lelen ilip be aŋbot lela
urum ku. Pa ina nu itum
murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku nd-
abokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta
zzwe lela urum ku. ✧

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ku na,
pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena aŋmeete raama zin wal ta
titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom
na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.
Miombe wal pakan tikam len pat be
tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok
pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, aŋpa pai tio ma ambai
men.

O Yooba, muŋai yo mi kamke yo. Pa
nio mbesoono ku tau.

¹² Inŋi kumbun iparaama toono
mbolŋana.

✧ 26:1: Mbo 7:8+

✧ 26:2: Mbo 139:1,23+

✧ 26:3: Mbo 119:30 ✧ 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

✧ 26:6: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+ ✧ 26:8: Kam 40:35

Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zana ma isala kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto kon pizin na som. ✧

² Sombe kon koi bizin timanga pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete, nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo, na tongo! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi kon koi bizin timanga pio, na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koron tamen nonono ta nio lelen pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,

lelen be anbotmbot koloujana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi moton lala pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kampenana kini.

Mi anso ansun pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anto. ✧

⁵ Sombe patanana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomjana bekana anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kon koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ Nonono, ingi kon koi bizin tiliu yo i. Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kaljon ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,

mi ankam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, ingi antanroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio lelen pu mi anso anute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi ankam kinkiini be anute u mi anbot koloujana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesoono ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pingis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tun nonono. Ta mungu mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe taman ma anan tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

¹¹ Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeenjana.

Pa ingi kon koi bizin tirre yo, mi titir-tiiri mbulu tio. ✧

¹² Mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tikamam sua pamotonjana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✧

¹³ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei:

Kampenana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swon.

¹⁴ Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✧

28

Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu ta tun nonono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

✧ 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 ✧ 27:4: Mbo 11:7, 23:6 ✧ 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

✧ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13 ✧ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Kokena tit kalɲon,
to anɣaaba zin wal ta tisula len An-
dewa na, mi anla lenɲ.

² Inɣi anɣsara nomonɲ ima urum ku
leleene ta potomɲana kat na,
mi anɲaɲroro u be uulu yo.
Lenɲ tinɲizi tio ti mi muɲai yo. Pa nio
mbesoono ku tau. ☆

³ Zin wal sananɲan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamɲana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena ni-
amɲan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin
tomtom kembei lenen be zinɲan
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lenen na, iurur be tipasaana
zin.

⁴ Pokot mbulu sananɲana ta tikamam
na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamɲana
kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot
mbulu kizin. ☆

⁵ Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama
muriini na,
tikam nɣar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap
kat.

Ko irao timanɣa mini na som.

⁶ Nio anɣpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anɲaɲroro i be imuɲai yo, mi ni
ilenɲ tinɲizi tio kek.

⁷ Nio anɣkamam mburon se ki Yooba
tau. Mi ni iwe sinɣiao pio.

Nio anɣpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana lenen ambai kat, mi anɣbo mboe.

Ko anɣpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

⁸ Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se
kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mbolɲana pa
king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri pa
uraata na mi iuluuli. ☆

⁹ Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin.
Pa zin na, koron ku nonono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin
ta buri, mi iseenɣe iseenɣe ma
ila. ☆

29

*Merere kalɲaana na, mburaana bi-
ibi kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur
Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana
mi mburaana biibi. ☆

² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi
kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe po-
tomɲoyom, mi kelek kum-
buyom pini.

Pa ni potomɲana mi ndabokɲana kat.
☆

³ Yooba kalɲaana na, mburaana biibi.
Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.
Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu za-
ananɲana kalɲaana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip
pa tai. ☆

⁴ Yooba kalɲaana na, mburaananɲana.
Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi
nonono.

⁵ Yooba kalɲaana irao ipetepaala ke
bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolɲan ki
Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi
tisu.

⁶ Kalɲaana irao itok abal biibi ki
Lebanon ma ilu i kembei
makau lutun poponɲan tilulu
zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei
bapalo sanɣanɲan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kalɲaana ikamam ma lolo
iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanɣanɣa. ☆

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimɲana imu-
rur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimɲana ki Kades
ilala ma imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kalɲaana ikamam ma buzur
sanɣanɲan ta koponɲan i, tim-
orsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma
tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta
boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot
lela Urum Merere na, kalɲan
izalla ma tizzo: “Tapakur

☆ 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ☆ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ☆ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1

☆ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 ☆ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ☆ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ☆ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5

☆ 29:7: Tur 8:5

Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”

¹⁰ Mungu indeenje nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomuni, ni king biibi nonono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio.

Tana konj koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi ingi nu urpe yo ma nin ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmanja mini.

Tana ansula kizin meetenan som, mi ingi anbot ambai. ☆

⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit urunu!

Motoyom ngal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomnana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁵ Kete malmalnana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kampenana kini na, iseenje iseenje ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mben, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ☆

⁶ Yooba, indeenje ta mbotnana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

“Patanana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo,

tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pingis motom pio na, motonana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anboobu mi antanroro u be munai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba,ombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula len naala,

na meetenana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetenan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Len sunnana tio ti mi munai yo! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi ingi mus moton luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi ingi kinke muungu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambainana. Mi kam ma lelen ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Lelen ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko lelen ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena konj koi bizin tilip pio, to konj mian.

Nu ndeenenjom. Tana kamke yo.

² Ngun talnom pa sunnana tio, mi lonja men tatke yo pa patanana tio ti!

Pa nu tun nonono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mboljana kat pio be anke lela. Naso anbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tun nonono ta nu. Nu pom-bolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana pio.

Tana muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe anjo. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta kon koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal sua ku mi toto.

Tana ingi anur itun ima nomom be kamke yo. ☆

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamjan ta nonon somjan i, na nio anjurur koi pizin.

Mi anpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Patanjana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelen na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelen ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la kon koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,
tana ingi anbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, munai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Mi ingi patanjana biibi indeene yo.

Mi lelen ipata, mi antan ma biibi mi moton izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburon imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa lelen ipata ma ansaana kat.

Ingi ankaranjeeze pa patanjana tio mi mburon imap.

Tana nin mburaana pa koron sa kamjana mini som.

¹¹ Kon koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeenje yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ☆

¹² Zin matan ingalngal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei anmeete kek.

Nio ingi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio anbotmbot raama motonana biibi.

Pa anlenlen wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete. ☆

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio anpase pu, mi anso: "Nu ta Anutu tio."

¹⁵ Ingi anur itun ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la kon koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseeze moton i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki munajana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu munajana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio antanroro u be uulu yo: Kokena kon koi bizin tilip pio, to kon mian.

Tana koto zin wal sananjan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mian, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan pizin wal ndeenjan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,
pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampenana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalnom na,

nu ur len koron ambaimbainan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ☆

20 Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananjan ta timburmbuuru kan, nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sananjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

21 Nio anpakur Yooba!

Pa indeenje ta kon koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na, ni iswe munainana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

22 Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot molo pini.

Tamen som. Antanroro i be iuulu yo, mi ni len tinjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

23 O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kaljana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.

24 Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na, komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa joobo pa zaala kini na,ombe Anutu imunai i mi ireege sanaana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ☆

2 Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som, mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana. ☆

3 Yooba, indeenje ta anwatkaala sanaana tio na, ankaranesjeeze ikot mben ma aigule, mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

4 Pa nu seseeze moton pa mben ma aigule.

Taba ikam ma mburon imap kat, mi malainana ikam yo.

5 Anbot ma som to answe sanaana tio ima ku.

Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anpanjobjoobo pa zaala ku na, anwatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko answe zooronana tio pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana ingi len uunu sa isaana mini som. ☆

6 Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na,ombe patanana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i,

na bela tisunu. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Tana patanana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

7 Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanana ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kaljon isala ta kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanana tio.

8 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anpate u, mi anpazalu pa zaala taba to i.

Mi ko moton pu mi anso u pa ngar tio.”

9 Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma donki pepe.

Pa zin na, len ngar somjan.

Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,

bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

10 Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patanana boozo.

☆ 32:1 Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ☆ 32:2 Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ☆ 32:5 Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 32:10 Ro 2:9+

☆ 32:2 Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ☆ 32:5 Mbo

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

11 Niom tomtom ndeenenjoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngezenjoyom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kaljoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

33

*Tombo mboe popojana pa Merere.
Pa ni koron imap katuunu*

1 O niom wal ndeenenjoyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ingeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeenje.

2 Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koron matakina mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

3 Kombo mboe popojana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.

Mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ☆

4 Pa sua ki Yooba, ina nonono mi indeenje men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ☆

5 Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenenjana mi ambainana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ☆

6 Mungu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koron ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ☆

7 Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

8 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi kelen la kaljana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

9 Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koron ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

10 Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu booze tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ngar kizin tana iurur nonono som.

Tana ngar kizin ko iwe koron sorok.

11 Mi Yooba, ni mboljana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ngar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ngar sa, na ngar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ngar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyoto nonono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

12 Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampejana kini ta ise kizin na. ☆

13 Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ☆

14 Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana, mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

15 Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lenen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ☆

16 King saombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanana i ta kembena.

☆ 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ☆ 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ☆ 33:5: Mbo 11:7 ☆ 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ☆ 33:12: Mbo 144:15 ☆ 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ☆ 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13

Sombe ipase pa itunu men,
nako irao som.

17 Mi hos malmal kan tomini,ombe
tomtom tiur matan pizin be
tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal,
nako tiur matan sorok.
Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na
som. ☆

18 Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba
mi tilenlen la kaljaana,
mi tipase pa munainana kini ta
imapmap som na,
ni mataana pizin. ☆

19 Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanana
kizin. Kokena timetmeete.
Miombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun
zin som.
Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan
yaryaara. ☆

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur
matanda pini.
Pa ni ulaana kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

21 Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen
ti pini.
Mi tapase pa zaana potomnana.

22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be
uulu yam.
Munainana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam
totomen.

34

*Mboe pakurnana ramaki sua
tutnana pakan*

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi
ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadanana.
To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. In-
deenje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 Nio ko lelen ambai pa Yooba mi
anpakurkuri pa kampenana kini
totomen.
Irao anmaane na som. Kwon ko iwidit
uruunu men, iwidit uruunu
men!

2 Nio ko nin se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.
Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama
patanana na, ko tilen to lelen
ambai tomini.

3 Tana niom kamar mi itinan tulup
kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba
uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa
ni ta biibi nonono!

4 Nio ansun Yooba na, ni ilen sunnana
tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koron boozomen ta
anmototo na.

5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi
tipase pini, nako lelen ambai
kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na
som.

6 Nio ti, mungu patanana ikam yo
ma len zaala sa som, tana
anjanroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilen sunnana tio mi itatke yo pa
patanana tio ta boozomen.

7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi
tilenlen la kaljaana na, anela
kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.
☆

8 Yooba ni ambainana kat. Ituyom
kotoombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na
ni ikampewe zin ma lelen am-
bai kat. ☆

9 O niom wal kini potomnoyom, komo-
toto i mi kelenlen la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na,
irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som.
☆

10 Laion poponan na, buzur mbu-
ranjan ma tilip. Tamen
lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru
zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini
be tiute Yooba mi timbot
kolounana pini na, zin ko tirao
pa koron ambaimbainan ta
boozomen.

11 Niom nanjan tio, kamar mi kelen
sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe ko-
moto Yooba mi kembeeze pini
i.

12 Parei, niom leleyom be kombot am-
bai su toono ma molo raama
leleyom ambai men?

☆ 33:17: Mbo 20:7 ☆ 33:18: Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ☆ 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Ngo 12:11 ☆ 34:7: Mt
18:10; Ngo 12:11 ☆ 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ☆ 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.
Kokena sua sananɲana sa, som
pakaamɲana sa ipet pa
kwoyom. ☆

14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu
sananɲana, mi kakam mbulu
ambaiɲana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu lu-
umuɲana. Kuru zaala be
niomɲan tomtom ta boozomen
kaparlup yom ma kombot
ambai. ☆

15 Wal ndeenɲan na, Yooba mataana
pizin.

Mi ni ilenɲen tinɲizi kizin.

16 Tamen wal sananɲan na, ni iu-
rur koi pizin mi ipingisɲgis
mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal
zin mini som.

17 Sombe wal ndeenɲan titanɲoro
Yooba be iuulu zin,
na ni ko ilen zin, mi itatke zin pa
pataɲana kizin ta boozomen.

18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi
tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao
som na, Yooba imbotmbot
kolouɲana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu
zin ma lelen ambai mini. ☆

19 Pataɲana boozomen ko indeeɲe
tomtom ndeenɲana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa pataɲana
kini ta munɲaana men. ☆

20 Mi ko mataana pini
ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ☆

21 Mbulu sananɲana kizin wal zor-
zoorɲan ko ipun zitun ma
timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal
ndeenɲan, nako tikam
kadoono sananɲana ma ipokot
mbulu kizin.

22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoonɲo
kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na
ni ko iur kadoono sananɲana
sa pizin som. ☆

35

*Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin
tingal sorok sua pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ingi koɲ koi bizin tikamam
be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi
koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na
itum kam malmal pizin.

2 Kam mburu ku malmal kana ra-
maki singiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

3 Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku,
mi kas koɲ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu
ulaɲa tio.

4 Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana
yo na, koto zin ma mburan
imap, mi pamian zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koɲ na,
pakankaana zin, mi kam zin
ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

5 Aɲela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko
papiirik,

kembei ta miiri iwilaala koron
gubungubun ma ila lene.

6 Aɲela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirɲana i,
mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana
ko irao tiko na som.

7 Pa nio aɲkam ɲoobo zin som. Tamen
zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo,
mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aɲtop
sula.

8 Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi
zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula
naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

9 Tonabe nio lelen ambai kat pa
Yooba,
mi menmeen yo pa ulaɲa kini.

☆ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+
3:17+ ☆ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+
Ro 8:1

☆ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; 1br 12:14; Yems
34:19: 2Tim 3:11 ☆ 34:20: Yo 19:36 ☆ 34:22:

10 Mi anso raama mburon, mi ngar, mi lelen ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadam tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokan ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin na, nu uluulu zin.”

☆

11 Re! Ingi tomtom timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio anjute risa som. ☆

12 Mbulu ambainana ta ankamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma moton monmoondo.

13-14 Mi nio, indeene mete ikam zin na, angun muungu, mi angalsek itun pa kini kanjana mi ansun pizin.

Tamen sunjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelen ipata kat mi antantan pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatizin tio nonono, som toron bizin.

Mi antuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa meetenana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeene patanana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio ankankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa ingi tinoknok moton seezenana. Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ☆

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam mbulu tingi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zonon zirzir be tija kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

18 Naso lelen ambai pu, mi anlup raama zin wal ku, mi anpakuru. Mi anwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.

19 Ingi kon koi bizin tikam noobo yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi lelen ambai pa patanana ta anbaada i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ☆

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tingalngal sua pakaamjan boozo pizin wal ambaimbainan ta mannejan i.

21 Mi kanjan izalla sorok mi tiso la moton ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam noobo kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe. Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

23 Merere, manga mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto kon koi bizin.

24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeenejana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa kon koi bizin ta kembei: Nio len uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patanana ta ise tio i,

25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire patanana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tirepilpiili yo na,
koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianj.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu
iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio
lenj uunu sa isaana som,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin
kat.

Ko kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana
biibi kat.
Mi leleene be mbesoonjo kini imbot
ambai.”

28 To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa
mbulu ku ndeenjana,
mi kwoj ko ipakurkuru pa mbenj ma
aigule.

36

*Mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom, mi
mbulu ambainjan ki Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba

1 Zooronjan ta imbotmbot la wal
sananj an lelen, ta imburum-
rum lae pizin mi ikamam
peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi
timoto i risa som. ☆

2 Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi
tiur koi pa som.

3 Sua sananjan mi sua pakaamjan
men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambainjan mini som.
Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar am-
bainjan kek.

4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananjan kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar
kizin ilala pa mbulu sananjan
men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu
ku na, amrao som.

Pa munainjan ku na, biibi ma biibi
kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana
na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip
pa miiri tieene. ☆

6 Mbulu ku ndeenjana, ina kembei
zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa
mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono
ndeenjana pizin, ina isula kat
kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur
mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotm-
bot ambai. ☆

7 Anutu, munainjan ku na koron
nonono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na
som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase
pu be kuubukaala zin, kem-
bei man ikuubukaala lutuunu
bizin. Wal zanj an, mi zin sor-
rokjan tomini. ☆

8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaim-
bainjan. Tana tomtom tikan ma
tirao kat.

Mi koron ku ambaimbainjan ilala
pizin kembei yok ta irereere
na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin
ma lelen ambai kat. ☆

9 Nu kembei yok bukbukjana. Pa
koron boozomen ta timbot
matan yaryaara na, itum
payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat
piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi
ambotmbot la mat leleene. ☆

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to
sua ku mbukjana mi ur lelem
pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, zzwe
mbulu ku ndeenjana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorooronjan ma
timanga pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo
pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu
sananjan, ta Anutu ipalkeete
zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanga mini na som.

☆ 36:1: Ro 3:18 ☆ 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ☆ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ☆ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ☆ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ☆ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ngar booza pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ☆

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ☆

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ☆

⁴ Mbeze pini raama lelem ambai. Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ☆

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ☆

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zon iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj booza pa zaala sananjana,

na kam ngar booza pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ngar booza pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjana sa. ☆

⁹ Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta mungu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko len ambai kat pa mbotjana ndabokjana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ☆

¹² Wal sananjan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeenjan, mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

¹³ Tamen Yooba, ni iseenge pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴ Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sorrokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaana sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵ Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom ndeenjana le koronj booza som, na tongo.

Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjana ta le koronj booza na.

¹⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

☆ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ☆ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ☆ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ☆ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ☆ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ☆ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ☆ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

18 Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

19 Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

21 Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timunaijai zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. ☆

22 Zin wal ta kampanana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi imbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeje ta nio nangannon mi imar ma ingi anwe kolman i, na anre Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeenjan pasa zen.

Mi anre wal ndeenjan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. ☆

26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeenjan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok.

Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan, mi kam mbulu ambaijan men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeenjan ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ☆

Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

29 Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

30 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenjan kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom nganjan.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenjan men.

31 Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

32 Wal ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan tizanjan zin be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

33 Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

34 Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

☆ 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 ☆ 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ☆ 37:25: Ibr 13:5 ☆ 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 ☆ 37:28: Mbo 18:25

35-36 Mungu nio anute tomtom sananɲana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen kaimer anpa pa lele tana mini na, anre tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anru i na andeenɲi som. Ko ila ki parei?

37 Re la pa wal ndeenɲan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen, na ziɲan poponɲana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenɲe iseenɲe ma ila.

38 Tamen wal zorzooronɲan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi poponɲana kizin tommini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

39 Yooba, ni ulaaɲa kizin wal ndeenɲan.

Sombe patanɲana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mbolɲana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

40 Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patanɲana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananɲan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Miombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayouɲana pepe.

2 Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anɲu.

3 Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kuliɲ ta boozomen ire yoyouɲana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

4 Patanɲana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

5 Nio ankam mbulu kankaanɲana mi anzooru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunɲan ta kuzin sananɲan i ikam yo ma anɲaana kat.

6 Yoyouɲana ikam yo ma tau, ankaranjeeze pa mi anɲuntuundu men. Motoɲ se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, anɲanɲan pa berek ma ila mbeɲ.

7 Kuliɲ ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburonɲi map kat.

Tana leleɲ ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

9 Yooba, koronɲ ta nio leleɲ pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjiizi tio ike pu som.

10 Ingi ketenɲ ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburonɲi map.

Taba ikam ma motoɲ zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabanɲonɲ mi tonmatizinɲ tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tommini tiloulou yo som.

12 Mi konɲ koi bizin na, timbuuru konɲ mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,

mi tikamam sua pakaamɲana pio.

13 Tamen nio ankam ngar pa sua kizin som, mi anpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta talɲaana imun ma irao ileɲ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munɲana ta irao iso sua som.

14 Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom talɲaana munɲana ta ileɲ sua som,

mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio anɲur motoɲ pu mi anɲase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko lenj sunjana
tio mi uulu yo.

16 Pa nio anšanu be uulu yo.
Kokena anjtop, to koj koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyoujana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao
anjmanja mini na som.

18 Mi ingi answesosor tio. Nio anjute:
Ankam noobo kek.
Mi lelenj ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur
koi pio na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambainjan mi mburan biibi
kat.

20 Munju nio ankam mbulu am-
bainjana pizin. Mi ingi tipokot
pa mbulu sananjan.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio ankam kinki-
ini be anjo mbulu ambainjana
men. ☆

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaana tio.
Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni
iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio anso ta kembei: “Nio ko moton
ingal itun:

Kokena sua sananjan sa ipet pa
kwoj.

Miombe wal sananjan timbot
kolounjana pio,
nako anjboro kat kwoj mi anjmaane
men.” ☆

2 Tana kwoj imun mi anso sua sa
pizin som.

Anjaraama itun mi anjmaane men.
Tamen lelenj ipata mi ila ila ma iwe
biibi kat.

3 Lelenj ibayou ma tau anjaana kat.
Pa ankam ngar boozo pa zin wal
sananjan ta mboti kizin ambai
men.

Tana anyamaana kembei ta you
ikanan la lelenj ma anjrao
anjabiizi itun mini som.

To anjwi Anutu mi anso ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men
i?

Ko anjmeete mi anjmap pa toono njiizi?
Uulu yo be ankilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotjana tio ta ki toono ti na
molo som. ☆

5 Nu kam lenj mazwaana rimen
nonono be anjbotmbot su toono.
Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron
sorok pa nu motom.

Nonono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotjana kizin na, koron
sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri
ta iwedet pa kwoj na. ☆

6 Zin kembei koron kunuunu. Sombe
zonj imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa
uraata bekana tindoundou len
koron boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asin ko ikam koron
kizin tana?” ☆

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe anjur moton
pa?

Som. Nio anjur moton pu tau.

8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio
ta boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaananan tikam sua
repiilinjana pio.

9 Nio ingi anjmaane men. Irao anso sua
sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanjan tinji pio.

10 Mi nu seeze moton irao kek. Kam
mini pepe.

Pa mbel balisnonj ma ingi be anjmeete
i.

11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na
nu yamyaamba zin mi ballis
zin bekana pazal zin.

Mi koron kizin ambaimbainjan ta le-
len pa ilip na, nu pasansaana
kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana
kawaala na.

☆ 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 ☆ 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 ☆ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ☆ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ☆ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

Ina kembei ta anso na. Niam tomtom, koron sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✧

12 O Yooba, pumun taljom pa tinjiizi tio pepe.

Ngun taljom pio, len sunjana tio ti, mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi anwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbun bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✧

13 Tana ngal moton irao. Munjai yo.

Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti, mana anmeete mi anmap pa toono.

40

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio anur nin mi ansa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ingun taljana pa tinjiizi tio mi ilen yo.

2 Nio kembei anbot sula naala ta sananja kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma anse.

Nio anjubup sula tiingi sananja kat.

Mi ni ipas yo ma anse, mi iur yo sala toono mboljana bekena anmender ma tun. ✧

3 Mi ikam len mboe poponana be anbo mi anpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motonana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ✧

4 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itu-tamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil nde-meene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✧

5 Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbainan boozomen piam.

Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som.

6 Nioombe ankam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe aneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som ankam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljon ilenlen kat sua ku. ✧

7 Tana anso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anbotmbot ti.

Kon sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anto.

8 Anutu tio, lelen ilip be anto nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la lelen i. ✧

9 Nu ute: Nio anmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeenjana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

10 Tana uruunu ambainana ki ulaana ku mi mbulu ku ndeenjana na, anwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, answe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta munainjai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anwatkaala som.

Anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

11 Yooba, tatke munainjana ku pio pepe.

Kampana mi munainjana ku, ramaki sua ku nonono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

12 Re. Patanana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao anjin zin na som!

✧ 39:11: Ibr 12:5+ ✧ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

✧ 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ✧ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+

✧ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✧ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ✧ 40:10: Ngo 20:20,27

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

Tana anɲanɲan mi moton zarzar ma anre kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uten runrun.

Taba anmoto mi mburon imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianɲ.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianɲ.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kalɲan izalla sorok mi tizzo: “Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, pamianɲ zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouɲana pu,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaɲa ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo to-tomen ta kembei:

“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ɲonoono.”

¹⁷ Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi patanana ti ikam yo ma anrru zaala, mi len ulaaɲa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaɲa tio mi tun ɲonoono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

41

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isun Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalɲal zin sorokɲan na, kampenana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe patanana sa indeenɲi na, Yooba ko iuuli. ☆

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampenana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli, mi iwiti ma imanga mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio anso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio ankam sanaana pu.

Mi munai yo mi urpe yo ma niɲ ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.”

⁵ Ingi konɲ koi bizin tikamam sua sananɲana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, ɲiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbelelele kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,

timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.

Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to tipasaana urunɲ.

⁷ Konɲ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam ɲgar sananɲana pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

⁸ “Aa, to tiɲga, mete sananɲana kat ikami.

Ko irao imanga mini na som. Inga be imeete a.”

⁹ Mi toronɲ ɲonoono ta anɲdemeere kati mi anpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi ankamam ka kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe konɲ koi. ☆

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio,

mi wit yo ma burup ma anmanga mini.

Naso anrao be anpokot konɲ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto konɲ koi bizin. Naso anute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kalɲan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio len uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo, mi kam yo ma anbotmbot kolounana pu totomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel. Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonono kat!

42

Sunɲana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, nio anso anbotmbot kolounana pu, to ambai. Mi ingi anbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur saɲsaɲɲana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. ☆

² Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraɲom, mi lelen pu ilip kat. Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

Niizi na anma anpet su kerem uunu mini be ansuɲ pu?

³ Patanana tio ti ikam ma ingi anwinin moton luluunu ikot mben ma aigule.

Mi kon koi bizin tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

⁴ Sombe moton imiili pa mbulu ta muɲgu ankamam na, lelen isaana kat.

Pa niamɲan zin iwal biibi, ta muɲgu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta anmuɲmuuɲgu pizin mi amalala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalɲoyam kat beken aampakur Anutu. ☆

⁵ Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini ma kembei? Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur moton pa Anutu mi anpase pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

⁶ Nio lelen ipata kat, mi anɲwer ima pu.

Pa ingi anmet ma anbot molo kat pu.

Ingi anbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko moton ila mini pa mbulu ku.

⁷ Patanana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma ansaana kat.

Ingi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalɲaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

⁸ Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe muɲaɲana mi kampenana kini pio.

Mi mben ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.

Ankamam sunɲana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotɲana tio na.

⁹ Anutu, ni tun nonono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbelele yo?”

Mi parei ta gedgeede kon koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanana pio?

Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

¹⁰ Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise mi ila zon isula na,

kon koi bizin tikamam sua repiilinana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingalɲal yo ma mburon imap.

11 Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini
ma kembei?
Parei ta lelen ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai
som.
Tana ko anur moton pa Anutu mi
anpase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

43

1 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku
som, ta tiseeze moton.
Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei:
Nio len uunu sa isaana som.
Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan
mi wal sananjan naman.
2 Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu
be we siiri mboljana pio.
Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?
Mi parei ta gedgeede kon koi bizin,
mi tikototo yo ma tikamam
patanana pio?
Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelen ipata
kat.
3 Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku
nonono.
Naso kam peeze pio,
mi pazal yo be anmiili ma ansala mini
pa abal ku potomjana Sion.
Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ☆
4 Anutu, nio lelen be ankonjuru ar-
taal ku mi anmender la kerem
uunu.
Pa nu potortor lelen, mi kamam ma
lelen ambai kat.
Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anbo
mboe be anpakuru.
Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

5 Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini ma
kembei?
Parei ta lelen ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai
som.
Tana ko anur moton pa Anutu mi
anpase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

☆ 43:3 Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

☆ 44:8 Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

44

*Indeenje zin Israel tilip pa malmal
som na, tikam sunjana ti*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, mungu kat nu kamam uraata
bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
mi imar imar ma niam amlen tomini.

2 Zin wal ta mungu timbotmbot toono
tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta
iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tum-
buyam bizin len be timbotm-
bot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mbu-
ran imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam
zin ma timar timbot ambai su
toono tiam. ☆

3 Nonono, tumbuyam bizin tikam
malmal be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin
ikam zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi
nomom woono mi mburom ta
iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam
toono kizin. ☆

4 Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei:
Niam ta Yakop poponjana kini
na, ko amlip pa koyam koi
bizin.

5 Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri
koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip
pizin mi ampapama zin.

6 Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be
ikamke yo na som.

7 Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe
yam pa koyam koi bizin na-
man.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila
len raama kan mianj.

8 Tana niyam se pu,

mi leleyam ambai pu mi am-
pakurkur zom totomen. ☆

☆ 44:2 Kam 15:17; Ngo 7:45

☆ 44:3 Kam 15:16

9 Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat nde-
mem piam, mi gaaba zin mal-
mal kan tiam mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip
piam, tana koyam mianj.

10 Nu kam ma amko papirik pa
koyam koi bizin,

mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

11 Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok
kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin
be tipun zin i.

Mi ingi nu yangwiiri yam ma am-
bot lejaleja la zin wal pakan
mazwan.

12 Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen ingi
zem wal pakan ma tikam yam
sorok be amwe mbesoonjo
pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa
som.

Parei, nu re yam kembei koronj
sorok?

13 Zin wal ta timbot kolounjana piam
na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi
tizenzeenge piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi
matan pasom yam.

14 Niam amwe kembei ta neu pizin
wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi uten
mbinbinj piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise mi ila
zonj isula na, tomtom tirepilpi-
ili yo.

Tana konj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

16 Pa konj koi bizin tiwirri sua repi-
ilijana mi pamianjana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lenen be
tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleelu
som,

mi amolo sua kiti mbukjana ka tutu
som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta
boozomen taingji piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu
som,

mi ampanoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patanjana biibi taingji
ma ipun yam,

mi ingi kembei ambot lele bilimjana
raama zin buzur sanjanjan
men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin
leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ngar turkenjan
boozomen ta imbotmbot la
leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleelu
som,

mi amsun pa merere pakaamjana sa
som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum
tamen. Tamen zonj ise mi ila
zonj isula na, tikazas yam ma
ametmeete,

kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun
zin i. ☆

23 Yooba, manga mi motom iyaara!
Swe mburom.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be
uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta pingis motom piam?

Patanjana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re
som?

25 Niam ingi be ametmeete ma amla
leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,
mi ampatinjingi yam ma runguyam
isaana.

26 Anutu, manga mi swe mburom!
Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku na, mo-
tom ingal mini, mi tatke yam pa
patanjana tiam taingji!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Ngar ambainjana kat ta imanganja
pio,

tabe antooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta namaana
mbeezenjana pa bude na.

Pa mionj imarra pa mboe tooronjana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibim kom-
boono tau lip pa tomtom ta
boozomen.

Mi sua ambainjana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. ☆

³ Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndaboknom kat mi zom biibi. ☆

⁴ O king, nu zomnom. Manga, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokjan.

Mi porou pa sua nonono mi mbulu ndeenjana.

Nomom wono na, alalajana. Tana porou mboljana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. ☆

⁵ Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.

Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

⁶ Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenjen. ☆

⁷ Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ☆

⁸ Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koron kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikeren ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakinja ma ambai kat. Mi zin naroo go kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

⁹ King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilnom uunu mi iur aigau kini

ta ambainjana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

¹⁰ Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun talnom mi lenj sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin tonmatizin ku.

¹¹ Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lenj la king kaljana. ☆

¹² Moori zaanaana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koron tomini bekenalelem ambai pizin.

¹³ Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat.

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmiljana.

¹⁴ Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamurin kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. ☆

¹⁵ Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin,

mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶ O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin toomoto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷ Mboe tio taingi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takam mam mburanda se kini tau.

☆ 45:2: Lu 4:22 ☆ 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 ☆ 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ☆ 45:6: Ibr 1:8 ☆ 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 ☆ 45:11: Ep 5:22+ ☆ 45:14: Tur 19:7+

Mi sombe patanjana sa indeene iti, na ni imbotmbot koloujana piti.

² Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeenge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo luku-tuunu,

³ mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo njirnjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu, mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toŋgo.

Irao teseneje na som.

⁴ Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta irereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ☆

⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanjana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoŋ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kaljan izalla mi timanganga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to indeene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ☆

⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ☆

⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikam bekana ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ŋonoona, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo. Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjana men.”

¹¹ Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

² Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenjen la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ☆

³ Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

⁴ Niam wal ta Yakop poponjana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. ☆

⁵ Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanjan, mi tomtom kaljan izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin. ☆

⁶ Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

☆ 46:4: Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1 ☆ 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ ☆ 46:7: Ro 8:31 ☆ 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 ☆ 47:4: 1Pe 1:4 ☆ 47:5: Mbo 68:18

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uru-
unu ma isala kor!

⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoona
ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta
boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ☆

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze
kana ta potomŋana i,
mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ☆

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko
timar ma tilup raama yam,
mi niamŋan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu
ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan
ta boozomen ki toono. Tana
timap timbot la ni kopo mbar-
maana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokŋana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma
isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala
abal kini potomŋana Sion.

Abal tana na, ŋgezeŋana kat mi isala
ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lenen
ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoona, ta im-
botmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbolŋana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi
iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin tim-
bot ambai. ☆

⁴⁻⁵ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam
malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na,
timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila
len.

⁶⁻⁷ Motoŋana biibi ikam zin
ma tiseŋeŋe kembei moori tabe
ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol
ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woongo ki kar Tarsis
ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, mungu amlen
urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta
Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini
na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Tana
kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai
ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi
mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, inŋi ambotmbot lela urum
ku leleene,

mi amkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ku. Nu
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.
Tana zin karkari ta boozomen
tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi ka-
mam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men
pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion
lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa
mbulu kizin mi urur kadoona
ndeeŋeŋana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea men-
meen zin.

¹² O niom, kamanga mi kapapiliu kar
biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mbolŋana ki kar
tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala
kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu
mbolŋan ta tipo be tomtom
timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa
popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa
kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu
kiti, ni mbolŋana kembei ta
abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuŋmuungu piti mi izzo
iti pa zaala kini, mi iseŋge
iseŋge ma ila.”

49

*Koron kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa
meeteŋana na som*

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelen sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kungun talɲoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokɲoyom, mi niom ta zoyomɲoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koron somɲoyom tomini.

Kelen kat sua tabe anso i.

³ Pa nio ankamam kat ngar.

Tana kwon ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelen i, beken aɲpei ngar ambainjana piom. ☆

⁴ Ingi moton la pa ngar turkenjan pakan,

mi anso anpatinɲin kombom, mi anpeeze ngar tana piom mi anso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo, nako irao anmoto na som. ☆

⁶ Nonoono, zin len koron booze kat. Tanata tipakurkur zitun, mi tipase pa koron kizin ma nin izze pa. ☆

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koron kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetenana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaraanana na som.

Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ☆

⁹ Tana koron kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala, mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ☆

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ngarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananan ta len ngar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koron kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koron kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeenje ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koron booze.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koron booze, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meetenana na som. Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ☆

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meetenana ko iyaaru zin ma kanjan ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meetenana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

¹⁵ Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo. Ni ko itatke yo pa meetenana mburaana, mi ikam yo ma anla anbot raami. ☆

¹⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat, mi ruumu kini bok pa koron ndabokbokjan booze, na kam ngar booze pini pepe.

¹⁷ Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koron kini tana som.

Koron kini ndabokbokjan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ☆

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Indeenje ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na,

ire kembei ikam mboti ambainjana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

☆ 49:3: Mbo 37:30 ☆ 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ☆ 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ☆ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+

☆ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ☆ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ☆ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+

☆ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tum-
buunu bizin ma isula zugut
muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako
tire mat sa mini som.

²⁰ Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le
koron boozo, mi tamen le ngar
ambainjana som,
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate
kembei ta zin mbili.

50

*Sunɲana pareɲana ta Anutu leleene
pa?*

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezenana.
Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki
toono, mi iboobo zin be timar
tilup zin su kereene uunu.
Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zon
izze pa i, mi ila tun la lele ta
zon izulla pa i, na bela timap
ma timar tipet kini.

² Anutu imbot Sion ta kar nd-
abokɲana mi ngeezenana kat,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi
azuŋka kini biibi.

³ Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane
mini na som.
You bilbilɲana ta imuunɲu pini.
Mi miiri ma yan biibi iliu i. ✧

⁴ Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i,
mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono
pizin.

⁵ Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau
itinjan tumbuk sua be kewe len
na,
kamar kulup yom su kereɲ uunu
be kakam patoronɲana mi
kopombol sua tiom mbukɲana
mini.” ✧

⁶ Zin koron ta timbot sala saamba na,
tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu
kini indendeen men.
Mi ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ✧

⁷ “O niom wal tio Israel, kelen sua
tabe anso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.
Mi inɲi be answa mbulu tiom ta kaka-
mam njoobo i. ✧

⁸ Patoronɲana ta kakamam pio na,
nio anɲaamba yom pa som.
Mi mbili ta gorgori kenne zin su
kereɲ uunu na, ta kembena.
Anɲaamba yom pa som. ✧

⁹ Pa nio anɲkam kinkiini pa makau,
som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri
tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰ Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su
leleene na, nio tio men.
Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta
munɲaana men lwonlwon, ina
tomini nio tio men. ✧

¹¹ Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa
manɲaana na, nio ta anɲboro
zin.
Mi koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie
lene na, nio tio men. ✧

¹² Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anɲi
yom pa kon kini sa na som.
Pa toono ramaki ka koron boozomen
ta timbotmbot pa, ina koron
tio men. ✧

¹³ Parei, niom koso nio anɲkanan
makau mazaana,
som anɲwinin mekmek siɲiini? Som
kat.

¹⁴ Mi patoronɲana ta nio lelen be
kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Le-
leyom ambai pio, kapakur yo
pa kampeɲana tio,
mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu
tiom mbura keskeezenana na.
✧

¹⁵ Mi sombe pataɲana sa indeenɲe
yom, na koboobo yo be anɲuulu
yom.
Naso anɲkamke yom, mi niom ko ka-
pakur nio zon. ✧

¹⁶ Mi zin wal sananɲan na, Anutu iso
pizin ta kembei:
“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataɲa kek na,
niom kawatwaata sorok paso?
Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta
anɲbuk pa wal tio na?”

✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2
✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor
10:26 ✧ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13

17 Pa sua ta anso beken a npazal yom pa na, kوزيرooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

18 Niomombe kere tomtom kuum-bunana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomnan kawwa. ☆

19 Sua sananana mi sua pakaamnan men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

20 Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tonmatizin tiom urun.

21 Parei, ingi kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Ingi be anyaamba yom mi angal kat motoyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmanga mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leyom ulaana sa som.

23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampenana tio.

Naso kakam patoronana nonono tabe iwit nio zon ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeenana,

nako answe ulaana tio pini, mi ankamke i ma imbot ambai. ☆

51

Sunana ki sanaana swenana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeen Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munai yo pa zoronana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbe-soono ku, mi munainana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ☆

2 Nio anpanoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi kam ma lelen ingeeze mini. ☆

3 Pa nio ankilaala zoronana tio kek. Tana ankamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mben ma aigule.

4 Sanaana boozomen ta ankamam na, ina ankamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nuombe ngal moton, ina kam noobo som.

Miombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeen men. ☆

5 Indeen ta anan ipeebe yo ma ansu, mi imar indeen koozi na, anpanobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeen ta anbotmbot men lela anan kopoono na, ansaana pataana kek. ☆

6 Anutu, nu lelem be ankam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelen, mibe anto sua nonono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainana. Naso imbol la lelen. ☆

7 Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelen ingalan.

Nguuru yo ma lelen ingeeze kat. ☆

8 Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelen ambai mini mi menmen yo.

Nu ngal moton pa sanaana tio ma moton sinjini isu. Kam ma menmen yo mini.

9 Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta ankam noobo na, mus ma ila lene.

10 Anutu, ur ngar poponana ta ingeeze men sula lelen, mi pombol yo.

☆ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ☆ 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ☆ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ☆ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ☆ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ☆ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ☆ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ☆ 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22

Naso anmender mbolnana mi ankiskis
mbulu ku. ☆

11 Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomnana pio
pepe.

12 Ulaana ta mungu kakamam pio na,
lelen be anre mini. Nasoelen
ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be moton lenlen pu.

13 Tonabe anpaute zin wal zor-
zooronjan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu
motom som, nako titooro lenen
ima ku mini.

14 Anutu, nu ulaana tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anmeete
pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.
Nasoelen ambai kat, mi kaljon
isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku
ndeenenana. ☆

15 Ingi kon mian pa sanaana tio ma
anmaane men. Tana paraurau
kwon be anso sua.

Naso anwe kwom mi anpakur zom.

16 Anutu,ombe lelem be anpatoronu
pa koron sa, so ankam.

Miombe lelem be aneene mbili
sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so
aneene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu
lelem pa som.

17 Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa
ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela ankoto
itun, mielen ipata pa sanaana
tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu
kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu
motom som, mi lelene ipata
pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit
ndomoono na som. ☆

18 Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal
ku.

Urpe siiri mbolnana ki Yerusalem ma
imender mini.

19 Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana
tabe indeene men pa nu mo-
tom.

Ko amyo makau ma amneene zin
isala artaal ku be ampatoronu
pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

*Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na,
Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta Dabit imbot
ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele
pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara
Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro
mboe tingi.

(1Sam 21:1–22:23)

1 Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta
kaljon izalla mi pakurkur
itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
mbuknana mi iurur lelene pa
wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

2 Nu tina mbel pakaamjana,
mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be
pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataananana.

3 Mbulu ambainana mi sua nono-
na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananjana mi sua
pakaamjana na, nu lelem pa.

4 Sua sananjana boozomen tabe
ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu
lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa
kwom.

5 Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu
ma irao manga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila
nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera
mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraan
mazwan, mi ipiri u sula An-
dewa.

6 Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i,ombe
wal ndeenen tire, nako tim-
oto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenje pu, mi
tiso ta kembei:

7 “Kere. To taingi, ni lelene be ipase
pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa nile koronj boozo kat. Tanata ipase
pa koronj kini tana be ikami ma
imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata
indemeere sorok ma iso ko
mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anmender mboljana
lela Urum Merere, mi anbot
ambai ma molo kembei ke
olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa
wal kini na, nio ko anpase pa
ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelenj ambai pa mbulu ta
kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anpase pa nu
zom, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi anzzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku
matan,

mi anzzo zin ta kembei: Nu am-
bainjom kat.

53

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro

Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro
Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta
kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu
sanannan boozomen. Tana
Anutu leleene pizin risa som
kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana
sa som. ☆

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre
su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi
imbot kolounjana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini
kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa
som. Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam
mbulu sanannana i, njiizi na
ngar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio.
Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi tim-
botmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi
tizunzun pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi
tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Mungu timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi
igibgiibi tirontiron ma timbot
lenjaleja.

Tana motonjana biibi ikam zin ma ti-
saana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamianj zin.
Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat nde-
meene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelenj ilip kat be anre
ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a
imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma
timbot ndabok mini,
nako lenen ambai mi menmeen zin
kat. ☆

54

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom
ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari
kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa
lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio
anpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom
keskeezenjana. Naso tomtom
tikilaala kembei nio lenj uunu
sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti,
mi lenj yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tika-
mam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom,
mi timunai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma
anmeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini
som.

- ⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaana tio.
Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.
- ⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalgal
sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin
sanannana pa zitun.
To sua ku mbuknana, mi pasaana zin
ma timap kat.
- ⁶ Yooba, nu ambainom kat!
Tana lelen ambai pu,
mi anso ankam patoronnana pu mi
anpakur zom.
- ⁷ Pa nio anpase pa zom, tana nu
tatke yo pa patanana tio ta
boozomen.
Mi ingi itun moton anre u koto kon koi
bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

55

*Sunnana ki tomtom ta toroono isu
mi iwe ka koi mini*

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be munai
yo.
Pingis motom pio pepe.
Ngun talnom pa sunnana tio ti mi pekel
kalnon.
- ² Motom ingal yo mi uulu yo.
Pa ingi patanana boozomen ikam yo
ma anru zaala,
tana lelen ipata kat.
- ³ Kon koi bizin kalnan izalla,
mi wal sanannan tiwirri sua pamo-
tonana pio mi tikamam
patanana pio.
Keten malmal pio, mi tiseeze mo-
ton ma ansaana kat.
- ⁴ Ingi anbot naala kezeene i.
Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi
anmoto kon.
- ⁵ Motonana biibi ipun yo ma mburon
imap,
mi ndondon ikam yo ma ansaana kat.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Tana anso ta kembei: “O yalei,
begen sa kembei man mbalm-
bal, so ndabok!
Tonabe anrie ma anla len lele ta molo
kat, mi keten su.
Anso anla lele bilimnana,

mi anru len murin ambainana sa be
anbotmbot pa.

⁸ Nonono kat, begen sa kembei man,
so anko ma anla anru len murin
sa be anbot pa mi ansa patanana
ti ma imap.
Pa ingi kembei anbot la yan ma miiri
biibi leleene.

⁹ Merere, pambiriizi kon koi bizin
ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua
kizin mi ngar sanannana ta le-
len iurur pa.
Pa anre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik
ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

¹⁰ Mben ma aigule mbulu ru tana
tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tika-
mam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sanannana
mi patanana. Tana tomtom
tipasaana mboti ki kar ma
isaana kat.

¹¹ Miombe tilup zin su kar keteene
be tiurpe sua, som tikam
mburoono, na tikototo zin
tomtom,
mi tipakamkaam zin bekena tiwatke
len koron kizin.

¹² Sombe kon koi sa ikamam sua
repiilnana pio, na nio anrao
anbaada patanana ta kembei.
Miombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio
na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na
tongo. Nio anrao anke pini.

¹³ Mi som. Ina nu tau.
Nu ta mungu anre u kembei gaabanon
mi toron nonono na.

¹⁴ Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo
sua,
mi itinan iwal biibi tuzunzun lela
Urum Merere.
Mi koozi na, nu we kon koi. ☆

¹⁵ Nio lelen be kon koi bizin swon
imap karau men.
Lelen be matan yaryaara mi tisula
len Andewa.
Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sanannana,
tana itu raama zin.

¹⁶ Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iuulu
yo.
Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

17 Aigule ta boozomen, anjanroro i mi anzzwe patanana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbenj.

Mi ni ilenjen kaljon.

18 Nonoono, konj koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo, mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma anbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ilen sunjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotm-bot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kaljana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta munju igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukjana kembei koron sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munju ni zinan tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambainana mi mbuy-eenenana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeezenana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanana.

22 Patanana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ndeenjan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ☆

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamjan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko lonja yambut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako anpase pu.

56

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tingi. Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalm-bal ta imbot lele molo mi itan som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 O Anutu, munjai yo lak! Pa nio mbe-soonjo ku tau. Mi ingi konj koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbenj ma aigule tomtom timanganja pio mi tikamam patanana pio.

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizanzaanja yo mi tiketoto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

3 Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motonjana ikam yo, na nio ko anjurla ku mi anpase pu.

4 Nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anpase pini.

Irao anmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som. ☆

5 Mbenj ma aigule konj koi bizin tipingisngis sua tio, mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

6 Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo, mi tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anmeete. ☆

7 Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ☆

8 Patanana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motonj luluunu la yok putuunu ku,

mi ur lae ma imbotm-bot, bekena motom ingalngal.

9 Tana nio sombe anboobu be uulu yo, nako kam ma konj koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anjute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ☆

☆ 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6 ☆ 56:6: Mk 3:6

☆ 56:7: Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25 ☆ 56:9: Ro 8:31

10-11 Tana nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana.
Nio anpase pa sua ki Yooba.
Irao anmoto na som.
Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

12 Anutu, patoronjana ta anbuk sua pa be ankam pu na, nio ko ankam.
Nio ko ankam patoronjana pu raama lelenj ambai kat mi anpakuru.
13 Pa nu tatke yo pa meetenjana, mi uulu yo pa konj koi bizin.
Tabe tikam yo ma antop som.
Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,
mi mboro yo ma anbotmbot ambai men.

57

Tomtom ta isuj pa Anutu be iswe azunja kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

1 O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi munjai yo.
Pa nio mbesoonjo ku, mi anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Kuubukaala yo kembei man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin
ma irao patanana sananjanana taingimapa ma ila ne.
Kokena ipasaana yo.

2 Nio antanroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.
Pa ngar kini ta iurur nonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

3 Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaanja sa pio mi ikamke yo.
Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba konj koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

4 Konj koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

☆ 57:10: Mbo 36:5

Wal ta niamnan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.
Zonjon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.
Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataananjana i.

5 Anutu, manga mi swe azunja ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

6 Konj koi bizin tiraara pu pio be antila.
Tana anyamaana kembei patanana biibi taingimapa be ikoto yo.
Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena antop sula.
Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

7 Anutu, ngar tio imbol kat be anpase pu mi anto u.

Lelenj iwe ru som.
Tana ko anjo mboe mi anpakuru.

8 Ko anmanga pa mbenj,
mi anzze kombom tio ma ila irao zonj pok ma ise.

9 Merere, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan.
Ko anjo mboe mi anwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

10 Pa munainjana mi kampenana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

11 Anutu, manga mi swe azunja ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

1 Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?
Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indendeenje?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ngar sananjan men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananjan. ☆

³ Wal sananjan, indeenje ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipanjoboobo pa zaala ambainjan.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisansan pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamjan men.

⁴⁻⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananjan kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze taljan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananjan.

Popooro kan keskeenze, mi keende zonon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe sinj ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko lonja men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmaljan kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeenjan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi sinj kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenjan

ko tipadagdaaga kembei koron sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei: “Nonono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenjan na, ni isarra zin pa kampana ambainjan.” ☆

59

King isun Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta king Saul ingo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

¹ O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege sinj pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanjan ta timbuuru konj, mi tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio ankam zooronana som, mi ankam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio ankam joobo mbulu sa som. Tamen ingi tikamam kumbun be timanga pio sorok.

Merere, manga mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patanjan tio ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe konj koi na, mujai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, konj koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tinurnur kembei me ta ikamam be
ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananana men ta iwedet pa
kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanana
i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kem-
bei: "Asin ko ilen yam?"

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzenge pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeze
pu som na, nu kamam sua
repiilana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi ka-
mam len mburon. Tana anjurur
moton pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi
we seraara mbolana pa kon
koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be
timbuulu yo na som.

¹⁰ Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muungu pio, mi koto kon koi bizin
ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat
pa moton. Naso menmeen yo
biibi.

¹¹ Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete ka-
rau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbeleele
mbulu ku ta urur kadoono
pizin wal sananan.

Merere, nu ta we singiao piam mi
menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma
zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin
ma tila timbot lenana ma irao
tisula len Andewa.

¹² Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa mo-
tom som. Pa tikamam sanaana
boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananana
men.

Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi
tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurana tana
ko iwe kilis pizin.

¹³ Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi
tigibgiibi sua sananana be
tipasaana zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem mal-
malana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kem-
bei:

Niam Israel ta poponana ki Yakop na,
Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.

¹⁴ Rou ta boozomen, kon koi bizin
timilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene
ma tinurnur kembei me ta ikamam be
ikan tomtom na.

¹⁵ Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru
kan kini.

Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to tim-
bolmboolo ma ila berek.

¹⁶ Tamen nio, nako anbo mboe mi
anpakuru pa mburom biibi.

Aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe
ise, nako kalon isala mi anbo
mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua
ku mbukana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.

Pa sombe patana ikam yo, na nu ko
wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we kembei siiri mbolana pio be
anke lela mi anbot amba.

¹⁷ Anutu, nu ta kamam len mburon.
Tana anbo mboe mi anpakur
zom.

Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku

Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi
we seraara mbolana pa kon
koi bizin.

60

*Sunan be Anutu leleene imiili pa
wal kini*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo beken
tipaute zin tomtom. Indeen ta
Dabit zinan zin Aramea kan mi zin
Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan
tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imi-
ili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu
lele ngoloobonana ki tai. Mana Dabit
itooro mboe tingi

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

¹ Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi
pizil ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam,
mi tireege siiri mbolana ki kar
tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

² Pa ingi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala,
mi koron ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.
Tana amsunju be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.
³ Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patanjana biibi kat.
Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

⁴ Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na,
twiiri ku itan beken a tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

⁵ Anutu, len sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom wono ma uulu yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip.
Tana kamke yam pa patanjana taiingi.

⁶ Mungu Anutu imbot lele kini potomjana, mi iso ta kembei:
“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.
Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobojana ki Sukot, mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁷ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.
Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.
Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uten.
Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

⁸ Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa.
Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anjiri kumbun keteene pa.
Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana nin ise mi kaljon iza-lla.”

⁹ Mi koozi na, asin ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa kon koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asin ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰ Asin toro? Anutu, nu tau!
Tamen ingi pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koron sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

61

Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, len tinizi tio.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

² Pa ingi anbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi anmoto kon ma mburon imap kat.
Tana anboobu be uulu yo.
Itum yaaru yo ma ansala abal ku mboljana. Naso anbot ambai.

³ Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana ta isala kat be anke lela.
Nu we seraara pa kon koi bizin.

⁴ Nio lelen be anbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.
Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na,
Anutu nu len kek.
Mi matamur ku ndabokjana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶ Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.
Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. ☆

⁸ Tonabe nio lelenɲ ambai, mi aɲbombo mboe be aɲpakur zom totomen.
Mi aɲto sua tio mbukɲana mi aɲkamam patoronɲana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

62

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali
Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio koponɲ rru som. Ingi aɲur niɲ ma aɲbotmbot, mi aɲzza Anutu.
Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patanɲana tio taɲgi.

² Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaɲa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolɲana pio be aɲbot lela.
Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

³ Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, ɲiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananɲana?
Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?
Pa nio mburonɲ imap kek. Nio ingi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

⁴ Nio zonɲ biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.
Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamɲana ilip.
Pa kwoyom na, izunɲun pa Anutu be ikampe yo.
Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵ Tamen nio koponɲ rru som. Ingi aɲur niɲ ma aɲbotmbot, mi aɲzza Anutu be iuulu yo.
Nio aɲurur motonɲ pa ni itutamen.

☆ **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20 ☆ **62:8:** Mt 26:36+ 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

⁶ Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaɲa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolɲana pio be aɲbot lela.
Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷ Nio aɲpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma aɲbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.
Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolɲana pio, mi iwe ur pio be aɲke lela.

⁸ Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.
Mi koso i pa patanɲana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.
Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkala iti.☆

⁹ Zin tomtom na, koronɲ sorok.
Wal zannan mi zin sorrokɲan tomini. Tana irao tapase pizin na som.
Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koronɲ kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.
Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.
Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leynom koronɲ booze, na kuur leleyom pa koronɲ tana pepe.☆

¹¹ Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio aɲlenɲenɲ na, imbot ta kembei:
Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹² Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.☆

63

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot kolounɲana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenɲe ni imbot lele bilimɲana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

¹ O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.
Nio lelenɲ pu ilip kat.

☆ **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17 ☆ **62:12:** Mt

Tana zon ise na, sunjana tio imama
ku be kam yo ma anbot
koloujana pu.

Pa ingi anbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa
lele ta ka yok somjana i, mi
ngureene ikerekere ma mbu-
raana imap kat i. ✧

² Pa moton imilmiili pa mazwaana ta
anlema urum ku potomjana,
mi ankilaala kat mburom biibi raama
mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom
biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku, ina nio anre kembei ilip
kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko anwe kwom mi anpakuru.

⁴ Nio ko anwidit urum pa kampenana
ku ma ila irao anmeete mi
anzem toono ti.

Ko anwit nomon ru sama mi ansun pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kem-
bei anbot kini biibi uunu, mi
ankan kini ta ambainana kat
ma kopon isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anbo mboe
mi kwon ipakuru. ✧

⁶ Nio sombe ankenne se murin na,
moton ingalngalu.

Mbenj ma ila berek na, ankamam ngar
pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaana tio nonono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin,
mi kaljon isala mi anpombo raama
menmeen yo.

⁸ Nio ansekap kat ima ku,
mi nomom wono mbolkenkenjana
ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata kon be
tipasaana yo na, zitun ko ti-
saana
ma tisula len ta wal meetenjan murin
a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timet-
meete,
mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa
ulaana tabe Anutu ikam pini i.
Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk
sua mboljana mi tipombol pa
Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin
tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur
Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na,
Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

64

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be
iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.
Pa ingi kon koi bizin tikam ma anmoto
biibi kat.

Tana len kaljon, mi motom pio mi
poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Ingi zin wal sananjan tilup zin
mi timbuuru kon.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena
tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat.
Mian na, kembei buza ta tit-
wooro ma mataanana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu
ta tisulu koron sananjana ise
be tipeene yo pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala ziljana, mi
tizaanza zin wal ta tikam
noobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi
tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa
som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu
sanana,
mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis
kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta taka-
mam i, asin ko ire? Som."

⁶ Tana lenen iurur be tikam mbulu
kizin sananjana ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam
ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko
iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo
imbot la lelende!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene
kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananɲana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: “Na buri. Kayamaana kek?”

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeenɲan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba, mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin. Zin wal ta lelen ngeezɲan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaɲ mi mai ambainɲana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu lenlen sunɲana tiam mi uluulu yam.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zooronɲana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ☆

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolounɲana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampenɲana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomɲana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɲana mi kampenɲana ambaimbainɲan matakiɲa boozomen.

⁵ Ulaaɲa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.

Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeenɲana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munɲana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Itum mburom ta munɲu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zoɲo njirɲir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timanɲa be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiɲ.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motonɲana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalɲan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaɲ isu. Mi pembedsmbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambainɲana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini booze.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaɲ izzu, beken a pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampenɲana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ☆

¹¹ Nu ambainom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambainɲana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampenɲana ambaimbainɲan boozomen iwedet. ☆

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambainɲana ilol lele bilimɲana beken a zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbainɲan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

13 Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutuŋan.
Mi lele ngolooboŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.
Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurŋana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

1 Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.
2 Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.
Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
3 Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.
Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.
4 Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.
Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.
5 Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.
Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.
6 Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaŋana,
mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa. Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ☆
7 Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.
Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.
Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamanga be kozoori mini pepe. ☆
8 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampeŋana kini.
Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.
9 Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ngiris som.

10 Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patanana pakan bekena pengeeze urlanana tiam,
kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ngeezenana kat. ☆

11 Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patanana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ☆

12 Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.
Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen ingi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koron ta boozomen. ☆

13-14 Indeenje ta nio anbotmbot la patanana leleene na,
anbuk sua pu be ankam patoronŋana pu.

Tana ingi anŋto sua tio mbukŋana tana, mi anmar urum ku be aneene patoronŋana pu.

15 Nio ko ankam sipsip tumŋan, mi aneene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.

Mi ko ankam makau mi mekmek mi aneene zin tomini be tiwe patoronŋana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelenlen la kalŋaana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi kelen sua tio ti.

Nio ko anso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

17 Nio antanroro i be iuulu yo, mi kwon ipakuri.

18 Indeenje tana, sombe ngar sananŋana sa imbot la lelen,
so ni ilen sunŋana tio som. ☆

19 Tamen ni ingun talŋaana pio, mi ilen sunŋana tio.

20 Tana nio anpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit sunŋana tio som, mi iruutu munainana kini pio som.

☆ 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 ☆ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ☆ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7
☆ 66:11: Kam 1:14 ☆ 66:12: Yesa 43:2 ☆ 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+

67

Tusunʹ Anutu be ikampe iti

- ¹ Anutu ko imunʹai iti mi ikampe iti.
Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampejana
kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma
iyaara piti. ☆
- ² Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta
boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu
kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute
ulaana kini. ☆
- ³ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munʹaana men ko tiwit
urum.
- ⁴ Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi
timbo mboe pu.
Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeenʹjana
men, mi urpewe patanʹana
kizin tomtom.
Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom
ta timbotmbot su toono i.
- ⁵ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munʹaana men ko tiwit
urum.
- ⁶ Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono
ipiyooto mai ambainʹana.
Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot
men se kiti. ☆
- ⁷ Anutu ko ikampe iti.
Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta
boozomen ko timototo i mi
tilenʹlen la kalʹaana. ☆

68

Merere ni ulaana mburaanʹana kizin wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ Anutu ko imanʹga pa ka koi bizin mi
iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.
Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini
ma tila len.
- ² Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap,
kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka
koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananʹan, sombe timbot Anutu
kereene uunu, na ni ko
ipasaana zin ma mburan imap
kat ma tila len,
kembei you ta ikan ʹngwaara ma iwe
gubuunu men.

³ Mi wal ndeenʹjan na, zin ko lenen
ambai.
Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene
uunu raama menmeen zin.
Tana ko lenen ambai mi kalʹan izalla
ma tipakuri.

- ⁴ Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri
pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.
Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se
miiri tieene mi iwwa.
Ni zaana Yooba.
Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi men-
meen yom pini. ☆
- ⁵ Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini po-
tomʹana,
mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta
taman.
Mi zin noronʹa na, ni imendernder
pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ☆
- ⁶ Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennʹana, mi
le gaabanʹana sa som, na Anutu
ko ikam le tomtom pakan be
zinʹan timbot.
Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela
ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam
zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin
ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo
mboe raama menmeen zin, mi
tito i ma tila.
Tamen zin wal zorzooronʹan na, zin
ko timbot lele kerekereʹjana
men.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Anutu, indeene ta nu yaaru zin wal
ku Israel,
mi niomʹan kapa pa lele bilimʹana
na,
yenyeenge itok toono, mi yanʹ biibi isu
pa saamba.
Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.
Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ☆
- ⁹ Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na,
sombe kerekereʹjana,
na nu kamam yanʹ biibi ma izzu
bekena pembeeze ma ambai
mini.

☆ 67:1: Nam 6:24+ ☆ 67:2: Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 ☆ 67:6: Mbo 65:11 ☆ 67:7: Mt 12:21,
28:19; Tur 7:9 ☆ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ☆ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+
☆ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+

¹⁰ Zin sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot toono
ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko
rre zin pa kan kini ma koronɲ.
Pa nu ta kampeɲana katuunu.

¹¹ Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa
malmal kek.
Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoy-
aara uruunu.

¹² Tiso: “Ou kelen! Zin king ziɲan zin
malmal kan kizin tiko papirik
ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam
pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot
kar na be tiparra pizin.

¹³ Zin tikam koronɲ pakan ta tiurpe ma
kembei mbalmbal runɲun na.
Koronɲ tana ndabokbokɲan kat.
Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi
rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombom-
booreyom sorok raama zin
sipsip men?”

¹⁴ Indeeɲe ta Anutu mbura keskeezenan²³
iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko
pirik na,
ikam ma ɲaunɲau mi yanpat isu pa abal
gabgapɲana Zalmon.

¹⁵ Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom
zoyomɲoyom mi bibip,
mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

¹⁶ Kena parei ta motoyom mburm-
bur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa
itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?
Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko
imbotmbot pa ma alok.

¹⁷ Merere izem abal Sinai,
mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal
kan ta munjaana ka tieene,
mi tila tipet muriini potomɲana Sion.

¹⁸ Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip
pizin na,
ma tito i ma ziɲan tisala abal kini ta
kor a.

Mi tomtom tikam koronɲ boozomen
pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronɲan tilek kumbun
pini, mi tikam le koronɲ tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko ziɲan Yooba
Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini
tana. ✧

¹⁹ Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti
mi ibadbaada pataɲana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ✧

²⁰ Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe
zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.
Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa
meetɲana. ✧

²¹ Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin
uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala
sananɲana na, ni ko ipun zin
ma timap.

²² Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan
na, nio ko anɲkam zin ma timiili
ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na
tomini, nio ko anɲkam zin ma
tise.

²³ Mi siɲin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo
be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin siɲin tana.”

²⁴ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa
malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi
lela urum ku potomɲana, be
zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muunɲu, mi wal ku tito u ma
tilema.

²⁵ Zin mboe kan timuunɲu,
to zin tamuriɲ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na
timbot lukutuunu,
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

²⁶ Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su
kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa
kampeɲana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop
na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba za-
ana!

²⁷ Benyamen ta kaimernɲana na, wal
kini timuunɲu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama
wal kizin.

✧ 68:18: Ep 4:8 ✧ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+
1:18

✧ 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Nap-
tali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua pataana kek ta
kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana
ta Yerusalem na,

mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kem-
bei ta mungu kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu,
mi timar ma tikam lem koron
pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok
Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na,
zin kembei makau uunujan ta
zin lutun bizin tiketkeete ma
tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek
kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat
silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki mal-
mal na, yangwiiri zin ma tim-
bot lejaleja.

31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo
zin menderjan kini ma timar
Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam
lem koron ambaimbainjan
pakan tomuni.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa
Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene,
mi iwwa pa manaanajana ta
mungu kat mi imar.

Kelenj. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana
biibi.

Kaljaana na, kembei ta lele ikurun i.
☆

34 Tana kosoyaara Anutu mbu-
raana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam
peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala manaanajana.

35 Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot
lela urum kini potomjana mi
izzwe mburaana. Tabe tom-
tom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi
ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampejana
kini! ☆

69

*Surjana ki tomtom ta ibaada
patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ngurenj kek ma ingi be ilol
yo i.

² Nio andubup sula tiingi biibi
ma kumbunj iteege toono mboljana
sa som.

Nio anbot li biibi lukutuunu,
mi ingi be wo isur yo ma anla lenj i.

³ Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tinjizi tio imama ku ma ingi be ngurenj
imun i.

Nio anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo, mi
som.

Tana mburonj imap.

⁴ Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uten
runrun!

Konj koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo
na, zin mburanjan,

mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be anpimiili koronj kizin.

Mi ko anpimiili be parei? Pa ankem
koronj kizin sa som. ☆

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanajana mi
zooronjana tio, ina nu ute ma
imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta ankam noobo na,
sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenjom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu
mi tipase pu na, tire patajana
tio mi kan mianj pa, to titop pa
urlanjana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio ankam ngar
biibi pa zin wal tau tikam
kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot
kolounjana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na,
ikam zin ma kan mianj.

⁷ Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam ma koŋ mian mi anjuntuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndelŋoŋ. Mi toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. ☆

⁹ Nio lelen pa urum ku ilip, mi ankamam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. ☆

¹⁰ Nio anjantan mi angalsek ituŋ pa kini kanjana bekana moton ingal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeeŋe ta lelen ipata mi angun muunŋu na, tomtom tikam senge pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keeteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi anwe ŋeu pizin wal winjana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, anzunzun pu men.

Yooba, munjai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana.

Tana len sunjana tio ti, mi swe kampejana ku pio. ☆

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa patanjana biibi ti: Kokena andubup sula tiŋgi mi sam ma anla len!

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman. Tatke yo pa li biibi tiŋgi: Kokena anmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma anla len.

Kamke yo: Kokena anmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma anse pa naala ta usomjana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana len sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Munajana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom ingal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Pinjis motom pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patanjana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalŋoŋ karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta koŋ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo, mi tikototo yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana lelen ma isaana kat.

Tana anso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor lelen.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

²¹ Indeeŋe ta petel yo na, titooro koŋ kini raama koronj pakpakjana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koŋ yok pakpakjana ma anwin. ☆

²² Tana sunjana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ☆

²³ Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinrinj ikam zin.

²⁴ Mbooro ta ketem malmaljana imbot sula na, lin ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

²⁵ Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ☆

²⁶ Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyoujana na, zin tininin kao pini.

²⁷ Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Munjai zin risa pepe.

²⁸ Mus zan pa ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ma tila len.

☆ 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 ☆ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ☆ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 ☆ 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ☆ 69:22: Ro 11:9+ ☆ 69:25: Ngo 1:20 ☆ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27

Sombe beede wal ndeenenjan zan ise,
na wal tana zan ila raama
pepe. ☆

²⁹ O Anutu, ingi anbaada patanana mi
anre yoyoujana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala
kor. Naso anbot ambai.

³⁰ Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur
Anutu zaana. Pa nio lelen ambai
kat pini.

Tana ko anwit urunu ma isala kor! ☆

³¹ Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko
leleene ambai pa ma ilip
pa makau ta tikamam pa
patoronjana i. ☆

³² Zin wal ta patanana ikam zin na,
sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, in-
ako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini
be tiute kat Anutu mi tim-
bot kolounjana pini, nako tikam
pomboljana. ☆

³³ Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo mi
tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenlen
sunjana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la
patanana leleene na, ni irao
ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

³⁴ Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki
koro boozomen ta tiwwa pa
na, niom kamap ma kapakur
Anutu zaana.

³⁵ Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot
ambai mini, mi ipamender zin
kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki
Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoono kini tikam lele
tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa
mini.

³⁶ Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe
poponjana kizin len, be zin to-
mini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini,
nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.
Yooba, lonja mar mi uulu yo. ☆

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma
anmeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma
tila len raama kan mian.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanana tio ti mi
menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila
raama kan mian.

³ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok
ma tizzo: "A buri! Mbulu ta
lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet
pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi
pamian zin, mi pimiili zin ma
tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tika-
mam kinkiini be tiute katu mi
timbot kolounjana pu na,
zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin
pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip,
nako tizzo totomen ta kembei:
"Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni
ta biibi nonono!"

⁵ Yooba, ingi patanana taingi ikam yo
ma anrru zaala.

Mi len ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tun nonono.

Tana naunau pepe. Lonja mar mi
uulu yo!

71

Sunjana ki kolman ta urlanana kini
imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.

Kokena kon koi bizin tikoto yo, to kon
mian.

² Nu ndeenenom. Tana uulu yo mi
tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa kon koi bizin, mi
poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be
anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataanja kek be kamke
yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be
menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman.

Pa zin tipanŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi timunai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anŋsaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anŋurur moton pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeenŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananŋ ikam yo ma anŋsu.

Mi indeenŋe ta ananŋ ikam yo ma anŋsu, mi imar imar indeenŋe koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anŋbombo mboe mi anŋpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ngar booŋo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mbolŋana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.

⁸ Tana lelenŋ ambai kat pu, mi kwoŋ ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokŋom kat.

Zonŋ ise ma ila zonŋ isula na, anwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen inŋi anŋwe kolman kek, mi mburonŋ izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Pa koŋ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koŋ be tipun yo ma anmeete.

Mi tizanŋaanŋa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ☆

¹¹ “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamanŋa mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe! Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

¹³ Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sorok sua pio na, pamianŋ zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin mi pamianŋ zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako anŋurur moton pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko anwidit urum totomen.

¹⁵ Kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenŋanana pizin tomtom.

Zonŋ ise ma ila zonŋ isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe antoombo be anŋnin, na anrao som.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanŋan. Tana anŋwe kwom mi ansoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekenan matan inŋgal.

Nio lelenŋ be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeenŋanana men.

¹⁷ Indeenŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon, mi imar indeenŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana anzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, inŋi anŋwe kolman ma momo isala utenŋ kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao ansoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin poponŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ☆

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeenŋanana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanŋan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre pataŋana booŋomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Inŋi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetenŋana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zonŋ iwe biibi mini.

Mi poton lelenŋ, mi kam ma lelenŋ ambai.

²² Tonabe anŋse kombom mi anŋpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana.
 Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomɲana kizin
 Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.
 Tana nio ko anse kombom tio mi anbo
 mboe be anwit zom.
²³ Ko kalɲon isala mi anbo mboe
 pakurɲana pu raama men-
 meen yo biibi.
 Lelen ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta
 kamke yo.
²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon
 ise ma ila zon isula na, nio
 ko anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku
 ndeenɲana ta kamam pizin
 tomtom na.
 Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo
 na,
 nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi
 pimiili zin ma tila raama kan
 mianɲ.

72

Zin Israel tisunɲ Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Anutu, pombol king tiam be
 imender pizin tomtom mi
 iurpe kat patanana kizin.
 Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeenɲana.
² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na
 uuli be ikam ma indeenɲe men.
 Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal
 ku ta timbot ɲoobo i, mi iurpe
 patanana kizin.
³ Pa mbulu kini ndeenɲana, ta ko iwe
 zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,
 mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuɲana.
⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sor-
 rokɲan, mi iporou pizin.
 Mi zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo na, ni ko
 iuulu zin.
 Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sor-
 rokɲan mi tikamam patanana
 pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi
 iparamutmut zin ma mburan
 imap kat. ☆
⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot
 ambai men,
 mi iseenɲe iseenɲe ma ila, kembei ta
 zon ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.
 Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yan
 ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipem-
 besmbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam
 peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu
 ndeenɲana ma ize ma iwe
 biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumuɲana ma ize
 raama. Naso tomtom timbot
 ambai men, mi iseenɲe iseenɲe
 ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ☆

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta
 biibi kat. Ka senɲaɲa su tai
 pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap
 su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imanga su yok Euprates, mi ila ila
 ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin
 ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini,
 mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be
 lelene isaana pizin mi imunɲai
 zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis ziɲan zin king
 ta timbot irao mutumutu ta
 boozomen, nako timar mi
 tikam le koron ambaimbainan
 pakan bekena tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana
 ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin to-
 mini ko timar mi tikam koron
 ambaimbainan pini. Pa zin ko
 timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana
 tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munɲaana men ko
 tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesm-
 beeze pini. ☆

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi
 zin wal sorrokɲan ta timbot
 ɲoobo mi len ulaɲa sa som na,
 sombe titanɲoro i,

na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa
 patanana kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som,
 mi zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi
 tiru zalan na,

ni ko lelene isaana pizin mi ikamke
 zin pa patanana kizin.

¹⁴ Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur
 patanana pizin mi tiseseeze

matan, na ni ko imender
pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana
naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei
tonmatizin kini nonono. Tana
irao igeede zin mi sinin ireere
sorok na som.

¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be im-
botmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko
tikam le pat gol ta milmiljana
ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma
ila zon isula na, wal kini ko
tizunzun Anutu be ipomboli,
mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai
men.

¹⁶ Mai ambaijana ko ipet pa toono
tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala
abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta
abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini
ambaimbaijan booze ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta
boozomen ko timasak ma kan
tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen
kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma
ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma
alok, kembei ta zon i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi
iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta
munjana men be kampejana
ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko
tire kampejana ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot se kini na, mi
tipakurkuri. ☆

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin
Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata
bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana
biibi mi mburaanajana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokjana
mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta
boozomen.

Nonono ma nonono kat!

²⁰ Sunjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i,
ta imar imap su ti.

73

*Mboti ambaijana kizin wal
sananjaan itoombo urlajana ki tomtom
ta*

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Nonono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam
mbulu ambaijana pizin Israel.
Zin wal ta lelen ngeezanja na, ni ikam-
pewe zin biibi kat. ☆

² Nio ti, mungu kumbun ikam ngiris,
ma rimen mi anmel.

Rimen nonono mi antop pa urlajana
tio.

³ Pa anre mboti kizin wal sananjaan
ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun
na, ambai komboono.

Tabe ikam ma motoj mburmbur
pizin. ☆

⁴ Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze,
mi timbot ambai men ma irao
meetenjana kizin.

Mi meetenjana kizin tomini, tire yoy-
oujana pa som.

⁵ Patanjaan ki toono ta ikamam iti tom-
tom na, indendeenje zin som.

Zin len patanjaan sa som.

⁶ Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun
ma nin izze sorok, ina tipa-
maala pizin tomtom kembei ta
natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok
malmal pizin tomtom mi
tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe
ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta
mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷ Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam
len mboti ambaijana kat. Tabe
titum len ma tau!

Mi ngar ki pakurnjana ta imbotmbot la
lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi ti-
wirri sua sananjaan pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin
tomtom pa sua kizin pamo-
tonjana.

9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

10 Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kaljan.

11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute? Anutu kor kana, ni le ngar sa?"

12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananjan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len patanana sa som, mi tindoundou len koron booze.

13 Mungu nio ankam ngar noobo ta kembei, tana anso pa itun ma anso: "Nonono kat. Mbulu tio ambainana, ina ankamam sorok.

Parei ta moton ingalngal itun bekenalelen ingeze, mi len uunu sa isaana som?

14 Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma anre yoyonana pa mben ma aigule. Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, ni iballis yo men."

15 Anutu, ngar tio sananjan tana,ombe anse ma ipet mat, so anpasaana zin wal ku, mi anpakankaana ngar kizin.

16 Tana nio ankam ngar booze kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananjan, mi anru ka ngar. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

17 Kaimer anlela urum ki Anutu mi ansun.

To ngar tio ipet, mi ankilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan pa kaimer i.

18 Nonono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirjana, bekenakam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ☆

20 Merere, nuombe manga mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koron ta tere la miunana na.

Sombe tamanga pa mankwono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.

21-22 Indeenje ta moton mburmbur, mi lelen ingis na, ankam kat ngar som.

Nio antalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somjana i.

23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teege nomon wono mi kiskis yo.

24 Nu pazalzal yo be anto ngar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anbotmbot raamu ma alok.

25 Nio ankam ngar pa koron toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!

Mi ingi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anru len koron toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ☆

26 Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburon izzu,

na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anre Anutu kembei koron tio nonono kat.

27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

28 Mi nio,ombe anbot kolonana pa Anutu, na lelen ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anzzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titanoro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isulene

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat nde-
mem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta
kembei ma alok?
Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan
tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal
kat piam ta kembei? ☆

² Niam wal ta ambot lela lupnana ku
leleene na, wal ku nonono.
Pa mungu kat nu tatke tumbuyam
bizin pa patanana kizin, mi
kam zin ma tiwe lem.
Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi
motom ngal abal Sion.
Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim
be mbotmbot pa. ☆

³ Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma
imbotmbot i.
Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku
potomnana ma isu lene, mi
tipasaana lup.

⁴ Lele ta mungu nu itinjan taparluplup
ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin
tikam ma iwe len.
Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender ko-
ronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan
kembei tilip piam kek.

⁵ Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta
tikam nakabasi kizin
ma tila su be tikas ke.

⁶ Pa ke ndabokboknan boozomen
ta tisap koronj kunun ila be
tipengeeze urum ku na,
tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma
tisaana lup.

⁷ Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma
imap.
Tana itum murim ta zom imbotm-
bot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana
kat.

⁸ Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana
kat yam.
Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta
amluplup yam su pa i be
amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa,
mi ikan zin ma timap.

⁹ Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu
mbotmbot raama yam men i
na som.
Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar
ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko
patanana ti imap njiizi?

¹⁰ Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam
senge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi
tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta
kembei ma alok?

¹¹ Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi
gedgeede yam men?

Manga mi pun zin ma timap!

¹² Anutu, ta mungu mi imar na, nu ta
king tiam mi ulaana tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono
ti beken a uulu yam.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai
mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan
itunu ta koronj sananana
nonono mi imbotmbot tai
na, nu petepaala uteene ta
boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sanjan ta tim-
bot lele bilimnana na ma tikan.
☆

¹⁵ Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok buk-
buk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere
ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip
ma timakmaaga. ☆

¹⁶ Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbenj to-
mini.

Mi nu ta ur zonj mi puulu ma tim-
botmbot la murin. ☆

¹⁷ Nu ur toono ka senjaana,
mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ☆

¹⁸ Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilinana
ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu
na.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi
tipasansaana zom.

¹⁹ Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam
biibi som. Tana itum
poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja
piam mi tipasaana yam.

Ingi ambot noobo kat. Kokena motom
mbeleele kat yam.

²⁰ Motom ingal sua mbuknana ta kam
piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

☆ 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3 ☆ 74:2: Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 ☆ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+
☆ 74:15: Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ☆ 74:16: Un 1:14 ☆ 74:17: Un 8:22; Ngo 17:26

Re. Ingi wal sanannan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

²¹ Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok motoyam pu, to koyam mian.

Uulu zin sorroknan mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na. Naso timanga mi tipakur zom.

²²⁻²³ Anutu, manga mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kalnan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorzooru mi tikamam sua repiilina pu pa berek ma ila mben.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

¹ Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot kolounana piam.

Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokboknan mi ipa ndel kat.

² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio itun anur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anur kadoono pizin, nako ankam ma indeenje men.

³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tiseenje, na nio ta ko ankis toono uunu ma imbol.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’

Mi zin wal sanannan na, anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe, mi kipiri sua repiilina pepe!” ’

⁶ Pa pakurnana imar pa zon uunu som, imar pa lele ta zon isula na som, imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirina katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu lelene tau. ☆

⁸ Nonono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmalana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sanannan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ☆

⁹ Mi nio, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokboknan ki Yooba ma alok.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sanannan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan.

Mi wal ndeenen na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeenje ka koi bizin timanga pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azun̄ka biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Pa nu ndabokŋom kat mi mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumoraŋan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburaŋan mi lenen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timaŋga mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburaŋan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asiŋ irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁸⁻⁹ Indeeŋe ta wal pakan tikam patana pa wal ku isu toono ti na, nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰ Ŋonoono kat. Keten malmalana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmalana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizun̄zun̄ pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. ☆

¹¹ Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron̄ sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloun̄ana na tomini, kakam koron̄ tiom ambaimbaiŋan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

¹² Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun̄ mburaŋa na, Anutu ikototo zin. Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sun̄ana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Nio an̄tan̄roro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kal̄on̄ isala, mi an̄sun̄i be ingun̄ tal̄ana pa sun̄ana tio.

² Pa ingi an̄bot patana biibi leleene. Tana an̄kam kinkiini be an̄ute ngar ki Merere.

Mbeŋ ma aigule na, an̄widit nomon̄ izalla mi an̄zun̄zun̄ pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelen̄ na som.

³ Nio moton̄ ingal̄gal̄ Anutu na, lelen̄ itan̄tan̄.

Mi an̄kamam ngar boozo, tabe lelen̄ ipata ma mburon̄ imap.

⁴ Mbeŋ na, an̄kennekaala moton̄ risa som.

Mi lelen̄ ipata kat ma irao an̄so sua som.

⁵ Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta mun̄gu Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Moton̄ lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

⁶ Tana mbeŋ na, an̄bombo mboe, mi an̄kamam ngar la lelen̄ mi an̄rru patana taiŋgi ka uunu.

⁷ Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbuk̄ana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta mun̄gu imbuk̄ piam na, ko itop ma iwe koron̄ sorok?

⁹ Parei, ingi Anutu mataana mbeleele kampejana kini, mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munajana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anso pa itun ma anso: “Ingi Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som.”
Uunu tingi tabe ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio moton ingalngal uraata ku. Moton imilmiili pa mos bibip ta mungu nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen, mi moton lala pa mos mburanjan ta mungu kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ☆

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip. Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponjana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patanana kizin. ☆

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeene ta yok bibip tire u na, motonana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanja na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ☆

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunun, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imi-yaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikurun ma kaljaana biibi, mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunka iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ☆

²⁰ Mi nu munmuungu pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam rungum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

Munajana ki Merere mi zooronana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O niom wal tio, kungun talnoyom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelen sua tabe anso yom pa i.

² Pa kwon ko ikaaga mi anpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta mungu ipet na, mi anpeeze ka ngar turkenana piom.

³ Mbol ta ingi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlen, tanata amute.

⁴ Mungu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanjan booza, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tilen tomini.

⁵ Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekenana ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, mungu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta poponjana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ☆

⁶ Naso zin tomini tilen, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Mi poponjana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu,

mi matan ingalngal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

8 Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin.

Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooronan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som,
mi tiurur kat lelen pini som,
mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

9 Zin poponana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaijan be tikam malmal pa.

Tamen indeenje ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

10 Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu kini som.

11 Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta munngu Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan ingalngal som.

12 Indeenje ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele ke-teenenana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru. Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mboljana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imunngu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mberj na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imunngu pizin. ☆

15 Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. ☆

16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa ran,
mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.

Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. ☆

18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana. Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. ☆

19-20 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso: “Ingi tombot lele bilimjana tingi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?

Nonono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tirereere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

21 Anutu ilej sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat. To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanga pizin Israel.

22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ☆

23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ☆

25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin anela i. Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zon uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

27 Mi ikam zin man uunujan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. ☆

28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na, mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai zin pa i.

30-31 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanjana.

☆ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ☆ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ☆ 78:17: Ibr 3:16 ☆ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9 ☆ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ☆ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ☆ 78:27: Kam 16:13

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot,
mi Anutu kete malmalɲana
kini isu,
mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanɲan
na ma timetmeete.
Ni ikas zin nanɲan karwanɲa kizin
Israel.

³² Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen
tana. Tamen tinoknok men
sanaana kamɲana.

Timbel mos reɲana. Tamen lenen be
tipase pa Anutu som.

³³ Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap
karau men.

Mbotɲana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet
pa kwondo, mi imbiriizi ma
imap.

Paso, tipiyooto ɲonoono ambainɲana sa
som.

³⁴ Nonono, indeene ta ni ikazas tom-
tom kizin pakan na, karau
men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi
titooro lenen ma tiru zaala be
tila kini mini.

Tana tisunɲi be iuulu zin.

³⁵ Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta
kembei: Ni ta tun ɲonoono. Pa
ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalka-
ala zin pa koron sananɲan
kembei ta ran sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin
pa pataɲana kizin.

³⁶ Mi ina tikam pakaamɲana pini. Pa
sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

³⁷ Zin tiso tiur kat lenen ila ki Anutu.
Mi sua ta zinɲan Anutu timbuk na,
titoto som. ☆

³⁸ Tamen Anutu, ni imunainɲai zin,
mi irekreege sanaana kizin.
Tana ipasaana kat zin som,
mi iyaramraama kete mal-
malɲana kini.

Leleene bayouɲana kini na, ni izzwe
ma iwedet kat mat som. ☆

³⁹ Paso, ni mataana ingalɲal ta kem-
bei: Zin na, koron ki toono
men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri
ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbiriizi
ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Indeenɲe ta timbotmbot lele bil-
imɲana na, tikam zooronɲana pa
piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta maga-
rgaara men na, tipasansaana
Anutu leleene.

⁴¹ Ni Anutu Potomɲana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toomboɲana
pini, mi tipazas keteene. ☆

⁴² Zin matan ingalɲal mburaana
som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa
kan koi bizin naman na, tikam
ɲgar pa som.

⁴³ Pa munɲu, ni itortooro mos mbu-
ranɲan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele ke-
teenenɲana ki Zoan. ☆

⁴⁴ Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe
sin lup.

Tabɛ zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin
som. ☆

⁴⁵ Mi ingo mberomemberom ma tila
tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma
tisaana.

Mi ingo ngeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ☆

⁴⁶ Mi ingo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin
mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ☆

⁴⁷ Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana
ke baen kizin,
mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin.
☆

⁴⁸ Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun
makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip
kizin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao
iyaraama kete malmalɲana
kini mini som. Leleene ibayou
ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini
som, mi ilin kete malmalɲana
kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa ingo zin anɲela ma tila, mi tipasaana
zin pa mete sananɲana ma
timetmeete lup. ☆

☆ 78:37: Ngo 8:21 ☆ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ☆ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ☆ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ☆ 78:44:
Kam 7:20 ☆ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ☆ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ☆ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ☆ 78:49-50: Kam
15:7; 1Kor 10:10

51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin
munɔgamunɔa ta boozomen
kizin Aikuptu kan ma timet-
meete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ɲonoono
mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ☆

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem
Aikuptu.

Imunɔmuunɔgu pizin kembei ta
mboronɔn kizin sipsip, ma
zinɔn tiwwa pa lele bilimɔna.

53 Ni imunɔmuunɔgu pizin mi iporoukalka
ala zin, tana timbot ambai
men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma
timon lup. ☆

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet
toono kini potomɔna ka kam-
basa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam
ma iwe lene na. ☆

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom
bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal
kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum
urum kizin Israel ma iwe len
be timbot pa. ☆

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo
Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta
taman bizin. Pa tizoroori, mi
matan inɔal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua
ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa
ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronɔna murin
pizin merere pakaamɔn sala
lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamɔn kunun.
Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburm-
bur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene
ibelevu
mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomɔna
ta imbot kar Silo na, ma im-
borene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal
kini mazwan na, leleene be im-
bot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukɔna Ka Koror ta iwe
kin pa mburaana mi azunɔka
kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi
bizin naman. ☆

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini ɲonoono.
Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat
pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas
zin pa buza.

63 Kete malmalɔna kini ikan zin
nanɔn kaibiim kizin kembei
ta you ma timetmeete pa mal-
mal ma timap.

Tabe tamurin kizin kan tomooto sa
be tiwoolo zin som, mi tim-
bombooren sorok.

64 Mi wal patoronɔna kan na, tinɔal
zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titan pizin som.

65 To Anutu imanɔa, kembei tom-
tom ta ikeene ma imanɔa mi
mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mbolɔna ki
malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to
imanɔa ma mataana ikam pak.

66 Pa imanɔa pa ka koi bizin, mi
iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len
raama kan mianɔ.

Mi kan mianɔ tana ko imbotmbot ma
alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki
Eparaim, ta poponɔna ki Yosep
na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini bi-
ibi sa mini som.

68 Mi ipeikat poponɔna ta ki Yuda i, mi
ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

69 Mi ipo urum kini potomɔna isala
be iwe itunu muriini. Urum
tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma
alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur
na.

☆ 78:51: Kam 12:12 ☆ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28,15:7 ☆ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ☆ 78:55: Yos 13:7;
Nɔgo 13:19 ☆ 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ ☆ 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+

- ⁷⁰ Mi ipeikat mbesoonjo kini Dabit. Indeenje Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✱
- ⁷¹ Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot, mi iwe king pizin Israel beken a imborro Yakop poponjana kini.
- ⁷² Mi imborro zin raama ngar ngeezenjana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✱

79

Tinjiizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegenjana

Mboe ki Asap

- ¹ O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku taingi, mi tipasaana wal ku. Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom, mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.
- ² Mi tipun zin mbesoonjo ku ma timet-meete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok, beken a tiwe man kan buzur. Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koron sanjanjan kan buzur be tikan.
- ³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma sin tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem. Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.
- ⁴ Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam. Mi tikamam njeu piam, mi tizenzeenge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.
- ⁵ O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok? Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila?
- ⁶ Linj ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambirizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taingi ma koron sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamjan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalngal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi lonja mar mi uulu yam.

Pa ingi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam nonono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patanana taingi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoonjo ku ma sin kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjan.

¹¹ Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timet-meete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai, mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam nonono.

80

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin
ma timbot ambai mini*

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronjan tiam Israel, ngun taljom pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam poponjana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuungu piam. Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin anela mboljan ndemen na.

Manga mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunka ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenjom.

Mi ingi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunjana tiam mini som. Njiizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patanana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa ingi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana na, tiserseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tika-mam senge piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁸ Mungu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tingi,

to ziiri lele tingi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. ☆

⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekena indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zon izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zon uunu na.

¹² Mi ingi parei ta nu reege siiri ta mungu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku nonon.

¹³ Mi nge sanjanjan tisuzus uranuran,

mi buzur sanjanjan tikanan nonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, bekena ipiyoto kom nonono ambaimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoonjo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

☆ 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Ngo 7:45

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini,
mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu
mi ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, numburom keskeezenom.
Uulu yam ma ambot ambai
mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

*Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat
lelen pini*

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo
mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolm-
bol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi
kalñoyom isala ma kapakuri.

² Kamaŋga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba,
mi kupun koron matakiŋa bekenā
kepengeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu poponana ka sunŋana,
som puulu ilup ma iwe
munŋaana na,
kiwi twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi.

⁴ Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu
ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataŋa
kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tiŋgi piti
be toto.

⁵ Indeeŋe ta ni imanga pizin Aikuptu
kan na,
ni iswe tutu tiŋgi piti Israel.

Nio anŋen kalŋaana ta imar. Mi
munŋu mbulu sa ta kembei
ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma
anŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

⁶ “Nio ta anŋtatke mburu tiom patanana
pa regeyom,
mi anŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa
uraata ta kakamam na. ☆

⁷ Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela
patanana biibi leleene mi
katanroro yo be anjuulu yom na,
nio anmar mi anŋkamke yom.

Mi anbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi
lele ikurunrun ma anpekelkel
kwoyom.

Mi antoombo yom su yok bukbukŋana
Meriba bekenā anute: Ko kelen
la kalñon, som som? ☆

⁸ O niom wal tio, kelen sua tabe
anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kuŋgun talñoyom
pa sua tio, so ndabok!

⁹ Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa
pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan
merere kizin pepe. ☆

¹⁰ Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.
Nio ta anŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.
Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso
anparaaurau kwoyom be ka-
pakur kat nio zon.”

¹¹ Tamen wal tio Israel tilen la kalñon
som.

Mi lenen be timbot la kopon mbar-
maana som. ☆

¹² Tanata anzem zin ma tikam
zooronana irao zitun lenen mi
nŋar kizin. ☆

¹³ Mibe tilen la kalñon
mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

¹⁴ To loŋa men mi anŋkoto kan koi
bizin,
mi anpun zin pa itun mburon ma
timap.

¹⁵ To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek
kumbun pio raama motonana
biibi,
mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana
tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma
alok.

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anŋkam
kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be
tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anŋkam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa
pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

*Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze
kan sananŋan mi zin anŋela sananŋan ta
tipombolmbol zin*

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Anutu imender la lupŋana kini
matan isu kar saamba,

☆ **81:6:** Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 ☆ **81:7:** Kam 17:7 ☆ **81:9:** Kam 20:3 ☆ **81:11:** Kam 32:1+

☆ **81:12:** Nŋo 7:42; Ro 1:24

mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

² “Niom tina, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananjan? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeenje som.

Niomombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananjan.

³ Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot njoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa patajana kizin.

⁴ Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot njoobo ma tiru zalan na,

niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananjan naman.

⁵ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ngar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambainjana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ☆

⁶ Nonoono, mungu anpaata yom be ‘anutu.’

Pa ansombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ☆

⁷ Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ☆

⁸ O Anutu, manga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koroj ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisun Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin
Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, kwom imun paso? Ur nim mi maane pepe!

² Re. Kom koi bizin kaljan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal. Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ☆

³ Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴ Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋa ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat. Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen,

mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom zinan Ismael poponjana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap zinan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal zinan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot poponjana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹ Tana amsunju be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta mungu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na,

mi kembei ta mungu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuu.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta mungu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, mungu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutunana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koron gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbilnana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yan be iketo zin.

Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mian biibi,

mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamian kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi nonono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koron ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nio lelen pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ☆

² Nio lelen ilip kat be anbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi ingi anbot molo pa. Tana antwermiili pa mi anso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaranom. Tana ngar tio mi lelen ta imap imama ku men. ☆

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, len ambai kat.

Mi yanana tiwwo len ngini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolounana pa artaal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, len ambai kat pa kampana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin,

mi ngar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,

zin tomini len ambai kat pa kampana ku ta ise kizin. ☆

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwo ma tisula pa lele ngoloobonana ki Baka ta ka yok somnana i,

nako yok boozomen bukbuk ma tise, mi tirereere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yan ma isu bekana lele tana ipiyoto koron ndabok-boknan boozo.

⁷ Tana zin tiwwo ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi,

mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Len sunnana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ngun talnom pio.

⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao piam.

¹⁰ Nio sombe anbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen nonono, ina ilip pa aigule ta munana men ta anomboore sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotnana ambainana ta ni-amnan zin wal sananjan am-rao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio lelen pa risa som.

Nio lelen be anlonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi anzunzun. Pa ina koron nonono mi koron ambainana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe singiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoonjo kini
pa kampejana mi munajana
kini, mi ipakurkur zin.
Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje
men, na ni irao iruutu koron
ambainana sa pizin na som. ☆

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.
Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen
zin pa kampejana ku ta im-
botmbot se kizin. ☆

85

*Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin
ma timbot ambai mini*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, mungu nu munai toono ku.
Pa indeenje ta patanana ikam yam
wal ta poponana ki Yakop na,
nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai
mini.

² Mi indeenje wal ku tipanoobo pa za-
ala ku na, nu reege sanaana
kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa
nu motom som na, nu mus ma
ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem mal-
malnana ku,
mi kototo lelem bayounana.

⁴ Mi ingi amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaana
tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmalnana ku izze
tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku
tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai
mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit
urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbuknana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko angun talnon pa sua tabe
Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumunana piti
ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto
mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin
ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini
pa mbulu kankaananana. ☆

⁹ Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo
Anutu mi tilenlen la kalnaana
na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi
iuulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana
mi mbulu kini ndaboknana ma
ipet mat isu toono taingi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa
wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu
kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeenenana mi mbulu
kini luumunana ta kembena.
Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ☆

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men
mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa
toono.

Mi mbulu ndeenenana ta izzu pa kar
saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen.

¹² Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam
pa koron ambaimbainan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambainana ipet pa
toono tiam. ☆

¹³ Mi mbulu ndeenenana, ta ko
imuungu pini
mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

*Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa
zaala ku*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngun talnom pio. Len
sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi anbotmbot raama patanana mi
anrru zaala.

² Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoonjo
ku mi anpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo:
Kokena anmeete.

Pa nio anjurur lelen pu mi antoto
mbulu ku.

³ Merere tio, munai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila
zon isula na, antanroro u.

⁴ Merere, nio mbesoonjo ku. Uulu yo.
Naso kam ma lelenj ambai mi
menmeen yo.

Pa ingi sunjana tio imama ku raama
lelenj.

⁵ Merere, nu ambainjom kat. Nu
rekreege sanaana kizin tom-
tom,
mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat
lelem pa zin wal ta titanroro u
na. ☆

⁶ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio.
Lenj tinjizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio
mbesoonjo ku tau.

⁷ Nio sombe patanjana indeenje yo,
nako anjanroro u.
Pa nu lenlenj sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.

⁸ Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu
nonono. Anutu toro sa kembei
ta nu na som.
Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadam sa
som. ☆

⁹ Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta
munjana men ma timbot pa
lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be
tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur
zom. ☆

¹⁰ Pa nu ta biibi nonono. Mi nu ka-
mam uraata mburanjan ta ipa
ndel kat.
Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu
nonono.

¹¹ O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa
sua ku nonono.

Mi kam ma anjur kat lelenj pu. Naso
anmototo u mi anlenlenj la
kaljom. ☆

¹² Merere, nu Anutu tio.
Nio ko lelenj ambai pu mi anjur kat
lelenj pu,
mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

¹³ Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur kat lelem pio.
Munju anbot la naala kezeene.
Tamen nu tatke yo pa patanjana
tana, tabe anmeete som.

¹⁴ O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananjan
timanga be tikam malmal pio
mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe
tipun yo ma anmeete.

Wal tana timunjai tomtom sa som, mi
tikam ngar pu risa som.

¹⁵ Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanza-
ana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi
munjanjai zin mi kampewe zin.
Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto
sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat
lelem pa wal ku. ☆

¹⁶ Tana motom miili pio mi munjai yo.
Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbe-
soonjo ku tau.

Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munju
nanjon ikamam na.

¹⁷ Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe
iswe kembei kampenana ku
imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor lelenj.
Naso konj koi bizin tire mi kan mianj.

87

*Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar bi-
ibi Sion sala lele kini abala-
baljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana
ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop
poponjana kini timbotmbot pa
na. ☆

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.
Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe
biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anjam
zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon
kan ma tiute yo, mi anpaata zin
be wal tio.

Mi ko anso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro
kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta
kembei:

‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutu-
unu bizin, kembei zin wal ta
nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu
Yerusalem na.’ ”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:

“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶ Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini, nako ibeede wal tana kan sua so-taarañana ta kembei:

“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok bukbuķana. Pa nu piyotyooto kampenana boozomen piam.”

88

Sunņana ki tomtom ta imbot lela patanana biibi leleene

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

¹ Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaana tio. Aigule ma mben na, tinjiizi tio imama ku men.

² Len sunņana tio.

Ngun talņom pa tinjiizi tio ti.

³ Pa patanana boozomen ilol yo lup kek,

ma ingi be ansula len Andewa i.

⁴ Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoņ imap kat.

⁵ Ingi tizem yo ma anjbombooreņ sorok kembei ta zin wal meetenan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin sula naala,

mi nu motom ingalņgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomņana i,

mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmalņana ku, ta ikoto yo, mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waen bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lenen be tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi len zaala sa tabe anyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana patanana tinģi ikam yo ma mburoņ imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio anjwidit nomoņ isala kor, mi anņanroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meetenan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zannan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imanga ma ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muņainai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meetenan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan ingalņgal mbulu ku ndeenņana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tinjiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoņ ise na, anņanganģa pa murin mi sunņana tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeenģe ta nio nanģanņoņ mi imar na, anbadbaada patanana mi anbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat motoņ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana len zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmalņana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koroņ sanannan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma anģmoto ma anģsaana kat.

¹⁷ Ingi patanana matakina tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mben ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

18 Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma tonmatizin tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toron bizin nonono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

Zin Israel lenen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na
Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

1 O Yooba, nio ko anpombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

2 Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

3-4 Mungu nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anpeikat mbesoonjo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

'Nio ko anpamender zin poponana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Poponana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.' "

5 O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. ☆

6 Yooba, nu kadam asin? Som. Pa nu lip pa koron boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

7 Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

8 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koron ta boozomen.

9 Nu ta mborro tai. Sombe duubu zonjo zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

10 Mi mungu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. *

Mi nomom mburaanajana ta iyangwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koron ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koron ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezenom. Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patanana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenenana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku

☆ 89:5: Tur 4:8 * 89:10: Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koron sanannana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koron ta boozomen. Mungu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ☆ 89:11: Mbo 24:1

mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunnana, mi kalnan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin. Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ☆

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na. Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila zon isula na, lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeenenana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi. Kampenana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomnom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbuknana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, mungu kat ni ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nangan ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio itun anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.

Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio andeenje mbesoonjo tio Dabit, mi anlin ngere potomnana isala uteene kek bekenan anjuri pa uraata. ☆

21 Nio kola ankiskisi mi anpombolmboli. Mi nomon woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som. Mi tomtom sanannana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anmunmuungu pini mi ankazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelen pini. Mi ko irao anzemi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliplip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko ankam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediteranian,

mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamañ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaana tio mbolnana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ☆

27 Mi nio ko ankami ma iwe lutun mungamunga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ☆

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin poponana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko anjurur lelen pini ma alok. Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa poponana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

30 Tamen,ombe poponana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio,

mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataana kek na kembei koron sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako anbalis zin pa zooronana kizin. Zin ko tire yoyouana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao antatke munainana tio pa Dabit mi poponana kini na som.

☆ 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ☆ 89:20: Ngo 13:22 Tur 1:5 ☆ 89:29: Lu 1:33; 1Br 1:8

☆ 89:26: 1Br 1:5 ☆ 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18;

Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, irao anpizil ndemen pa na som.

³⁴ Pa sua tana, irao anrepiili kembei koron sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itun kwon na, irao antooro na som. Som kat.

³⁵ Pa nio Merere potomnon. Tana sua ta anpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Poponjana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko moton pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zon.

³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tinjizi pa patanjana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, munu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemen pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukjana ta kam pa mbe-soonjo ku na, ingi nu reege kek. Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mboljan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mboljan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam neu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timanga pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen men-meen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imi-ili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeene ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koron kini ndabokbokjan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nangan kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman kaurau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

Surjana pa ulaanja

⁴⁶ O Yooba, njizi na motom mar piam mini?

Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ngal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampet. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koron sorok? ☆

⁴⁸ Asin ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asin irao itatke itunu pa meetejana mburaana? Som. ☆

⁴⁹ Yooba, munu nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munajana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom ingal yam mbe-soonjo ku.

Pa ingi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampenana kini totomen.

Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Sunɲana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

¹ O Merere, ta munɲu munɲu mi imar na,
nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Munɲu kat, indeenɛ zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.
Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.
Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.
Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. ☆

⁴ Pa ndaama munɲaana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.
Ina kembei neeri ɲonoono pa nu motom.
Ina mazwaana katɲana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mben lukutuunu. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,
kembei ta miunɲana i.
Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.
Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee.
Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop su lene. ☆

⁷ Tana ketem malmalɲana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.
Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.
⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanɔbɲoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkenɲan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronɲ ta boozomen. ☆

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katɲana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laa-muru men, mi ametmeete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom paŋ ma inɲi.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanɲana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asinɲ ikilaala kat ketem malmalɲana ku mburaana?

Mi asinɲ ikam kat ɲgar pa lelem bayounɲana, tana imototo u mi ilenɲen la kalɲom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam ɲgar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ☆

¹³ O Yooba, ɲiizi na tooro ɲgar ku mi motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesoonɔ ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zoŋ isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampenɲana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Munɲu nu urur patanɲana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsunɲu be poton leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot ɲoobo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokɲana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

☆ 90:3: Un 3:19 ☆ 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 ☆ 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 ☆ 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13
☆ 90:12: Mbo 39:4

¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam
be kampejana ku imbotmbot
se tiam.
Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amka-
mam pa nomoyam na iloondo
ambai.
Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur
nonono.

91

*Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi
imenderkalkaala zin*

¹ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor
kana kat be iwe ur pini mi
imenderkaali,
mi Anutu mbura keskeezenana iku-
ubukaali,
² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei:
“Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase
pu.
Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi
poroukalkaala yo.”
³ Nonono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis
kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi
bizin tiur pu na.
Mi sombe mete sananana sa ipet, na
ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.
⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man
ikamam pa lutuunu bizin,
bekena mbotmbot ndabok
men.
Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao
pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koron
sanana ta tiwwa pa mben na
som.
Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa
kom koi bizin peene lutunlu-
tun kizin na som.
⁶ Tana mete sananana ta ikamam zin
tomtom pa mben na,
mi patanana ta ikazas zin pa aigule
na,
nu ko moto som.
⁷ Sombe tomtom munjana men
(1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop
su ziljom uunu,
mi tomtom munjana laamuru
(10,000) timetmeete su
nomom wono, na moto pepe.

Pa koron sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono
tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananana.

⁹ Nonono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa
nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe
ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰ na koron sananana sa ko irao be
ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananana sa ko irao igarau
ruumu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anela kini
be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku
ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu:
Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma
mel. ☆

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi
mooto sananana, mi zin tikam
kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponana ta malmalana kat i, mi
mooto ta kanana i, ko tirao
be tipasaanu na som. ☆

¹⁴ Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal
ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar
tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma
timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko
anwit zin mi anur zin sala kor:
Kokena koron sa ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin sombe titanoro yo, nako
anpekel kalana mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patanana sa ikam zin, nako
anbotmbot raama zin,
mi anpatke zin pa patanana kizin, mi
anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶ Nio ko anseenge swon ma timbot
molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaana biibi tabe
ankam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ke-
tende su pa i

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.

Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe
be anwit zom isala kor, ina in-
deenje men.

² Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila mben na, anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainai zin.

³ Nio anjbombo mboe mi anzze kombom tio. Anpunun koron matakina, bekenan apakurkuru.

⁴ Pa Yooba, nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anjbombo mboe.

⁵ Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokboknan, mi mburanan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som. ☆

⁶ Tamen wal kankaananan tikilaala som. Zin wal tallinan ngar kizin ipet pa koron taingi som.

⁷ Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sanannan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸ O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sanannana na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰ Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam len mburon biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjana. Mi kampanana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelen ambai kat.

¹¹ Indeenje ta kon koi bizin timanga mi tizanzaana yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anre kat pa moton.

Ni iketo wal sanannan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anlen la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

¹² Zin wal ndeenenan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbainan kembei ta ni rounana.

Mi zin timendernder mbolnana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mbolnan. ☆

¹³ Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mbolnan.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyoto men nonon ambaimbainan kembei ta ke poponan. ☆

¹⁵ Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: "Yooba, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indendeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti."

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Mungu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

² O Yooba, mungu kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot. Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta mungu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

³ Yooba, tai imanga raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikurun. Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

⁵ O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunka ku. ☆

² Nu ta tiirijana katuunu. Tana manga mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjan ma ipasaana zitun. ☆

³ Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjan.

Niizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, kwon bok pa sua pakurnjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵ Yooba, zin tikamam patanjan biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

⁶ Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ☆

⁷ Mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?"

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

⁸ Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaananoyom. Niizi na kakam kat ngar? ☆

⁹ Parei, ni ta iur talnoyom na, irao ilen sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

¹⁰ Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

¹¹ Yooba, ni iute ngar turkenjan boozomen ta tomtom lenen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjana. ☆

¹² O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampenjan ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ☆

¹³ Wal ta kembei, sombe patanjan sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam ngar booza pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananjan ma titoptop sula.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ☆

¹⁵ Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbainjan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenjan.

Mi wal boozomen ta lenen ngeezan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom tikam nono mbulu pio, na asij ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asij ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

☆ 94:1: Ro 12:19 ☆ 94:2: Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9 ☆ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ☆ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1 ☆ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ☆ 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ☆ 94:14: Ro 11:1+

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meetenan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeene ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa urlanana tio na, munainana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeene ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na, nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbultul se tiirinan muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sin kizin ireere. ☆

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anje lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjan kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zintun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

1 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kalnjanda isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lende ambai pini.

Kalnjanda isala mi tombo mboe pakurnana pini raama menmeen ti. ☆

3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonono, mi king biibi nonono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ☆

4 Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meeleba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutngutuunan na, katuunu ta ni.

5 Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

6 Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba. Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti. ☆

7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ☆

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

8 “Kelenjut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masana. ☆

9 Indeenje tana, titoombo mburon.

Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ☆

10 Tabe tikam ma lelen pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som, mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’ ☆

11 Tana keten malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nonono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’ ☆

96

Merere, ni king biibi nonono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri

1 Kombo mboe poponana pa Yooba!

☆ 94:21: Mt 27:4 ☆ 95:2: Ep 5:19 ☆ 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ☆ 95:6: Pil 2:10 ☆ 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 ☆ 95:8: Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ☆ 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 ☆ 95:10: Nam 14:34 ☆ 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. ☆

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampejana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. ☆

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjaana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. ☆

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi telenjen la kaljaana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu nonono ta iur saamba raama ka koron ta boozomen. ☆

⁶ Ni zaanaana mi king biibi nonono. Mi ni mbura keskeezena mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama pa-toronjana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na,ombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelen la kaljaana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: “Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjaana men!

Mungu ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeene men. ☆

¹¹ Niom koron ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koron matakinja ta boozomen tomini, kaljoyom isala ma biibi kat. ☆

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koron ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na, kozo kamap ma kaljoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa ingi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patajana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeenejana pizin. ☆

97

Merere, ni king biibi nonono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjaana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ☆

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeenejana.

☆ 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 ☆ 96:2: Lu 2:30 ☆ 96:3: Mt 28:19 ☆ 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

☆ 96:10: Mbo 97:1 ☆ 96:11: Tur 12:12 ☆ 96:13: Ngo 17:31 ☆ 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1

☆ 97:2: Kam 19:16+

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe patanana kizin. ☆

³ You kini imunmuungu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Taba toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini innenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ☆

⁶ Koron ta timbotmbot sala manaanana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeenenana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokboknan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamnan mi nin zze pa ke teetenan ta koron nonono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mian.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa patanana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tilen urum na, lenen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen,

mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananana naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeenenan.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ngeezenan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeenenoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomanana! ☆

98

Merere, ni king biibi nonono ta iporou ma ilip kek

¹ Kombo mboe poponana pa Yooba! Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanana ta potomanana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ☆

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeenenana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ☆

³ Ni mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imunainai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyotoo pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalnoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi nonono.

⁷ Tai ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalnan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalnan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalnan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.

⁹ Pa ingi be Yooba imar i.
Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono
pizin tomtom irao toono ta
boozomen.
Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko in-
deenje men. ☆

99

Merere, ni king potomjana

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta
ikamam peeze pa koronj ta
munjana men.
Tana niom karkari ta boozomen ko-
moto i mi kelenj la kaljana.
Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana
ta imbotmbot la zin anjela
mboljan begen na.
Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam
katkat.
² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi
kat.
Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi nonono. Mi
mburom na, ilip kat. Tana
tomtom timototo u.
Tomtom ta munjana men ko tipakur
zom potomjana. ☆
⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi
lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana
ilip.
Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu
ndeenjana na, nu swe pizin
poponjana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis
ma imbol pizin.
Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeenjan
pizin mi urpewe patanana
kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti
na.
Kamar kolonjana pa muriini peeze
kana, mi kelek kumbuyom
pini.
Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel
kat.

⁶ Mungu Mose mi Aron zinan wal
pakan tikamam patoronjana
pini.
Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini.

Wal tel tana titanroro Yooba be iuulu
zin Israel, mi ni ilenj kaljan. ☆

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin
pa tutu kini.
Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zinan
Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.
Mi zin matan ingalngal tutu tana mi
tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na,
mi titoto. ☆

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlen
sunjana kizin Israel, mi
zzwe munainana ku pizin mi
rekreege sanaana kizin.
Tamen mbulu ta tikamam noobo na,
nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ☆

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana,
mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini po-
tomjana.
Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama le- lende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i
¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma
ila na, kaljoyom isala mi men-
meen yom pa Yooba!
² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom am-
bai.
Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo
mboe raama menmeen yom.
³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta
Anutu nonono.
Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.
Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana
piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanjuru urum kini kwoono mi le-
leyom ambai pini.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu
pa kampenana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambainana.
Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imunainai zin ma alok.
Mi mataana ingalngal sua kini
mbukjana, mi iseenge iseenge
ma ila.

☆ 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Njo 17:31

☆ 99:3: Tur 4:8

33:9 ☆ 99:8: Kam 34:6+

☆ 99:6: Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9

☆ 99:7: Kam 19:9,

101

*Sunɲana ki king ambaiɲana ta itoto
Anutu leleene*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aɲkam ɲgar pa mbulu ku, tana aɲtooro mboe ti beken aɲbo mi aɲpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeenɲana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokɲana kat.

Tanata lelen ambai pu mi aɲtooro mboe ti.

Mi ɲiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aɲkamam mbulu ɲgeezɲana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aɲkamam, ina indenɲeen men.

³ Nio anyok be koron sananɲana sa imbot su keren uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipaɲobɲoobo pa zaala ku na, nio aɲurur koi pizin mi aɲzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananɲana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ɲgar pakaamɲana na, aɲzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananɲan na, aɲgabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tingalɲgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, aɲkazas zin beken aɲpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, lelen be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua ɲonoona, moton pizin, mi aɲkamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ɲgeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoono tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamɲana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamɲana na, aɲzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, aɲkazas zin wal sananɲan ta timbotmbot toono ti, beken aɲpumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɲana na, aɲzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ☆

102

Nanɲaɲ ta itaɲroro Merere mi iswe urlaɲana kini

ɲgi sunɲana ki tomtom ta patanana indeenji mi mburaana imap, tana itaɲroro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, ɲgi tinjiizi tio ima ku.

Lɛn sunɲana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio aɲbotmbot lela patanana biibi leleene.

Tana pinɲis motom pio pepe.

Sombe aɲtaɲroro u na,

ɲgun talɲom pio, mi lonɲa mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio ɲgi be aɲmeete ma aɲla lɛn i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbiriizi ma imap.

Kulin ibayou kat, mi tiroɲ ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi lelen pa kini kanɲana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men, mi kulin isu ma aɲkonkon.

⁶ ɲgi anyamaana kembei ta itun tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimɲana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munɲana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenɲana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mben na, aɲkenne kat som.

⁸ Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, kon koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizenzeenɲe pio.

Miombe tisun sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zon mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

9-10 Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmalnana ku ikam kat yo. Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe konj kini be ankan, mi anwinin yok raama motonj luluunu.

11 Ingi swonj igarau be imap, kembei ta zonj isula i.

Mi mburonj izzu kembei mbutmbutu ta zonj ikan ma imelle.

12 Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan ingalnjal zom, mi tizunzun pu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

13 Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe mujai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

14 Nonono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tiron tiron mi kan koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot lenalenja.

Tamen zin mbesoonjo ku lenen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lenen isaana kat.

15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen zinan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,

mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot noobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ilen sunjana kizin mi iuulu zin.

18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini poponjana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomnana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

20 Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaranesjeeze na,

ni ko ilen tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meetenana.

21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari zinan zin king kizin ko timar

ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizunzun pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

23 Nio ti anwe kolman zen. Mi ingi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburonj imap.

Ni ipemet mbotjana tio ma swonj igarau kek.

24 Tana anso pini ma anso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa anwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotjana ku iseenje iseenje ma ila.

25 Yooba, mungu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ☆

26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponjan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.

Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ☆

28 Mi niam mbesoonjo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi poponjana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampenjana mi munajana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini.

Nonoono kat, lelen, mburon, mi koronjon ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

² Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iulu yo na, irao moton mbeleele na som.

³ Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjana men. ☆

⁴ Mi itatkewe yo pa meetenana. Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imunajai yo.

⁵ Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbajan matakina, tana ikam yo ma anbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburon imilmiili mini kembei ta nanjan kaibiim. Tana anbol ma anbotmbot kembei ta manmbon. ☆

⁶ Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indenjene men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patanana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanana kizin. ☆

⁷ Mungu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoono kini, mi imunajai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som. Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ☆

⁹ Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam joobo na, ni irao ingal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imunajai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ☆

¹¹ Munajana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljana na,

isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ☆

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zon izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zon izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lelen pini na,

ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lelen izanzaana pizin. ☆

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti. Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ☆

¹⁵ Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zon ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kaljana na,

ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imunajai zin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa poponana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na,

☆ **103:3:** Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 ☆ **103:6:** Lu 4:18

☆ **103:8:** Kam 34:6 ☆ **103:10:** Ro 6:23 ☆ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ☆ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ☆ **103:14:** Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ☆ **103:17-18:** Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50

ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ☆

19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

20 Tana niom anjela mbolkenkenjeyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri. Niom anjela ta kelenjen la kaljaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

22 Niom koron ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampenana kini.

104

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

1-2 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampenana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi nonono.

Mburom mi azunka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Mungu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei sanarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. ☆

3 Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana njwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa manjaanana.

4 Nu ngongo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbe-soono. ☆

5 Mungu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

6 Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. ☆

7 To manga mi kaljom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono. Pa kaljom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikurun i.

Tana tai ilen to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazanana ipet.

8 Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereerenan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ngoloobonan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

9 Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ☆

10 Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbuknan ma tiwedet pa abal zilanziljan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ngoloobonan.

11 Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin. Mi zin donki sanjanan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

12 Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ngini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanjan.

13 Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yan ma izzu bekena pembesmbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyoto koron ambaim-bainan boozomen.

14 Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izzie bekena zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ☆

15 Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam
ka ngere, mi amsuulu yam pa
ma runguyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma
ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal ke ku
bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon
na, mi kamam yan ma izzu
pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man ti-
wwu len ngini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo
murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mek-
mek sanjanjan timbotmbot
sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbun-
sumbun ta timbotmbot dogo
zilanziljan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe
sengaanja pa ndaama.

Mi zon ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi
nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mber na, nu kamam ma lele zugut,
bekena koron su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kaljan izalla mi tiwwa
pa mber
ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur
pizin na.

²² Mi sombe zon ise, na timilmiili
ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyoty-
ooto pa ruumu kizin,
mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin
ma irao zon isula. ☆

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiņa
boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina
tiswe kembei ngar ku biibi kat.
Toono ti bok pa koron munjaana ka
tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio ankam ngar pa tai tomini. Ina
biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun
matakiņa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woongo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koron zazaņana nonoona
ta mungu uri na, ta imbotmbot
tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koron ta munjaana men tana,
sombe petel zin,
na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan
kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koron
ambaimbainjan ma kopon bok.

☆

²⁹ Mi sombe turke motom pizin,
na tiseņeņe ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke
bubunjan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koron matakiņa
ta timbotmbot su toono
na, Bubunom ta ipiyotyooto
poponana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata,
tana poponana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mbu-
raana mi azunja kini ko im-
botmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata
boozomen ta itunu namaana
ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe
mataana isu pa toono risa, na
yenyeņge itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na
you imanja raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anbot moton
yaryaara na, kaljon ko izalla
mi anbombomboe pa Yooba.

Ko lelen ambai pa Anutu tio, mi
anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao
meetenjana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi ansuņi be ipazal ngar ta imbot la
lelen i mi mboe tio ma irao pa
itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananjan mi wal zor-
zooronjan na, lelen be ni ipam-
biriizi zin pa toono ma timap
kat.

Lelen be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoy-aara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabok-boknan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomnana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolounana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolounana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom to-tomen. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Niom poponana ki Abaraam ta mbesoono kini na,

niom poponana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbuknana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

⁹ Mungu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ☆

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbuknana tana pa Yakop,

mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko anjam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa poponana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.” ☆

¹² Indeenje tana, zin wal boozonjan som.

Wal rimen nonono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi ti-wwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta itu anpeikat zin mi anur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwon. Tana kapaasaana zin pepe.” ☆

¹⁶ To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Taba Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

¹⁷ Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuungu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoono pini ma iwe mbesoono sorok pizin Aikuptu. ☆

¹⁸ Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ru-umu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyounana ma isaana kat. ☆

¹⁹ Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu taba ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonono.

☆ **105:4:** Yo 17:3 ☆ **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ☆ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ☆ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12 ☆ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+ ☆ **105:17:** Un 37:27+, 45:9 ☆ **105:18:** Un 39:20

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep, mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ☆

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koron kini ta boozomen. ☆

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana poponjana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ☆

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ☆

25 To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patanana pizin.

26 To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ☆

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ☆

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandin ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kalnaana tau. ☆

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sin. Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timet-meete lup. ☆

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ☆

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomm-berom ramaki mungingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ☆

32 Mi ni itooro yan kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ☆

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munnaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik. Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ☆

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koron boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ☆

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ☆

38 Indeenje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mben na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ☆

40 Indeenje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma koton bok. ☆

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

☆ 105:20: Un 41:14 ☆ 105:21: Un 41:40 ☆ 105:23: Un 46:1+ ☆ 105:24: Kam 1:7 ☆ 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 ☆ 105:27: Kam 7:9+ ☆ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ☆ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ☆ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ☆ 105:31: Kam 8:17 ☆ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ☆ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ☆ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ☆ 105:37: Kam 12:35 ☆ 105:39: Kam 13:21 ☆ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ☆ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

Yok tana irereere ma biibi pa lele
magargaarajana ta ka yok
somajana na. ☆

⁴² Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen
tana paso,
mataana ingalngal sua kini po-
tomajana ta imbuk pa mbe-
soono kini Abaraam na.

⁴³ Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta
itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem
Aikuptu,

mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi tim-
bombo mboe pakurnjana.

⁴⁴ Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa
wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata
kizin tieene.

⁴⁵ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba
ikam pizin, bekeno tito tutu
kini ta imbot pataaja kek na,
mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam
pizin.

Haleluya!

106

*Zin Israel timbel zooronjana. Mi
munajana ki Anutu irao imap na som*

¹ Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi ka-
pakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini ma
alok.

² Asinj irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba
ikamam na?

Mi asinj irao isoyaara mbulu kini
boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri
pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin
tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa
patajana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeenenjana to-
tomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampenana ki Anutu ko imbotm-
bot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin
Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampenana ku pizin mini
mi kamke zin pa patajana
kizin, na motom ingal yo mi
uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelenj be itunjanre kat mbulu am-
bainjana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai
mini, mi kam zin ma lelen nd-
abok,

na lelenj be angaaba zin, mi niamnan
menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taingji, mbulu tiam sa irao pa
nu motom som. Pa amkamam
sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam
bizin.

Amkam noobo kek. Pa zaala ku, am-
toto som.

⁷ Indeenje tumbuyam bizin timbotm-
bot Aikuptu na,

nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata
tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ngar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi munajinai
zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku
tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila
tipet Tai Sinjinjana, to tikam
zooronana pu. ☆

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa
mburaana mi munajana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekeno iswe mbu-
raana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeenje tana, ni kaljaana isala ma
iso la pa Tai Sinjinjana, to
imet ma iwe ru, mi toono
raraazajana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magar-
gaara ta imbot meleebe kat na,
ma tila. ☆

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi
bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman,
tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin
som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma
timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹² Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini,
mi timbo mboe pakurnjana pini. ☆

13 Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som. Tito zitun ngar kizin men.

14 Pa indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakiŋa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ✧

15 Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananjana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

16 Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na, tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomjana ki Yooba na. ✧

17 To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.

Mi Abiram ziŋan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to toono ila imun mini.

18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana.

Wal sananjan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol, mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana tana. ✧

20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunja kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. ✧

21 Tana Anutu nonono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,

mi ikam uraata mburanjan isu Tai Siŋsiŋjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na, ni imender pizin Israel ma isun mboljana pa Anutu.

Taba ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧

24 Indeenje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaijana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

25 Mi lelen be tito kaljaana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam nunununu.

26 Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana beken a ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,

27 mi iyangwiiri poponjana kizin ma tila timbot lenaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen.

28 Indeenje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesm-beeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✧

29 Taba tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjana.

30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanga mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isun pizin.

Taba mete sananjana tana imap.

31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjana.

Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalŋgali ta kembei ma alok.

✧ 106:14: Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 ✧ 106:16: Nam 16:1+ ✧ 106:19: Kam 32:4 ✧ 106:20: Ro 1:23
✧ 106:23: Kam 32:32+ ✧ 106:28: Nam 25:1+

³² Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipa-
malmal Yooba keteene mini.
Mi tikam patanjana pa Mose tomini.

³³ Pa tipas keteene,
tabe ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri
sorok sua. ☆

³⁴ Indeeje ta tipet toono Kanaan na,
Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal
ta timbotmbot toono tana ma
timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

³⁵ Zinjan zin Kanaan timbotmbot
mbata,
mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin
soroksorok ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin
pakaamjan,
mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

³⁷ To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin
mi lutun moori bizin,
mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, beken
tiwe patoronjana pa merere
pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

³⁸ Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori
bizin ta len uunu sa isaana
som,

ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sinjin ireere
su toono,
bekena tiwe patoronjana pa zin
merere pakaamjan kizin
Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat
pa Anutu mataana. ☆

³⁹ Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som,
mi sua ta zinjan Yooba timbuk na, tip-
izil ndemen pa.

⁴⁰ Zin na, Yooba wal kini nonoono.
Tamen tipas kat keteene.
Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini
risa som.

⁴¹ To izem zin la zin karkari naman,
mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro
zin.

⁴² Tana kan koi bizin tiur patanjana
boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin
pa mburan,
mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo
sorok pizin.

⁴³ Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal
zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa
patanjana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun
ngar kizin men.

Tipanjoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu
ma timbot joobo kat.

⁴⁴ Mi Yooba ilenlen tinjizi kizin
mi irre patanjana kizin,

⁴⁵ to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta
ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi
ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iu-
rur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴⁶ Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta
tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,
Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen
isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai
zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi am-
bot lenalena ila zin karkari
mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili
mi amlup yam su toono tiam
mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi am-
pakur zom potomjana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampejana
kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Nonoono."

Haleluya!

107

*Tapakur Merere pa munajana kini
matakina*

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi ka-
pakuri. Pa ni ambajana kat.

Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imunjai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi
bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta
kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin,
mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Mungu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma
tila timbot lenalena ila karkari
mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zon izze pa i, mi
pakan timbot lele ta zon izulla
pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana
ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin
ma timiili ma timar kar kizin
mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisaŋsaŋ pa lele bil-
imŋana ta magargaara men.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi
tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeenje
som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin
ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro
Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

⁷ Ipatoonjo zin pa zaala ambainana,
mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeenje kar be
timbot pa.

⁸ Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba
mi tipakurkuri.

Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋainjai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel
kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu
ŋguren.

Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam
kan koron ambaimbainan ma
tirao kat. ☆

¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotm-
bot lela zugut biibi leleene,
mi patanana ikamam zin mabe
timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana
leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan
zin ma tisaana kat.

¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor
kana kat.

Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na,
tirepilpiili mi tito som.

¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananana kat
ise kizin bekeni ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su
toono, mi len tomtom sa be
iuulu zin som.

¹³ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro
Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana
leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiy-
ooto ma tipet mat.

Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ☆

¹⁵ Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋainjai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel
kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

¹⁶ Kataama mbolŋana ki ruumu
sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mbolŋan ta ipombolmbol
kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma
ipolpol lup.

¹⁷ Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallinjan
mi tinoknok zooronana.

Zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu, tana mete
biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoy-
ouŋana pa.

¹⁸ Zin lenen pa kini sa mini som.
Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam
be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

¹⁹ Zin ra, timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi
titaŋroro Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

²⁰ Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin
ma nin ambai mini.

Munŋu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni
itatke zin pa meetenana.

²¹ Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋainjai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel
kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

²² Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa uraata
bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi
tikam patoronana pini.

Mi kalŋan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe,
mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

²³ Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi
tikwai
ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonjo.

²⁴ Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana,
mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai
lwoono na.

²⁵ Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol,
mi ipei duubu ma ise.

²⁶ Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma
isala ta kor a.
Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi
ise mini.

Tana motonjana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamjana. Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap, mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ☆

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunainjai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tanaombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupjana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaranana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukbuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeenejana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananana.

35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk ma tise pa lele kerekerejana.

36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambainana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen,

mi tikam mai ambainana.

38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat, mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

39 Mungu mburan izzu mi tire yoyoujana. Pa kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot noobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi ingi timbot ambai mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zannan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bilimjana.

41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tibaada patanana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeenejan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananana ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

43 Tomtom ta so le ngar, inako ikamam ngar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunainjai zin.

108

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, ingi lelen iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anpase pu mi anto zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakuru.

² Ko anmanja mi ankam kombom tio, mi anzze ma irao zon pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anso zin ta kembei: Nio lelen ambai pa kampanana ku.

Ko anbombo mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

☆ 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

⁴ Pa munainana mi kampenana ta nu
zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat.
Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana
na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a.
✧

⁵ O Anutu, manga mi swe azunka ku
mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i,
sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen
tomini.

⁶ Lenj sunnana tiam ti, mi swooro
nomom woono ma uulu yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip.
Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Mungu Anutu imbot lela urum kini
potomnana mi iso ta kembei:
“Nio ninj se paso, anporou ma anlip
kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele
ngoloobonana ki Sukot,
mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.
Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina
nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta
ipakaala utenj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei
tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta
ankamam i.

⁹ Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe
kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.
Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta
anjiri kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin
kek. Tana ninj ise mi kaljon
izalla!”

¹⁰ Asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip
pa konj koi bizin, mi anlela kar
kizin ta ka siiri mbolnana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo
ma anla anpet lele pakaana ki
Edom?

¹¹ Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau!
Tamen ingi nu pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam
mini som.

¹² O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa
koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tom-
tom, ina koronj sorok.

¹³ Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma
mburan imap.

109

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili
mbulu sanannana ki ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu
mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe
kembei nio lenj uunu sa isaana
som!

² Pa wal sanannan mi wal pakamkaamnan
tiwe konj koi
mi tingalngal sorok sua pakaamnjana
pio.

³ Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok
sua sanannana kat pio.

Mi timanganga pio mi tipasansaana
sorok nio zonj.

⁴ Mungu nio anjurur lelenj pizin.
Tamen ingi tisu mi tipokot
mbulu tio tana pa mbulu
sanannana mi tingalngal sua
pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunnana.

⁵ Nio ankamam mbulu ambainana
men pizin mi anjurur lelenj
pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa
mbulu sanannana,
mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru konj mi tisun sosor pio ta
kembei:

⁶ “Kozo tuur tomtom sanannana tasa
be imender su zilnaana uunu,
mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana,
nio anje i ikam noobo mbulu.’

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini,
nako tindeenje le uunu mi tiur
kadoono sanannana pini.
Mi sunnana kini tomini ko irao pa
Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono
imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi
ikeli pa uraata. ✧

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,
mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ru-
umu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe
wal sorrokjan,
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono
ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi
tizunzun zin tomtom pa len
pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom
sa, na tomtom tana ko imar
mi iyo koronj kini ta boozomen
men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi
tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot
se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imunjai zin moondo
kini pepe.

¹³ Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko tim-
biriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko
tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap
kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tika-
mam, nako tiso Yooba pa,
bekena mataana ingalngal mi
iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba
imus ma ila ne pepe.

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana zinjan
wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana
ingalngal totomen,

mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tom-
tom matan mbeleele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana ingalngal
mbulu ki kamperjana mi
munajana som.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot
noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat
na, ni iseseeze matan mi ipu-
nun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusun sosor na, ni
leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjan tana ko
imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusun Anutu be ikampe zin
tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kamperjana ki Anutu imbotm-
bot molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjan
na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe

kembe mburu ta ni izebzeebi
pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini
ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok,
mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono
kembei ta ngere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta
kawaala mat kana,
mi ikipiiri i ma tunj kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok!"

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen
ta konj koi bizin tingalngal pio
na,

lelenj be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot
mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa
mbulu ku ambainjana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanjan
tio taingi.

²² Pa ingi anbot noobo kat, mi lenj zaala
sa som.

Tana ketenj kutkut.

²³ Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so
zonj isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma
ila lene.

²⁴ Nio angalsek itun pa kini kanjana
ma molo, tana kumbun mbu-
raana mini som,

mi ankonjonj ma tiroj men.

²⁵ Mi sombe konj koi bizin tire yo,
na tirepilpiili yo mi anjwe neu
pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: "Aa buri,
yamaana kek?"

²⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke
yo lak!

²⁷ Kam uraata biibi pa nomom
woono, mi swe mburom pa
konj koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanja
tio.

²⁸ Nonono, zin tiwirri sua sananjan
pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lelen be timanga pio, na timanga lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mian.

Naso kam mbesoonjo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mian ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mian tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzeebe zin pa to-tomen.

³⁰ Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelen ambai kat pini, mi kaljon isala ma anpakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anmanga ma anwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹ Pa zin wal ta timbot joobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono i ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.” ☆

² O king, ingi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, beken kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³ Mi nu sombe manga be la pa mal-mal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zon pok ma ise, na nangan kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ☆

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete mal-maljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ☆

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerejana ta imbot kolounjana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Halleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenjan tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko angaaba zin mi anur lelen imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tika-mam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nonono, mi ni nd-abokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenjana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

☆ **110:1:** Mt 22:44; Ngo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 19:11+ ☆ **111:3:** Tur 15:3

☆ **110:4:** Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+ ☆ **110:6:** Tur

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekena matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
 Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo kini, mi imunainjai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana na, ni ikamam kan kini.
 Mi sua ta ni zinan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. ☆

⁶ Mungu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.
 Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenjana mi itoto sua kini.
 Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi toto.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
 Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itinan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenjana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patanana kizin.
 Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
 Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana.

¹⁰ Ngar ambainana uunu nonoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana.
 Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambainana.
 Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu
¹ Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljaana,
 mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.
 Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

² Mi poponana kini ko tiwe wal zannan mi ndeenjan.
 Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.
 Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjana ma imbol pini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeenjana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini.
 Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoonjo kini, mi imunainjai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imunainjai zin tomtom, mi irairai koron kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ☆

⁶ Tomtom ndeenjana ta kembei na, toombojana sa ko irao be itoki na som.
 Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalngal mbulu kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ilen uruunu sananana sa, na irao imoto na som.
 Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlanana kini imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som.
 Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koron boozo pizin.
 Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjana ma imbol pini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.
 Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ☆

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sanannan, sombe tire
mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako
keten malmal,
mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiŋa
zurun.
Tamen n̄gar ta lelen iur pa be tikam,
nako iur n̄onoono som.
Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana
ma tila len.

113

*Yooba, ni biibi n̄onoono mi
muŋaiŋana katuunu*

¹ Haleluya!
Niom mbesoon̄o ki Yooba, kapakuri.
Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!
² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kam-
peŋana kini
ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!
³ Niom ta zoŋ uunu koyom, mi ila irao
lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i,
kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni
ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki
toono ti.
Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa
koroŋ ta boozomen ki saamba.
⁵ Asiŋ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba?
Som. Ni kadoono sa som.
Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana
ta imbot sala kor kat.
⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koroŋ sa
ki saamba, som toono,
na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrokŋan n̄onoono ta
timbot n̄oobo kat mi tilala mus-
muuzu muriini be tiru kan
kini na, ni mataana mbeleele
zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini,
mi ipakurkur zin.
Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal
zanŋan ta tikamam peeze pa
wal kini na, ma ziŋan timbotm-
bot. ☆

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somŋan i,
na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len
zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.
Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin
ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

114

*Zin Israel matan in̄gal mazwaana
ta tizem Aikuptu*

¹ Mun̄gu zin Israel ta Yakop popoŋana
kini na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalŋan toro. ☆

² Indeen̄e tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal
potomŋan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ika-
mam peeze pizin. ☆

³ Indeen̄e Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ire i na, iko
ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila,
mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ☆

⁴ Zin abal tiseŋeen̄e mi tilulu zin kem-
bei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop,
mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip
popoŋan. ☆

⁵ O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la
mi pot?

⁶ Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukun-
bukun na,
kesen̄een̄e mi kululu yom paso?

⁷ O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to
Yooba imar.

In̄gi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mbu-
raana.

⁸ Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi
irereere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raŋ, mi ir-
ereere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu n̄onoono

¹ O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom
tipakur zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum
tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur
lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai
zin. Tana swe mburom mi
uulu yam.

² Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi
tizzu piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana in̄goi?”

☆ **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ☆ **114:1:** Kam 12:41 ☆ **114:2:** Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ☆ **114:3:** Kam 14:21 ☆ **114:4:** Kam 19:18

³ Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.
Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ni leleene
pa be ikam, na ikam men.

⁴ Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe
merere kizin pa silba mi gol.
Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman
murin men. ☆

⁵ Zin kwon mi matan.
Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶ Zin taljan mi kuzun.
Mi tirao be tilen sua som, mi tiyoozo
koroŋ sa som.

⁷ Zin kumbun mi naman.
Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana
koroŋ sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina
zin matan yaryaaraŋan som. ☆

⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamŋan ta kembei,
mi zin ta tipase pa merere
pakaamŋan,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe
koroŋ sorok kembei ta merere
kizin.

⁹ Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa
Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singiao
piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.
☆

¹⁰ Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta
poponŋana ki Aron na tomini,
kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singiao
piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba
mi kelenlen la kaljaana na,
niom ta boozomen kapase
pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singiao
piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹² Yooba, ni mataana ingalŋgal yam.
Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,
mi ikampe zin patoronŋana kan ta
poponŋana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi
tilenlen la kaljaana na, ni ko
ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin ta zanŋan na
tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lu-
tuyom bizin ma kamasak ma
kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu
muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be
tombot pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula
len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini
som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini
som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda
yaryaara i, nako lelede ambai
pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa
kampejana kini ta buri,
buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Haleluya!

116

*Sunŋana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke
i pa patanana kini*

¹⁻² Nio lelen pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilen
tinjiizi tio.

Nio anŋanroro i, mi ni inŋun taljaana
pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su
toono,
nako anzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni
ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetenana, rimen mi ikam
yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo,
mi iyakat yo be anŋula zin
meetenan murin.

Taba ikam ma lelen ipata, mi anmoto
koŋ ma anŋaana kat.

⁴ To anŋanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo
lak!”

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeenenana. Mi imunainai
iti ta mbesoono kini na, mi
ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana
piti.

6 Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembei ta nio i. Indeenje ta mburon imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

7 Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelen ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keten su.

8-9 Nonono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetenjana,

mi imus moton luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana antop som, mi anmeete som,

mi ingi anbot moton yaryaara, mi ni-amru Yooba amwwa.

10 Nonono, mungu anso ta kembei: “Ingi patanjana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot noobo kat.”

Tamen anjem urlanjana tio som.

11 Patanjana tana ikam yo ma anru zala. Tana anpiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan alok. Irao andemeere tasa na som. Som kat!” ☆

12 Mi ko anpekel kampenana ambaim-bainan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

13 Nio ko ankam patoronjana pini, mi ankam mbooro baen ma anlin sala.

Mi lelen ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaana biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

14 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko anto sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi ankam ka uraata ila matan. ☆

15 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koron kini nonono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ☆

16 O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta mungu nanjon ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetenjana.

17 Tana lelen ambai pu, mi anso ankam patoronjana pu,

mi anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

18-19 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe ti-sala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjana lela urum kini,

na nio ko anto sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi ankam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

1 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ☆

2 Pa munainjana mi kampenana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zinan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

1 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

3 Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

4 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlen la kaljaana na,

niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:
 “Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeene ta aɲbotmbot patanana leleene mi aɲru zolon na, aɲtaɲroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileɲ kalɲon mi iur leɲ zaala, tabe anyooto pa patanana tana mi aɲbot mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko aɲmoto koron sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? ☆

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot kolounana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko aɲre i ikoto kon koi bizin mi ikam yo ma aɲlip pizin. ☆

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Munɲu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio aɲpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana aɲkas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio aɲpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana aɲkas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokɲana.

Pa nio aɲpase pa Yooba zaana, tana aɲkas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timaɲga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam leɲ mburon mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaaɲa tio ɲonoono.

15 Kelen la pa zin wal ndeenenjan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kalɲan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaɲana.

16 Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaɲana kat!”

17 Uunu tina ta aɲmeete som, mi ingi aɲbot moton yaryaara men, bekena aɲsoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 ɲonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma aɲmeete som. ☆

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenenjan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa aɲsombe aɲlela mi aɲpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi aɲpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Ingi kataama ki Yooba be zin wal kini ndeenenjan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ☆

21 Yooba, nu leɲ tiɲiizi tio mi uulu yo. Tana lelen ambai pu mi aɲpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu poɲana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ☆

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ☆

25 O Yooba, muɲai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

☆ 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 ☆ 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ☆ 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ☆ 118:20: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 ☆ 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ngo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 ☆ 118:24: Pil 4:4

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taingi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsunji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom.
☆

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketegee ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!

29 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampenana biibi

1 Zinji ta lelen ambai mi kampenana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu sa som,

mi tipa pai kizin ma indeene men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

2 Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati, na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampenana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

3 Pa zin tikamam noobo mbulu sa som,

mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

4 Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na, nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

5 Nio lelen ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, ma imbol pio,

mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

6 Pa sombe moton ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen, nako kon mian ila iwal biibi matan som.

7 Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenenjan,

nako lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelen ta ingeeze men.

8 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, nio ko moton ingalngal mi antoto.

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ngar ambainana imar pa Anutu

9 Nangan sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

10 Nio anjur lelen imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anjute katu mi anbot kolounana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpanoobo pa tutu ku.

11 Nio anjur sua ku ila lelen be ipombol yo:

Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

12 O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampenana ku.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

13 Tutu ku ndeenenjan boozomen ta nu so piam na,

nio ansinin zin ma timap.

14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,

kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koron bibip mi zannan ta ki toono i.

15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton lala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

Mi moton ingalngal zaala ku.

16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Tana irao moton mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patanjana

17 O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Kam-pewe yo mi munai yo.

Naso anbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

18 Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabokboknan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

19 Toono ti na, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ☆

20 Gorgori nio lelen ilip pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanobnoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyaamba zin,

mi ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

22 Mi nio na, moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pami-anjana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, mi ankamam ngar pa. Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe ankam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua nonono mi toto

25 Nio mburon imap kat ma ingi be anmeete ma anla len i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu len sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anute zaala ku, mi moton lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

28 Nio lelen ipata ma mburon imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamjana. Kokena anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampana mi munajana ku ise tio.

30 Nio lelen iur kek be anto zaala ki sua nonono.

Mi anpo tutu ku ndeenjan se ndomon.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio ankiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena kon mian ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam len ngar pa koron boozo.

Tana nin ise be anto zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusun Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso moton ingalngal mi antoto ma irao swon imap.

34 Kam len ngar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso moton ingalngal, mi antoto raama lelen.

35 Pazal yo be anto zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anur kat lelen pa ka tutu.

Kokena moton koronjon mi anru zaala be andoundou len koron boozo. ☆

37 Kam yo ma anpingis moton pa koron soroksorok ki toono ta nonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

38 Nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur nonono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na.

39 Nio anmoto sua repiilijana mi pamianjana ki kon koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio lelen ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

42 Naso anrao be anpekel sua repiilijana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio anjurur moton pu be to tutu ku ndeenjan mi uulu yo. Naso anwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to anrao anso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko antoto totomen.

45 Nio ankam kinkiini be anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti anmoto som, mi kon mian pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko ansoyara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ☆

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelen ndabok kat.

Tana lelen pa ilip.

48 Nio anwit nomon isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataja kek na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

Sombe tabaada patanja, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende

49 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom ingalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anur moton pu mi ansa ulaaja ku.

50 Sombe patanja ikam yo, na sua ku ko iulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelen.

51 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilijana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anzem som.

52 O Yooba, nio moton ngalngal tutu ku ndeenjan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelen.

53 Nio,ombe anre zin wal sananjan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam,

ina ikam yo ma keten malmal kat.

54 Toono ti, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataja kek na, mi anbotombo mboe pa.

55 Yooba, mbenj tomini, moton ingalngalu, mi lelen be anto sua ta nu kam piam na.

56 Tana nio ankamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton ingalngal mi antoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

57 O Yooba, nio anre u kembei koronj tio nonono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

58 Ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelen:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

59 Nio ankam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antoro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

60 Mi irao annaunau na som.

Ko anmanga mi anto tutu ku pataja.

61 Zin wal sananjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen moton mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

☆ 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

62 Nio anmanganga pa mben lukutu-unu,
mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

63 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na,
nio lelen pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

64 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bekana ajute kat.

Anutu, ni ambainjana kat

65 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambainjana pio.

66 Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam len ngar ambainjana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

67 Mungu nio anpanjobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi moton ingalngal sua ku mi antoto.

68 Nu ambainjom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anjur lelen imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi moton ingalngal mi antoto.

70 Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

71 Patanjana ta mungu ikam yo na, koron ambainjana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anre kembei koron tio nonono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur moton pa ka nonono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio ajute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeen men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana anšanu be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjai zin na.

Naso poton lelen mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mian. Pa tingalngal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako moton lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio lelen be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

Naso kon mian pa itun som.

Tinjizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamanom kek. Tana mburon imap ma ansaana kat.

Tamen anpase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur moton pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nonono. Mi anjana, anjana ma som.

Njizi na poton lelen ma ambai mini?

83 Nio ansaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, moton mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede konj koi bizin mi tiseezeze motonj?

Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao andemeere mi anjase pa be iulu yo.

Mi ingi tomtom tiseezeze sorok motonj. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anjmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anjizil ndemen pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Naso motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjtoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbol ta saamba a. ✧

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua njoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe lelenj ilip pa sua ku som, so patanjana tio ikam yo ma anjmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anjbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Ingi zin wal sanannjan tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio anjre koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelenj pa ilip!

Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anjrru ka ngar.

98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Tabe ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa konj koi bizin ngar kizin.

99 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.

100 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.

101 Nio anjgabiizi itun, mi anjbotmbot molo pa zaala sanannjan ta boozomen, bekena anjto sua ku.

102 Tana anjizil ndemen pa tutu ku ndeenjan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be anjam ngar ambainjana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anjizil ndemen pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i,

mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anjto. ✧

106 Nio anjbuk sua pu, mi anjpombol ma imbol kat, be anjto tutu ku ndeenjan.

107 O Yooba, ingi patanana biibi kat indeenje yo.

To sua ku mbuknana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

108 Nio lelen be anpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

109 Gorgori nio anbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

110 Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anzem som.

111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina mata-mur ambainana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko ankiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio anre kembei koron tio nonono, mi ikam ma lelen ndabok kat.

112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, nio lelen iur be antoto ma irao swon imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, lelen pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa ilip. ☆

114 Nu we ur pio be anke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonono.

115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjan na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio lelen be moton ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi antoto.

116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbuknana mi we silou pio. Naso anmender mboljana mi anbot ambai.

Kokena anur sorok moton pu, to kon mian. ☆

117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Naso anbot ambai, mi moton ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

118 Wal boozomen ta so tipanoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa za-ala ku kek.

119 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaka ka tutu na, nio lelen pa ilip.

120 Nio ankam ngar pu na, kulin imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskeezenom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anmoto kon.

Sunjana ki mbesoonjo ki Anutu

121 Nio ankam noobo tomtom sa som. Ankamam mbulu ndeenjan men.

Tana zem yo la kon koi bizin naman pepe.

122 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze moton mi tikoto yo.

123 Nio anjurur moton pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek.

Niizi na kam mbulu ndeenjan ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

125 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana kam len ngar ambainana.

Naso ankam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koron zananana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelen pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndaboknana kat.

Tana moton ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku,ombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambainana. ☆

131 Nio lelen pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoono ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseeze moton mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Swe itum ramaki kampenana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma moton luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom titito som.

Mbulu ndeenenana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeenenom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeen men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeen men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortoro som. Tana anro anpase pa mi anjurla kat.

139 Nio lelen pa sua ku ilip mi ankamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen kon koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelen ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonono men. Tana irao amde-meere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoono ku na, lelen pa ilip.

141 Nonono, nio tomtom soroknon mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton mbeleele som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeenenana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi pataana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelen ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma lelen ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeen men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio lelen imap ma antanroro u. Len sunnana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko moton ingalngal be anto tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

146 Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa pataana tio ti.

Mi nio ko moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

147 Zon ise zen, mi anmanga mi antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbuknana, mi anzza be iur nonono.

148 Mi mben tomini na, anpamatmaata mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana len sunnana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenenana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

☆ 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot kolounjana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina niono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mungu kat nio ankilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itaroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa patajana tio taingi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaaja ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

157 Pa kon koi bizin ta tiseseeze moton na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio anre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelen pizin risa som kat, mi anbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelen pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma anbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu niono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua niono men mi toto sua ku mbukjana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenjan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok moton.

Tamen nio ankam ngar pizin som. Pa nio anmototo u, mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat,

kembei tomtom ta indeenje le koron ta ambainjana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelen pa risa som, mi anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa ilip.

164 Nio ankamam ngar pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen lelen ambai pu mi anpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio antoto tutu ku, mi anjurur moton pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelen pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana moton ingalngal mi antoto.

168 Nio antoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

169 O Yooba, len tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam len ngar ambainjana.

170 To sua ku mbukjana, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko anpombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indeenje men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa lelen iur kek be anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio lelen ilip be kamke yo. Tana ingi anbotmbot mi anjurur moton pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma anbotmbot, bekena anpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tamen ingi anjanjan kembei sipsip ta imbiriizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma anmiili mini. Pa nio moton mbeleele tutu ku som. ☆

120

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio anbotmbot raama patanana, mi anjanro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilen sunjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ngalngal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanaana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineen!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa ingi anbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan i! Ingi kembei anje leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei anbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika-mam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munjan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumuana mi ni-amjan amparlup yam na som. Mi nio anbel mbotjana la mazwan kek.

7 Nio na, ankamam mbulu luumuana men pizin, mi lelen be ni-amjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio moton izalla pa zin abal.

Ko len ulaana sa imar be parei?

2 Ulaana tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

3 Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata nenjene somjana.

4 Nonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata nenjene somjana,

mi ikenne som.

5 Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot ziljom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ☆

6 Tana zon mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mben na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

7 Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koron sananjan ta munjana men.

Ni ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. ☆

8 Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

122

Sunjana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 Indeen tomtom tiso pio ma tiso:

“Tamanga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

² Mi ingi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono
ki Yerusalem,
mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokjana.
Tipo ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mboljana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amlu-
plup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen
tiwwa ma timarmar kar
Yerusalem taingi be tipakur
Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana
kini na, murin peeze kana im-
botmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe
patajana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusun pa kar Yerusalem beken a im-
bot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem,
nako timoto som mi timbotm-
bot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela
siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem
leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king zikan zin peeze kan kini
ta timbotmbot lela ruumu
mboljan ki Yerusalem na, ta
kembena. Ko timoto som, mi
timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio moton ingal zin tonmatizin tio
mi zin gaabanon, tana anso pa
Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko
imboro yom ma kombot am-
bai.”

⁹ Mi ankam ngar pa urum ki Yooba ta
Anutu kiti na,

tana ansoni be imboro yom
Yerusalem koyom ma kombot
ambai pa koron ta boozomen.

123

*Merere mbesoono kini tipase pa
munainana kini*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim
peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana anjurur moton pu mi anpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre
ma pu ma irao nu munai yam
mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi
tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koron ta
boozomen,

kembei ta zin mbesoono tomooto ma
moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi
munai yam mi uulu yam. Pa
niam mbesoono ku tau.

Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som,
mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin
tirao pa koron ta boozomen, ta
timbel repiilinyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi
tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

*Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa
kan koi bizin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu
iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kem-
bei:

² “Indeenje tau kanda koi bizin
timanga piti na,
sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti
som, ☆

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti
ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Patajana tana, ina kembei wo
mburaanana ta isur ti mabe
tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam
be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampenana
kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin na-
man be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeenje tana, iti kembei nge ta kilis
ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti,
mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma
tala lende.

⁸ Ulaana kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.
Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ☆

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tun ma imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i. Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeenjan tomini tisemboron zitun pa mbulu sananjan.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaim-bainjan ta lenen ngeezenjan na. ☆

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ☆

126

Zin Israel tisun be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeenje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko nonoono? Ko tere miunjan ma ingi.” ☆

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge. Mi kaljanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeenje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

³ Mi ina nonoono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsunju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiizi na,

kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tinngaama raama menmeen zin. ☆

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titanjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na,

kaimer ko timiili raama kini nonoono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur nonoono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Zin wal ta tiwoo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderjan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ☆

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mben na, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur nonoono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbenj. ☆

³ Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

☆ 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3 ☆ 125:4: Mbo 36:10 ☆ 125:5: Ga 6:16 ☆ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1
 ☆ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Ngo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ☆ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ☆ 127:2: Mt 6:25+

Ina kampenjana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampenjana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zinan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

128

Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenjen la kaljaana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini, nako len ambai pa kampenjana tabe ise kizin i. ☆

² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur nonono, mi kom kini ma lem koron irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampenjana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto nonono ambaim-bainjan.

Tana niomnan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴ Tana kampenjana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljaana.

⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.

Yooba ko imborro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Nonono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ “Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, kon koi bizin timbel moton seezenana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

² “Nonono kat. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, kon koi bizin timbel moton seezenana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemen mbeljan men.”

⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeenjenana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,

Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mian.

⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koron ambainjana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambainjana ta tomtom tingaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,

nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zana

mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.

Mi niom na, amsun Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Munainjana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, ingi patanana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anmon sula len ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana antanroro u.

² O Merere, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio.

Leŋ sunŋana tio ti, mi muŋai yo lak!

³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ŋoobo na, asin ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁴ Tamen nu muŋaiŋana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam. Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenlen la kalŋom.

⁵ Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelen ilip be iswe muŋaiŋana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana anjurur moton pa sua kini mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono, mi anbotmbot.

⁶ Nio lelen pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur moton pini, kembei zin menderŋan ta matan pa kar pa mben na, tiurur matan pa zon.

Zin, sombe tire zon pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kem-bena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi muŋaiŋana kini pio, nako lelen ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patanana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa patanana tiom, mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

131

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgar pakurŋana sa imbot la lelen som, anwidit itun som, mi ankamam be anwe biibi som.

Tana koron bibip mi uraata bibip ta anrao pa som na, anmanman pa som. ✧

² Pa anpase pu tau. Tana ankototo itun, mi anur nin ma anbotmbot.

Mi kopon rru som, mi lelen ambai men,

kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom,

ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, motom ŋgalŋgal Dabit mi patanana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Mungu, ni imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴ Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao anjela ruumu tio som,

an su murin be ankeene som,

anur moton som,

mi ankeenekaala ki moton som,

⁵ ma irao andeenje Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be ankam Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

⁶ Indeenje niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlen Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenje imbot igarau kar Yar.

⁷ To amso: “Tamanŋa mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

⁸ O Yooba, manga ramaki Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenjana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzeebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom ingal mbesoonjo ku Dabit.

Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹ Mungu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipom-bol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko anjur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ☆

¹² Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingalngal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu, tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itun ko anpaute zin pa.”

¹³ Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴ Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murin be anbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lenen be murin peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

¹⁵ Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi ankampe zin ma tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot noobo na, nio ko anputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶ Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe ankamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lenen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷ Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko ankam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itun anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ☆

¹⁸ Mi nio ko ankoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mian.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Sombe zin tonmatizin timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lenen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ☆

² Pa ina kembei ngere kuziininjana ta tiliin sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tun sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainjana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

134

Sunjana mben kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoonjo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini

lela urum kini leleene pa mben
na, kamar mi kapakuri pa
kampejana kini.
Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.
² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana
kat na,
mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur
Yooba pa kampejana kini!
³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.
Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe
yom. Nonoono.

135

*Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta
boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip*

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba ta kem-
besmbeeze pini lela urum kini
leleene,
som kombotmbot urum ziljana na,
kapakur Yooba zaana!
³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambainjana kat.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana
ndabokjana.
⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi
ikami ma iwe lene.
Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj
kini nonono, mi leleene piti
ilip. ☆

⁵ Nio anute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta
biibi nonono.
Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta
boozomen.
⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam
mbulu sa isu saamba, som
toono, som tai,
som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men.
Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.
⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene in-
doundou ma izze pa lele uunu.
Mi ingongo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo
iwenweene zin koronj.
Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini
ta miiri imbotmbot lela na,
be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao
toono.

⁸ Mungu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin
mungamunga mi mbili mungamunga
kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ☆

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu
Aikuptu,
bekena iseeze king kizin zinan
mbesoonjo kini ta boozomen
matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari
boozomen,
mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma
timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na,
Og ta king ki Basan na,
mi king ta boozomen ki toono
Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini
Israel ma iwe len
be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge
ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot
ma alok!
Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan,
mi matan ingalngal uraata ku
mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi
iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini
mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi
bizin.
Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbe-
soonjo kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tom-
tom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi
gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman
muriini men. ☆

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.
Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire
lele som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilen sua
som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso
zin matan yaryaraan som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamjan mi tipase pizin,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe
koronj sorok kembei ta merere
kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur
Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta
poponjana ki Aron na tomini,

- kapakur Yooba pa kampenana kini!
- 20 Mi niom poponana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampenana kini!
- Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlen la kalnaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampenana kini.
- 21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.
- Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampenana kini!
- Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

- 1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi nonono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 5 Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok njwaana.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 7 Ni ta iur koron bibip sala manaanana be tiur mat piti.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 8 Iur zon be iyaara pa aigule.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mben.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga kizin Aikuptu.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskezenana.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 13 Ni ikam ma tai sinsinjana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazana ipet.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.
- Ni itoto sua kini mbuknana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zinan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Sinsinjana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.

☆ 136:2: 1Kor 8:5+ ☆ 136:3: 1Tim 6:15 ☆ 136:7: Un 1:14 ☆ 136:10: Kam 12:29 ☆ 136:11: Kam 13:3 ☆ 136:13: Kam 14:21

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 16 Ni imunmuungu pa wal kini ma zinɲan tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanɲan. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 18 Ni ipun zin king zanɲan ma timet-meete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesoono kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 23 Indeenje niam ambot ɲoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.☆
- 24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

- 25 Ni ta ipututu koron matan yaryaaranɲan ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri! Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- 1 Indeenje ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtanɲan.
- 2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.
- 3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekana tilen len ma lelen ambai.
- Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlen.”
- 4 Mi ingi ambot toono toro. Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.
- 5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe moton mbeleelu, na anɲun Yooba be ipasaana nomon woono ma anwe kaamanon. Kokena anse kombom mini. Mi sombe moton imbiriizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koron toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem, na anɲun Yooba be ipasaana kwon ma imun. Kokena anbo mboe mini.
- 7 O Yooba, motom ingalɲgal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot. Pa indeenje ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,

☆ 136:23: Kam 2:24

zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalɲan
izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”

⁸ Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako
tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!
Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam
pam, nako leleene ambai mi
kampeɲana ki Anutu imbot se
kini.

⁹ Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin
mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta
kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat
mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbot
se kizin. ☆

138

*Sunɲana ki tomtom ta leleene am-
bai pa ulaaɲa ki Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi
lelen imap ipakuru!

Nio aɲbo mboe pakurɲana pa nu itum
tamen. Merere toro sa som.
Tana sombe merere pakan tire
yo, na tire yo lak!

² Nio moton ima pa urum ku mi anlek
kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi aɲpakur zom!

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur
lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai
zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu
pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam,
inako ikam ma zom biibi ma
ilip.

³ Indeeɲe ta aɲtaɲroro u be uulu yo na,
nu len sunɲana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma nin ise.

⁴ O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono,
sombe tilen sua ta ipet pa
kwom,

nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

⁵ Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom
biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta
kamam pizin na.

⁶ Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotm-
bot sala kor kat. Mi motom
inɲalɲal zin wal sorrokɲan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun
na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu mo-
tom molo. ☆

⁷ Sombe patanana booze isalakaala
yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma aɲbot
ambai mini.

Mi sombe koɲ koi bizin keten mal-
mal kat pio, mi tikamam be
tipasaana yo,

na nomom woono mbolɲana ko
iporoukaala yo ma aɲbot
ambai.

⁸ O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem
iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio
na itum nomom muriini tau. ☆

139

*Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre
iti totomen*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelen
mi ute yo ma imap. ☆

² Nio, sombe keten su, som aɲmaɲga
mi aɲla pa uraata, na nu ute.
Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ɲgar tio
ma imap. ☆

³ Sombe aɲpa ma aɲla lele sa, som
aɲur moton ri mi aɲkeene len,
na nu rre yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen.
☆

⁴ Yooba, sua ta lelen iurur pa mi ipet
pa kwon zen i,
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

⁵ Nu muɲmuungu pio mi kemermer
pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ika-
mam peeze pio.

⁶ Nio aɲkam ɲgar pa mbulu ku tana ma
aɲrao som.

Pa ɲgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ☆

⁷ Nio sombe lelen be aɲko molo pu,
nako aɲla ki parei? Som.

Pa aɲrao be aɲke pa motom na som. ☆

⁸ Sombe aɲsala pa saamba, na nu
mbotmbot.

☆ 137:9: Tur 18:1–19:4 ☆ 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ☆ 138:8: Pil 1:6 ☆ 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ☆ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ☆ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ☆ 139:6: Ro 11:33
☆ 139:7: Yona 1:3

Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na
nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.

⁹ Mi sombe anrie ma anla pa lele ta
zonj ise,
som anla anbot lele pakaana ta zonj
isula pa,

¹⁰ nako andeenju mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

¹¹ Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma
izukkaala yo,
mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ,
ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa mo-
tom na som.

¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na
som.

Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koronj ta
boozomen raraate kembei ta
aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men
pa nu motom.

¹³ Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronjonj ta boozomen, mi
lup lela ananj kopoono leleene
mi anju. ☆

¹⁴ Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa
nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena.
Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

¹⁵ Indeenje ta antum rinariŋa lela ananj
kopoono na, nu ute.

Tironj ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi
tasa ike pa nu motom som.

¹⁶ Tana anbotmbot lela ananj kopoono,
mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe
anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem
iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku,
mana ananj ipeebe yo ma anju.

¹⁷ O Anutu, nio anjam kinkiini be
anjute ngar ku. Tamen anrao
som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa
koronj munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁸ Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na
anrao som. Pa tilip pa magari-
gaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe anjin ma imap, ina tomini irao
ikam yo ma anjute katu na som.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nio anj sombe nu pun kat
zin wal sananjan ma timet-
meete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege sinj pizin tom-
tom na, leleŋ be timbot molo
pio.

²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam,
mi tiwirri sua sananjan pu,
mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa
nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na,
nio tomini anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanga be tizorzooru
na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

²² Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kem-
bei konj koi bizin nonono.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta
imbot la leleŋ i. ☆

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio antoto zaala
sananjan som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anto zaala ku
ndabokjana. Naso anbot am-
bai ma alok. ☆

140

Tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal
sananjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam
zaaba pizin tomtom na. Ko-
kena tipasaana yo.

² Zin lelen iurur pa ngar sananjan
bozboozo,
mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan.
Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataanaana,
mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei
mooto kananjan na. ☆

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena
zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam
zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa ingi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma
antop.

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
matan pasomu, ta ingi tiur
napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwwa pa,
bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu
ta Anutu tio!
Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai
yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaana tio
mburomjom.

Indeenje mazwaana ki malmal na, nu
poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, ingi zin wal sananjan lenen
iur be tipasaana yo, mi tim-
burmbuuru pio.

Tana anjusu be koto zin.

Kokena ngar kizin sananjan tana iur
nonono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana
yo.

Mi nio anjusu be pimiili sua
sananjan ta iwedet pa kwo-
na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana
zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala
nwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomjan
i. Kokena tise mini. ☆

¹¹ Zin wal ta tingalngal sua pakaamjan
pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa
toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin
tomtom na, mbulu sananjan
ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin
ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio ajute: Nu uluulu zin wal
ta tomtom tikamam patanjan
pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa
kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, nu
mendernder pizin mi uluulu
zin pa patanjan kizin. ☆

¹³ Nonono kat, zin wal ndeenjan
ko lenen ambai pu mi tipakur
zom.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ngeezan ko tim-
botmbot su kerem uunu to-
tomen. ☆

141

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipingis
toombojana ma imbot molo pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anjanroro u be lonja mar
mi uulu yo!

Ngun taljom mi len kaljon.

² Lelen be sunjana tio iwe kem-
bei koron kuziini ambainjana ta
tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe anjit nomon mi anjun,
na re sunjana tio kembei
patoronjan ta tikamam pa
mben na. ☆

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mion mi
menderkaala kwo. Kokena
sua sananjan sa iyooto pa. ☆

⁴ Mi zem ngar sananjan sa ma izeebe
yo pepe. Kokena angaaba zin
wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anmender mboljan.
Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anja
angaaba zin mi niamjan amkan
kini kizin mbuyeenenjan.

⁵ Tomtom ndeenjan sa, sombe
ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be
ipazal yo, inako lenen ambai
men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur
kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, irao
anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tilin
ngere kizin ambainjan sala
uten na som.

Pa nio anjunjun totomen be koto
mbulu kizin sananjan.

⁶ Zin wal sananjan, sombe Ni ta Ti-
irinjan Katuunu i, iur kadoono
pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele
tarangatjan, to tikilaala ta
kembei:

Sua ta mungu ankamam pizin bekena
anjazal zin na, sua ambainjan
mi sua nonono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot lenalenja
su Andewa kwoono kembei
toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur
moton pu be we ur pio mi

☆ **140:10:** Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ☆ **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ☆ **140:13:** Mt 5:8 ☆ **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8;
Tur 5:8, 8:3 ☆ **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo
ma anmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena
kilis ta zin wal sananjan tiur
pio na, ikeene yo,
som anti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun
pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma pingis pai tio pa pu
kizin.

142

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana
kembei ni itutamenjana*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbotmbot
lela ran sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kaljon isala mi antanroro Yooba.
Tinjizi tio ila kini be imunai yo. Pa ni
ta biibi tio.

² Patajana tio ta boozomen anzzwe la
kini.

Mi koron ta ikam yo ma lelen ipata
na, anzzo i pa.

³ Nioombe lelen ipata kat mi
mburon ikamam be imap, na
nu ute zolon.

Zaala ta antoto na, kon koi bizin tiur
kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi moton lae ziljon uunu na, tom-
tom sa imbot be iuulu yo na
som.

Mi murin sa be anke lela mi anbot
ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ngar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Mi anpase pu mi anso ta kembei: Nu
ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur
pio be anke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su
toonona,ombe nu mbotmbot
raama yo, na anru len koron
toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anbotmbot se
ku pa koron ta boozomen.

⁶ Ngun taljom pa tinjizi tio.

Pa ingi patajana tio taingi ikoto yo ma
anbot noobo kat.

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan
ilip kat pio.

⁷ Ingi anyamaana kembei anbot lela ru-
umu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anyooto. Naso
anpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeenjan ko tire kam-
penjana ku ta swe pio na, ma
timar tiliu yo mi niamjan am-
pakur zom.

143

*Tapase pa munajana ki Merere mi
sua kini mbukjana*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, len sunjana tio ti mi uulu
yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi ka-
mam mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ngun taljom
pa tinjizi tio mi munai yo.

² Nio mbesoono ku. Tana pamender
yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjana kat be
imender su kerem uunu na
som. Niam ta boozomen
leyam uunu makin. ✧

³ Re. Kon koi bizin tiketo yo mi
tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma anbotmbot lela zugut
biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta
timetmeete ta mungu kek na.

⁴ Ingi lelen ipata, mi anmoto kon ma
mburon imap.

Pa len zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana moton ilala pa mbulu ta
mungu kamam na.

Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata bibip
boozomen ta itum nomom ika-
mam na. ✧

⁶ Mi anwit nomon mi ansunu.

Nio lelen pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta
miri i ma ngureene ikerekere.
Nio ingi kembei toono ta ka yok
somjana mi izza pa yan. ✧

⁷ O Yooba, len sunjana tio ti, mi lonja
mar uulu yo. Pa ingi mburon
imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anmeete mi angaaba zin wal meetenjan sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio anpase pu tau.

Sombe zon ise, na so len sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei munainjana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patoonjo yo pa zaala tabe anjo.

Pa nio lelen pu mi anjurur moton pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anjo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunjom ambainjana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anpa pa zaala keteenenjana. ☆

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa munainjana ku. Uulu yo be anbot moton yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenenjana mi tatke yo pa patanana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas kon koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

144

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaana tio mboljana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomon alalaljana. ☆

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekenan anbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa kon koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ☆

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei koron kunuunu ta sombe zon imap na imap. ☆

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri kon koi bizin ma tiko lenalena.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa ingi kembei wo mburaananjana ikamam be isur yo ma anla len i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwiit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko anbo mboe poponana pu,

mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoonjo ku Dabit zinan poponana kini.

¹¹ Pingis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwiit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbainjan kembei gun-gun ta tisap koronj kunun ila bekena tipengeeze king ruumu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakiŋa, mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som. Ko tumŋan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe booza kat. Mi ko telenj tinjiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lenen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lenen ambai. Pa kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini

Mboe pakurjana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor,

mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku, mi anjwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono. Takam ngar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ☆

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokjan, mi tizzo zin pa. Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanjan ma tilenlenj. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azunja ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelenj be ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ndabokbokjan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanjan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan ingalngal kampejana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kaljan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenjan.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo kini, mi imunjanjai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som. Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ☆

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambainjan pa tomtom ta munjaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronj boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ☆

¹⁰ O Yooba, koronj boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lenen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampejana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanajana mi ndabokjana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanjan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mbu-raanajana mi ndabokjana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila. Koronj ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ☆

☆ 144:15: Mbo 33:12 ☆ 145:3: Ro 11:33 ☆ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ☆ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1

☆ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15

14 Zin wal ta so patanjana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta patanjana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ☆

15-16 Koron matan yaryaaran ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ☆

17 Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenjan. Mi uraata kini ta munjana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

18 Zin wal ta so titanroro i raama lenen, na ni imbotmbot kolounjana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

19 Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljana na, sombe lenen pa koron pakan mi tisunji pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenlen tinjiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

20 Tana zin wal ta tiurur lenen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

21 Nio kwon ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.

Ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

1 Haleluya!

Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

2 Mazwaana ta so anbot moton yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anbombom mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swon.

3 Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.

Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

4 Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ngar pareinjana ta mungu lenen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.

5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampanjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

6 Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalgal mi itoto ma alok.

7 Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam noobo zin mi tiseseze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ☆

8 Mi zin ta matan pisan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patanjana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeenjan. ☆

9 Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenje patanjana boozo. ☆

10 Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

☆ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ☆ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 ☆ 146:6: Ngo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7

☆ 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ☆ 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28 ☆ 146:9: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18

☆ 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu
tiom ko iseenje iseenje ma ila.

☆

Haleluya!

147

*Tapakur Merere pa munjainana kini
mi mburaana biibi*

¹ Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe
pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina
ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje
men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende
ambai.

² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe
Yerusalem mi ipamender
mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin
tikoki zin ma tila timbot
lenjaleja na, mi ikamam zin ma
timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lenen ipata ma ti-
saana kat na,
ni ipotortor lenen mi iurpewe
patajana kizin. ☆

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.
Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot
zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi nonono mi
mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat.
Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam
ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute
kat na som. ☆

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama
patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin
ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni
ikototo zin mi iparamraama
nguren isula toono. ☆

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo
mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa
saamba.

Mi ingonjo yan ma izzu bekena ipem-
besmbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa
abal lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan
pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin
tomini. ☆

¹⁰ Tomtom lenen pa hos mburanjan
mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun
imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se
pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta
kembei som, mi niini se pizin
som.

¹¹ Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi
tilenjen la kaljaana,
mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini
ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

¹² O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur
Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom
uruunu ma isala kor!

¹³ Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na,
ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.

Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se
tiom.

¹⁴ Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi
iporoukalkaala yom ma kom-
botmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta nd-
abokjana kat.

¹⁵ Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet
su toono, na iur sua men mi
mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau
men.

¹⁶ Ni ikamam najau ma izzu mi ilol
toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao
toono.

¹⁷ Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara
kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe
yok itooro ma iwe ais.

¹⁸ To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma
iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma
iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe
yok mini mi ireere.

¹⁹ Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki
Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaŋa kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenŋan.

²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som. Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenŋan som. Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

¹ Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

² Niom aŋela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ☆

³ Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaŋa kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷ Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koroŋ mburanŋan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yaŋpat, ŋauŋau mi tolou,

mi miiri mburanŋan ta kelenlen la kalŋaana na, kapakuri!

⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke ŋononŋan mi ke mbolŋan ta munŋaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koroŋ karraŋoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,

niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹² Niom nanŋan mi tamuriŋ, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip. Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

¹⁴ Mi ingi ni ikam wal kini len mburan popoŋana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolounana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lenen ambai mi nin se. Pa

ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin
ma tilip.
Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisun,
nako kalɲan isala mi tipakuri
raama menmeen zin.
⁶ Mboe pakurnɲana ko imbot la kwon,
mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la na-
man keteene, ☆
⁷ bekena tipokot mbulu sananɲana
kizin karkari
mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.
⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolɲan,
mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta
tiurpe pa ain na.
⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire
kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana,
tibeede ka sua pataaɲa kek.
Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta
tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto
mbulu kini na zan ko iwe biibi.
Haleluya!

150

*Takam mbulu matakiɲa be tapakur
Anutu*

¹ Haleluya!
Kapakur Anutu lela muriini po-
tomɲana!
Kapakuri lela muriini mbolɲana ta
saamba a!
² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mbu-
ranɲan ta ni ikamam na.
Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.
³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.
Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi ka-
pakuri.
⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur
zaana.
Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.
⁵ Kupun koɲ mi kapakuri.
Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat
bekena kalɲaana biibi.
⁶ Tana niom koron mata yaryaaranɲoyom
ta munɲaana men, kapakur
Yooba! ☆
Haleluya!

Sua Tutnjana

1

¹ Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutnjana tingi ka uunu

² Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambainjana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjan na.

³ Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambainjana men ta indeenje pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambainjana tabe tikam i.

Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nangan pa so ngar i tabe titi.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tilen la sua ti. Naso tiseenje ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakina: sua tutnjan, sua tooronjan, mi sua pambaaranjan kizin wal ngarjan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainjana uunu nonono.

Tamen wal kankaaranjan ta tizor-zooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambainjana mi sua pazaljana.*

Tagaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutun, sombe tomom ipazalu, na len la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambainjana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe.

Kiskis mi to.*

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,

kembe natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.*

¹⁰ Lutun, sombe wal sananjan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeenenjan be gaaba zin,

na len zin pepe.*

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itijan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanjanja.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete,

kembe meetenjan ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaaranjan, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koron ambaim-bainjan matakina ta kan kadon bibip i,

mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutun, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanganja be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.*

¹⁷ Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

¹⁸ Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tazanjanja zin tomtom, ina

* **1:7:** Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10 * **1:8:** Tut 6:20, 19:20 * **1:9:** Tut 4:9, 19:20 * **1:10:** Tut 16:29 * **1:16:** Ro 3:15

kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam
zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.
Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.
¹⁹ Nonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso
tikamam malmal be tikem len
koron, na zaala kizin ta kem-
bei.
Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana
mbotɲana kizin, mi tisaana ma
tila len.✧

Bobi ki ngar ambainjana

²⁰ Ngar ambainjana ikewe piti som. Ina
kembei moori ta imbotmbot
zaala biibi,
mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi
ipajarairai kalɲaana.✧
²¹ Miombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin
su kar keteene, som zaala
kwoono,
na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:
²² Niom wal ta leynom ngar biibi som
na, parei? Leleynom be kom-
botmbot men ta kembei ma
alok?
Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi
kerepilpiili ngar ambainjana na,
mi niom wal kankaananoyom
ta kapase pa ituyom mi le-
leynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa
som na, ɲiizi mi kezem mbulu
tiom tana?
²³ Nio anso anpazal yom. Tamen le-
leynom be kotooro ngar tiom
som.
Mibe kotooro yom, so answa ngar ta
imbotmbot la lelen i, mi anso
yom pa.

²⁴ Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen
niom kitidit kalɲon.
Mi ankololo yom be kamar, tamen le-
leynom be kamar som.
²⁵ Pa ngar ambainjana ta anzzo yom pa
i na, leleynom pa som.
Mi antomtoombo be anpazal yom na,
kelenlen la kalɲon som.
²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana kaimer, sombe patanana bi-
ibi sa itok yom kembei miiri
biibi,
mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu,

mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi
ikam yom ma kesenjeje,
na nio tomini ko uten katkat piom, mi
anseenje piom.✧

²⁸ To niom ko katanroro yo be anuulu
yom. Tamen nio ko anlen yom
som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be
kendeene yo na som.✧

²⁹ Pa leleynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa
som.

Mi leleynom be komoto Yooba mi
kelen la kalɲaana som.

³⁰ Indeenje ta anzzo yom pa ngar am-
bainjana na, kakan la kalɲon
som.

Mi indeenje ta antoombo be anpazal
yom na, motoyom pasom sua
tio kembei koron sorok.

³¹ Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kaka-
mam, ta ingi be kakan ka
nonono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sanannana, tana
ingi be kayamaana kat ka
patanana.✧

³² Pa zin wal ta len ngar biibi som,
mi tilenɲil sua na, mbulu kizin
tana ko ipun zin ma timet-
meete.

Mi zin wal kankaananan ta tipase pa
zitun mi tindemeere sorok na,
mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana
zin ma tila len.

³³ Tamen zin wal ta so tilenlen la
kalɲon, na nio ko anporoukaala
zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao
be ipasaana zin na som.”✧

2

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana

¹ O lutun, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei ko-
ron ku nonono, mi kiskis ma
imbol la lelem.

² Ngun talɲom pa ngar ambainjana,
mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar ingoi ta
ambai ma ilip.

³ Tanroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku,
mi iso u pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma
ilip.✧

⁴ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana mi rru,
kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru
silba mi koron ndabokbokɲan
pakan ta timbotmbot la toono
leleene na.

⁵ Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki to-
mototo Yooba mi telenlen la
kalɲaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.✧

⁶ Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar am-
bainjana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei
ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tik-
ilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma
ilip.

⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men
na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata
kizin iurur nonono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai
men na, ni iwe kembei singiao
pizin.✧

⁸ Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenɲan
pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pini mi tikiskis
mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin
ma timbotmbot ambai.✧

*Ngar ambainjana iuluulu iti be
tombot molo pa mbulu sananɲana*

⁹ Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar am-
bainjana. Naso mbot mat
pa zaala ambaimbainjan ta
boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeene men
pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,
mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin
tomtom ta munɲaana men.

¹⁰ Pa ngar ambainjana ko izeebu.
Mi some kam kat ngar, nako ya-
maana ambai.

¹¹ Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat
ngar munɲu, inako imboro u
ma mbot ambai.

Mi some nu rao be kilaala ngar ingoi
ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuluulu
u be mbotmbot molo pa koron
boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

¹² Ngar ambainjana ko iuluulu u be
mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta
wal sananɲan titoto na.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom
pa sua kizin pakamkaamɲana.

¹³ Zin tizem zaala ndeenɲana kek,
mi ingi titoto zaala ki zugut.

¹⁴ Zin lenen pa mbulu sananɲana ilip.
Sombe tikam ɲoobo mbulu pa tom-
tom sa, ina ikam zin ma men-
meen zin biibi.

¹⁵ Tana zaala nonono, zin tizem kek.
Mi ingi titoto zaala sananɲana.

¹⁶ Ngar ambainjana ko iuluulu u be
mbotmbot molo pizin moori
zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesm-
beeze pizin tomoto beken
tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.✧

¹⁷ Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil nde-
men pa kusin bizin ta mata
popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukɲana ta tikam
la Anutu mataana na, matan
mbelele kek.

¹⁸ Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na,
kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete
uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako
tisula ma tigaaba zin wal
meetenan ma zinan timbotm-
bot.✧

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta
kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili
mi ito zaala ki mbotɲana mata
yaryaaraɲana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataɲa.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbainjan
titoto na, nu tomini motom
ingal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeenɲan pa mbulu kizin
totomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana
som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze
men,

ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta
Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.✧

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen
pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma
tila len pa toono kini, kembei
ta tomtom tipuru ro sananɲan
pa mokleene kizin.

✧ 2:5: Pil 3:10 ✧ 2:7: Mbo 84:11 ✧ 2:8: Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7 ✧ 2:16: Tut 6:24, 7:5 ✧ 2:18:
Tut 5:5, 7:27 ✧ 2:21: Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananɔan
ma irao timar tigarau toono
kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

¹ Lutun, sua ta nio anɔkam pu na, mo-
tom mbelele pepe.

Motom ingalɔgal tutu tio ta boozomen
mi kiskis la lelem.

² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai,
mi iseenɔe mbotɔana ku ma molo.

³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu
mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua
kiti mbukɔana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi
zzwe totomen. Pa ina ko
iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la
ketem na.✧

⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso
ndeenɔe kampenɔana biibi,
mi Anutu zinɔan zin tomtom tire
u kembei nu lem ngar am-
bainɔana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku.
Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase
pini men.

⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to,
na kam ngar pa Yooba mungu,
mana kam.

Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa
ka zaala.

⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar
pepe.

Moto Yooba, lenlen la kalɔaana,
mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu
sananɔan ta boozomen.✧

⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim
ma imbot ambai,
mi ikam ma kulim ingeeze mi nim se
pa uraata.

⁹ Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo
kek. Tana pimilmiili koron
pakan ma ilala kini bekenɔ
pakuri pa.

Koron ku paazanɔan ta boozomen na,
motom ingal be pazas mataana
kana ma ilala kini.✧

¹⁰ Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku
ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu
ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto nonon ta
sorok som, mi baen piizinɔana
muriini bokbok kat pa yok
baen poponɔana.

¹¹ Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu
sa pu bekenɔ ipazalu pa, na
parsiki pepe.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa
pepe.✧

¹² Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin
na, ni ipazalzal zin,

kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin
tau lelende pizin ilip na.✧

Ngar ambainɔana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakinɔa

¹³ Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambainɔana
ma indeenɔe, mi ikilaala ngar
ingoi ta ambai ma ilip,

nako leleene ambai kat, mi kam-
penɔana ki Anutu imbotmbot se
kini.

¹⁴ Pa ngar ambainɔana ipiyoty-
ooto nonono ambaimbainɔan
boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol.✧

¹⁵ Mi ilip pa pat milmilɔan pakan ta
ndabokbokɔan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem
pa i na, sa irao kembei ngar
ambainɔana na som.✧

¹⁶ Ngar ambainɔana namaana ru iteege
koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana woono irao iseenɔe
swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana nas na, irao ikam lende
koron boozo, mi ikam ma
zanda iwe biibi.✧

¹⁷ Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar am-
bainɔana, nako tiyamaana am-
bai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Ngar ambainɔana, ina iwe kem-
bei ke ki mbotɔana mata
yaryaaranɔana.

✧ **3:3:** Tut 6:21, 7:3 ✧ **3:7:** Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16 ✧ **3:9:** Kam 23:19 ✧ **3:11:** Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 ✧ **3:12:** Tut 13:24 ✧ **3:14:** Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+ ✧ **3:15:** Mt 13:45 ✧ **3:16:** Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 ✧ **3:18:** Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.✧

19 Munɟu kat Yooba ito ɲgar kini ambaiɲana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ɲgar, mana iur saamba.✧

20 Munɟu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ɲgar kini.

Mi ɲgar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yaɲ izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

21 Lutunɟ, motom ingal be kiskis ɲgar ambaiɲana.

ɲgar ta iurur ɲonoona na, zem pepe.

22 Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipenɟeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

23 To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.✧

24 Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.✧

25 Tana pataɲana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananɲan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.✧

26 Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot zilɲom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutɲana pakan

27-28 Sombe pataɲana indeeɲe tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataɲa.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koronɟ imbot, na kam pini pataɲa.✧

29 Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam ɲgar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambaiɲana men pini.

30 Mi tomtom ta so ikam ɲoobo mbulu som,

na manga mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

31 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.✧

32 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ɲoobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi ɲgar kini pizin.✧

33 Wal sananɲan zin wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeenɲan zin wal kizin na, kampeɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

34 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom ɲgar ambaiɲana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin.✧

35 Zin wal ta len ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro, nako kan mianɲ biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa ɲgar ambaiɲana

1 O lutunɲan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelen sua tio tutɲana ti mi motoyom ingalɲgal.

Naso ɲgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ɲgar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.✧

2 ɲgar ambaiɲana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta ingi be anɲkam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

3 Munɟu ta nio nanɲanɲon mi anɲbotmbot taman ruumu kini na, nanɲon lutuunu tamen ɲonoona ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

4 Indeeɲe mazwaana tana, taman ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

✧ 3:19: Mbo 136:5 ✧ 3:23: Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 ✧ 3:24: Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 ✧ 3:25: Mbo 112:7+ ✧ 3:27-28: Nɟo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 ✧ 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 ✧ 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14 ✧ 3:34: 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 ✧ 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1

“Motom ingal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

⁵ Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambainana mi kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi paŋoobo pa pepe.

⁶ Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambainana pepe.*

⁷ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainana. Pa ina ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambainana. Sombe zem koron ku ta boozomen ma ila beken a kam lem ngar ambainana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.☆

⁸ Nu sombe pakur ngar ambainana, nako ngar ambainana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem ngar ambaimbainan matakiŋa, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

⁹ Ngar ambainana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokŋana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

¹⁰ O lutuŋ, leŋ sua tio ti mi kan la. Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.☆

¹¹ Nio ingi aŋpaute u pa zaala ki ngar ambainana.

Aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pu, mi aŋzzo u pa zaala ndeenenana.

¹² Zaala tana, ambainana. Sombe pa pa, na koron sa ko irao ingal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

¹³ Sua tutnjana ta aŋkam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom ingalŋgal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom ingalŋgal zaala ambainana men mi toto.☆

¹⁶ Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjan sa, tona lenen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

¹⁷ Pa mbulu sananjan ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok.

Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lenen ambai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koron tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanjurun su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeenenana, zaala kizin toro. Mbotnjana kizin kembei zon mataana ta pok ma ise, mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azunja biibi kat.☆

Matanda ingal itundu

²⁰ O lutuŋ, motom mar mi ngun talŋom pa sua ta aŋzzo i.

²¹ Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.☆

²² Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeen mbotnjana ambainana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai.☆

²³ Motom ingalŋgal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koron biibi ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyooto mbotnjana kiti.☆

²⁴ Mi mboro kat kwom tomini: Kokena sua sananjan, som pakaamjan sa ipet pa.☆

²⁵ Motom su pa zaala ndeenenana men mi toto.

Motom rikrik pepe.☆

* **4:6:** Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjan. ☆ **4:7:** Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23
 ☆ **4:10:** Tut 3:16+ ☆ **4:14-15:** Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 ☆ **4:18-19:** Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15
 ☆ **4:21:** Tut 3:21 ☆ **4:22:** Tut 3:8 ☆ **4:23:** Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45 ☆ **4:24:** Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 ☆ **4:25:** Mbo 119:37

26 Motom ingalɲgal kumbum be itoto
kat zaala ndeenɲana.
Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi
irao yasipir na som.✠
27 Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.
Kokena kam mbulu sananɲana sa.

5

*Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat
iti*

1 O lutuɲ, leɲ la ɲgar ambainana tabe
aɲso u pa i.
Ngun talɲom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko
iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi
ta ambai ma ilip.
2 Naso kam kat ɲgar,
mi kwom izzo ɲgar ambainana men.
3 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono
kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat,
kembei ta bigil suruunu.
Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuy-
eeneɲana ma ilip.✠
4 Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kem-
bei, na kaimer mbotɲana ku ko
isaana ma ipakpak kat.
Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru
ingalu.
5 Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete
ma la lem.
Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.✠
6 Zaala ki mbotɲana mata yaryaaranana
na, ni ikamam ɲgar pa ri sa som
kat.
Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala
ndeenɲana.
Tamen ni ikilaala som.
7 Tana lutuɲɲan, kelen la kalɲon.
Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.
8 Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.
Kombotmbot molo pini.✠
9 Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi ko-
ronɲ tiom ta ndaama ndaama
mi kembelmbel uraata pa na,
imap pini sorok.
Mi koronɲ toro tomini. Sombe kusiini
ilenɲ, nako iseeze kat motoyom.
Irao imuɲai yom ri sa na som.
Som kat!✠

10 Tana koronɲ tiom ambaimbainan ta
uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal
pakan len,
be tikanan ma tiwinin.

11 Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronɲ
sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma
mburoyom imap mi saana kat.
Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko
ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

12 “O yae, muɲgu wal pakan titut
yo. Mi parei ta aɲlenɲ la kalɲan
som?

Indeenɲ ta titoombo be tipazal yo na,
aɲrepilpiili sua kizin.

13 Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, aɲgun
talɲon pizin som,
mi aɲto sua kizin som.

14 Tana ingi mbotɲana tio isaana kat,
mi korɲ mianɲ biibi ila iwal matan.”✠

*Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin
men*

15 O lutuɲ, niomru kusim men ka-
parlup yom mi menmeen yom
pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum
tounom na.

16 Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori
pakan ma niomɲan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere
pa yok ku lepeene na, mi liɲ
sorok su zaala lwoono, som
kar keteene.

17 Ula ka mbulu, ina koronɲ ki niomru
kusim men be menmeen yom
pa.

Tana niomɲan moori pakan kakam
pepe.

18 Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu
naɲganɲom mi wooli na.

Naso kampeɲana ki Anutu imbotm-
bot se ula tiom, mi waem ko
ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

19 Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu
re ruɲguunu mi koronɲanɲan ta
boozomen na, ambai men pa
motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege
lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ɲgar ku
imap ma ilala kini.

✠ 4:26: Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 ✠ 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 ✠ 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 ✠ 5:8:
2Tim 2:22 ✠ 5:9: Tut 6:34-35 ✠ 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

- 20 O lutuɲ, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.
 Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.
- 21 Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.
 Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.✧
- 22 Mbulu sananɲana kizin wal sananɲan ta ikaukau zin.
 Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.✧
- 23 Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.
 Ngar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zooronɲana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipaɲoobo pa zaala ambainɲana.✧

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

- 1 Lutuɲ, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko aɲmender pini mi aɲkot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukɲana ta kembei, kam pepe.✧
- 2 Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.
- 3 Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.
 Tana koto itum, koɲuru tomtom tana ma la, mi taɲroro i be mataana mbiriizikaala sua ku mbukɲana tana.
 Pazonognoogi ma irao ilen la kalɲom.
- 4 Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.
 Manga mi la ta buri be re i!
- 5 Kozo kam kembei ɲge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne,
 som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

✧ 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 5:22: Mbo 9:16 ✧ 5:23: Tut 11:5 ✧ 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 ✧ 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 ✧ 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 ✧ 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+ ✧ 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10

Tamaol pepe

- 6 Nu ta tomtom maolɲom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ɲgar pa.✧
- 7 Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.
- 8 Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.
 Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.✧
- 9 Nu tomtom maolɲom, ɲiizi na zem keenenɲana mi manga?
- 10-11 Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot ɲoobo kat mi ru zolom.
 Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbunɲan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koron, mi iniimu ma map kat.✧

Wal sananɲan ko tindeenɲe patanɲana

- 12 Wal sananɲan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.
- 13 Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi ɲgar kizin ma ipet mat na som.
 Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonɲo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.✧
- 14 Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananɲan i.
 Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma ɲonji imbotmbot la mazwan.
- 15 Tamen molo som to patanɲana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.
 Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, anso ɲoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom, mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,✧

mbulu ki namanda iteege sin pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

18 mbulu tau lelende iur pa ɲgar sananɲana,

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananɲana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamɲana ila zin bibip matan,

mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizin ko-pon, mi takam ma ɲonji imbotmbot la mazwan.✧

Tuurnol pepe

20 O lutun, motom ingalɲgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ɲgar ambainɲana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ɲgar ku.

Pa ina ko ipenɲeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✧

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keenenɲana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe manga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ɲgar ambainɲana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutɲana ta tikam pu beken tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeenje mbotɲana ambainɲana.✧

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.✧

25 Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, rungun ambaimbainan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.✧

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

27 Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur na-maana sala you, ko ikani som?

28 Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

29 Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.✧

30 Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini,

nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

31 Tamen sombe tindeenji, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koron ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

32 Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaanɲana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

33 Ko tipuni ma runguunu isaana, mi ka mian biibi kat.

Mi ka mian tana ko irao imap na som.

34 Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunai u ri sa na som.

35 Sombe toombo sua pini be ɲgiimi sosor ku, na irao ilerɲu na som.

Sombe kam le koron zaanɲana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

1 O lutun, motom ingalɲgal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ɲgar ku.

✧ 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 ✧ 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 ✧ 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3 ✧ 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ✧ 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 ✧ 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 ✧ 6:29: Ibr 13:4

² Motom ingalɲgal tutu tio mi toto.
Naso mbotmbot ambai.

Sua boozomen ta aɲkam pu na, kozo
mboro kat, kembei ta mborro
kat itum motom na.

³ Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma
imbol la ɲgar ku totomen,
kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la
nomom totomen.

⁴ Ur kat lelem pa ɲgar ambaiɲana,
kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi
tonmatiziɲ ku.

⁵ Pa sombe kam lem ɲgar ambaiɲana,
nako iuulu u be mbotm-
bot molo pizin moori zaala
lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin
tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin
ikam lelem.✧

⁶⁻⁷ Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio
aɲbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi
aɲmender la miiri kwoono.

Mi moton la na, aɲre nangan pakan
timendernder ma timbotm-
bot. ɲgar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le ɲgar
somɲana.

⁸ Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau
ruumu ki moori ta.

⁹ Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zon isula mi
zugut isu.

¹⁰ To moori tana izeebi pa mburu
kembei ta moori zaala lwoono
kan tiurur na, mi ipaɲuru i ma
imar.

Imar raama ɲgar turkenɲana ta.

¹¹ Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu
som.

Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipaɲarairai
kalɲaana.✧

¹² Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini,
mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be
izaɲzaaɲa zin.

¹³ Tana ire nangan tina, to loɲa men
mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka mian ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma
iso:

¹⁴ “Ai, nio ti, muɲgu aɲbuk sua pa
Anutu be aɲkam patoronɲana
pini.

Mi koozi aɲkam patoronɲana tana, mi
buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot
ruumu tio be takan.

¹⁵ Tana aɲyooto pa ruumu ma aɲmar
be aɲru u tau.

Mi inɲi aɲdeenju kek.

¹⁶ Leɲ. Nio aɲurpe mbalia tio, mi
aɲwar mburu ta kan mos am-
baimbaiɲan na ise muriɲ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi
imar.

¹⁷ Mi aɲliɲ koron pakan ta kuzin am-
baimbaiɲan na ise ma ambai
leen!

¹⁸ Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila
irao zon ise!

¹⁹ Kam ɲgar pa kusin pepe. Pa ni
imbotmbot ruumu som. Inɲa
ila pa lele molo.

Ko loɲa imar na zeen.

²⁰ Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa
pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi,
tona imar.”

²¹ Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa
nangan tana bekena iyaaru i.
Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini
ma tau!

Taba ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru
tila.

²² Nangan tana inamnaama som. Ziru
tila pataaɲa.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi
tikami ma tila be tipuni ma
imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som
mi kumbuunu isula.

²³ Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na,
ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko
inɲetɲgeete ise kuliini.

Ni ko iwe kembei ɲge ta ila ma kilis
ikami.✧

²⁴ Tana lutunɲan, kelen la sua tio ti,
mi motoyom ingalɲgal.

²⁵ Kere yom pizin moori ta kem-
bei: Kokena tikam leleyom
ma kezem zaala ambaiɲana, mi
koto zin pa zaala kizin.

26 Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som.
Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timet-meete.
27 Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.
Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetenjan.✧

8

Ngar ambainana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

1 Ngar ambainana, ina kembei moori ambainana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanarairai kaljaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.
2 Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonjan tomini.
3 Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanarairai kaljaana ma izzo ta kembei:
4 “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio ingi anbobobo yom be kamar ma kelenj sua tio ti.
5 Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anjuulu yom be kakam kat ngar.
Niom wal kankaananjyom ta kozor-zooro na, kamar tio bekena anjuulu yom ma kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na.
6 Kelenj sua tio ti. Pa nio len ngar ambaimbainjan boozomen be anso yom pa.
Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, indendeenje men.✧
7 Sua sananjan sa irao ipet pa kwon na som. Som kat.
Sua tio, ina nonono men.
8 Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon na, sa ipanjoobo som.
Indendeenje men.✧

9 Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.
Zin wal ta len ngar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.
10 Kakam ngar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazaljana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.
Mi ngar ambainana tabe anso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbainjan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.✧
11 Pa ngar ambainana, ina ilip pa pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip i. Koron boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ngar ambainana na som.”
12 Ngar ambainana izzo ta kembei: “Nio anbotmbot raama ngar ta iurur nonono.
Pa ankam kat ngar kek. Tana anrao be anpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.
13 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananjan.
Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurnana mi repiiljana, ramaki mbulu sananjan mi sua pakamkaamjan ta boozomen na, lelen pa ri sa som kat.
14 Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambainana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur nonono.
Pa len ngar ambainana mi mburon biibi.✧
15 Nio anjuulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeenjan men pizin tomtom.
16 Nio anjuulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe patanana kizin ma indendeenje men.
17 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio anjurur lelen pizin.
Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenje yo.✧

18 Sombe nio anbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koron ndabokboknan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.
 Ni ko iute zaala ndeenenana tabe irak kat pa le koron.
 Mi koron kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.✧
 19 Nonono ambaimbainan ta anpiotyoto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.
 20 Mi zaala ta antoto, ina ndeenenana. Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patanana kizin tomtom ma indeene men.
 21 Zin wal ta so tiurur len len pio, na ankamam len koron boozomen. Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koron kizin ambaimbainan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta munɔ mi imar na, ngar ambainana imbotmbot

22 Indeenen ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet munɔ, mana imanga pa uraata kini be iur koron ta boozomen.✧
 23 Munɔ kat, indeene toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.✧
 24-25 Mazwaana ta ni ipiyoto yo na, tai imbotmbot som. Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok irereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som. Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.✧
 26-27 Indeenen ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami. Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.
 28-29 Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono. Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

30 Indeenen tana, nio anbotmbot zilnaana uunu, mi ankamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomon moson.
 Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi anzenzeenge.
 31 Pa lenen ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koron ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.✧
 32 Tana lutunjan, kuur talnoyom pio. Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lenen ambai kat mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.
 33 Sua ta ankam piom na, kelenjut pepe. Kelen la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambainana.
 34 Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekenan anso zin pa ngar ambainana, mi tilenlen la sua tio na, zin ko lenen ambai kat mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.✧
 35 Pa tomtom ta so indeene yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambainana, mi Yooba leleene pini.✧
 36 Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu. Mi wal boozomen ta lenen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lenen be timeete.

9

Sua tooronana pa bobi ki ngar ambainana

1 Ngar ambainana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosnan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekenan ipengeeze ruumu.✧
 2 Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambainana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanjan bekenan tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

✧ 8:18: Tut 3:16 ✧ 8:22: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 ✧ 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 ✧ 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 ✧ 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 ✧ 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ 9:1: Ep 2:20-22

³ Mi ingo zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na, bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanyana.*

⁴ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

⁵ Pa kini mi yok baen, ta anjurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.*

⁶ Kezem mbulu tiom kankaananana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.

Koto zaala ki ngar ambainana.”

⁷ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainana na, sombe tomtom sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananana pini.

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananana, nako tipekel sua sananana kat piti ma kanda mian!*

⁸ Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazalana mi iur leleene pu.*

⁹ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambainana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeenenana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseenge ngar kini.*

¹⁰ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainana uunu nonono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomnana i, inako tarao be tiki-laala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

¹¹ Ngar ambainana ko iseenge swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama booza, mana meete.*

¹² Tana nu sombe to ngar ambainana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zor-zooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua tooronana pa bobi ki ngar kankaananana

¹³ Ngar kankaananana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somnana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.

¹⁴ Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena ibo-boobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta matan ingalngal zaala ambainana be titoto na, ni ibo-boobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambainana.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

¹⁷ Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”*

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta tilen la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

10

Sua tutnjana ki King Salumo

¹ Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nangan sa, sombe le ngar ambainana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

* 9:3: Mt 22:1-11 * 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38 * 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4 * 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 * 9:9: Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12 * 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 * 9:11: Tut 3:16
* 9:17: Tut 20:17 * 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21, 25, 29:3

Mi zin nanɔaŋ kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lenen ipata.✧

2 Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananɔana. Tamen koron tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeenenana na, itatkewe iti pa meetenana.✧

3 Wal ndeenenana na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koron ta wal sananɔan lenen pa i na, ni ipinɔisnɔis pizin.✧

4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot ɔoobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koron boozo.✧

5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len nɔar ambainana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamian ti.✧

6 Wal ndeenenana na, kampenana matakinɔa imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananɔan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

7 Sombe wal ndeenenana timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambainana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananɔan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.✧

8 Wal ta len nɔar ambainana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tilen la kalɔanda.

Mi wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.✧

9 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanɔobɔoobo pa zaala ambainana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kenana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.✧

10 Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patanana piti.

Mi wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

11 Sua kizin wal ndeenenana, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananɔan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.✧

12 Mbulu ki tuurur koj, ina ikamam ma ɔonɔi imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbirizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam nɔar pa mini som.✧

13 Zin wal tau tikilaala nɔar inɔoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyoto nɔar ambainana men.

Mi zin wal ta len nɔar somɔan na, teene ko ikan zin!✧

14 Zin wal ta len nɔar ambainana na, gorgori tirru nɔar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananɔana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

15 Zin wal ta len koron boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koron kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanana.

Mi zin wal sorrokan ta len koron som mi timbot ɔoobo na, patanana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

16 Kadoono ta wal ndeenenana tika-mam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotɔana ambainana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananɔan tika-mam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koron sananɔan men.

17 Tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazalɔana, na imbotmbot la

✧ 10:2: Tut 11:4 ✧ 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 ✧ 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 10:5: Tut 6:8-11 ✧ 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 ✧ 10:8: Tut 9:8-9 ✧ 10:9: Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 10:12: Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 ✧ 10:13: Tut 19:29

zaala ki mbotɲana ambainɲana kek.
 Mi zin wal tau tilenɲut sua pazalɲana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipaɲoobo pa zaala ambainɲana.✧

18 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.
 Mi tomtom ta so ilenɲ sua ɲgalɲana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaanaɲana.

19 Sombe nu kwom suaɲom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.
 Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ɲgarɲana.✧

20 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenɲan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.
 Tamen ɲgar ta imbotmbot la wal sananɲan lenen, ina ɲono somɲana.

21 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenɲan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.
 Mi wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ɲgar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

22 Kampeɲana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koron boozomen.
 Mi koron ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanɲana sa som.✧

23 Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananɲana sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.
 Mi tomtom ta so ɲgar kini ipet kek, na ɲgar ambainɲana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.✧

24 Koron ta wal sananɲan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.
 Mi koron ta wal ndeenɲan lenen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.✧

25 Patanɲana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananɲan.

Tamen wal ndeenɲan ko timendern-der mbolɲana ma alok.✧

26 Zin wal ta so tingo tomtom maolɲana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lenen ambai som.
 Ko kembei koron ta ikam ma zonon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.

27 Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana, nako iseenɲe swondo ma molo.

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananɲan swon beken a timeete ma tila len karau men.✧

28 Koron ambaimbainɲan ta wal ndeenɲan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.

Mi wal sananɲan na som. Koron ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.✧

29 Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mbolɲana pizin wal ndeenɲan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananɲan.

30 Wal ndeenɲan, zin kembei ke mbolɲana ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sananɲan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.✧

31 Wal ndeenɲan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ɲgar ambainɲana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɲana na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len beken a ipumun kwon.✧

32 Wal ndeenɲan matan ɲgalɲgal be tiso sua ambainɲana men.

Mi wal sananɲan na, sua soroksorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11

1 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koron kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.

✧ 10:17: Tut 13:1,18 ✧ 10:19: Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 ✧ 10:22: Mbo 128:2 ✧ 10:23: Tut 15:21 ✧ 10:24: Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 ✧ 10:25: Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 ✧ 10:27: Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 ✧ 10:28: Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7 ✧ 10:30: Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 ✧ 10:31: Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5

Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koron sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.✧

² Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka mianj.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambainjana.✧

³ Zin wal ta lenen ngeezɛnan na, lenen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamjana ko ipasaana zin.

⁴ Anutu isombe iswe kete mal-maljana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koron boozomen ta wal sananjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeenɛjana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetɛjana.✧

⁵ Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeenɛjana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, mbulu kizin sananjan ta ipasansaana zin.

⁶ Zin wal ta lenen ngeezɛnan na, mbulu kizin ndeenɛjana itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koron ta zin lenen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.✧

⁷ Wal sananjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koron boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koron ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nɔnoono som.✧

⁸ Patanana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenɛnan na, Anutu ipingisngis ma ila izze kizin wal sananjan.

⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

Mi wal ndeenɛnan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patanana kizin.

¹⁰ Sombe wal ndeenɛnan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lenen ambai.

¹¹ Kampɛjana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezɛnan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

¹² Zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

¹³ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkenana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nɔnoono na, ni irao iswe sua turkenana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.✧

¹⁴ Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.✧

¹⁵ Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeeɛ patanana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!✧

¹⁶ Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lenen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koron toro sa som.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

✧ 11:1: Tut 20:10 ✧ 11:2: Tut 16:18, 18:12 ✧ 11:4: Tut 10:2 ✧ 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6
✧ 11:7: Tut 10:28 ✧ 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 ✧ 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 ✧ 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16

Mi tomtom ta so imunaiɔai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.✧

18 Kadoono ta wal sananɔan tika-mam pa uraata kizin, ina ɔono somɔana.

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeenɔana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koron ɔonoono.✧

19 Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeenɔana, nako ikam mbotɔana ambainana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananɔana, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

20 Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananɔana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✧

21 Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananɔan na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeenɔan zinan poponan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patanana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

22 Moori ta so runguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambainana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koron buzaanana.

23 Wal ndeenɔan lelen pa koron ambaimbainan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeenje kampanana ambainana.

Mi wal sananɔan na, tiurur matan pa koron sananɔan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malɔana kini ko ikam kat zin.✧

Matanda kon pepe

24 Tomtom ta, ni mata mererenana mi irairai koron booza pizin tomtom. Tamen koron ta imilmiili pini na, booza ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konɔana, mi ikiskis koron kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koron kini tana imbiriizi, mi isu ma imbot ɔobo.✧

25 Tomtom rairainana ko ikam mboti ambainana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomini.✧

26 Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananɔana pini.

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tingiimi kini kini na, kampanana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zaana iwe biibi.✧

27 Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koron ambaimbainan, nako tindeenje kampanana biibi.

Miombe ngar kiti ilala pa koron sananɔan men, na mbulu sananɔana ko ipet piti.✧

28 Tomtom ta le koron booza mi ipase pa, na mbotɔana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeenɔan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.✧

29 Tomtom ta so ikamam patanana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin wal ta len ngar ambainana na.

30 Wal ndeenɔan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto ɔonoono ambaimbainan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete.

31 Iti tuute: Indeenje ta wal ndeenɔan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambainana pa mbulu kizin.

✧ 11:17: Mt 5:7 ✧ 11:18: Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 ✧ 11:20: Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 ✧ 11:23: Ro 2:8-9 ✧ 11:24: Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 ✧ 11:25: Lu 6:38 ✧ 11:26: Un 41:53-57 ✧ 11:27: Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 ✧ 11:28: Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 11:31: Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananɲan mi zin wal ta tikamam ɲgar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.✧

12

¹ Iti sombe leleende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei leleende pa ɲgar ambainɲana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ɲgis pa sua pazalɲana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!✧

² Tomtom ambainɲana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananɲana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

³ Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananɲana na som.

Mi wal ndeenɲan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.✧

⁴ Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamian kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.✧

⁵ Wal ndeenɲan na, len iurur pa koron ambaimbainɲan men.

Mi wal sananɲan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ɲgar kizin na som.

⁶ Sua kizin wal sananɲan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenɲan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patanɲana kizin.

⁷ Wal sananɲan, sombe koron sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanɲa mini na som.

Mi wal ndeenɲan zin wal kizin na, zin ko timender mbolɲana ma timbotmbot.✧

⁸ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ɲgar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ɲgar sananɲana na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

⁹ Wal sorrokɲan ru, ta len pat riɲa be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ɲgar pa mboti kini, tana ɲgiimi le mbesoono be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom len mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot ɲoobo.

Asin ilip?

¹⁰ Tomtom ndeenɲana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananɲan na, tiute mbulu ki muɲainɲana ri sa som. Tanata tiseseze tomtom matan.

¹¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini booze.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koron ta ɲonon somɲan i, na zin len ɲgar sa som.✧

¹² Wal sananɲan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananɲana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma len ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeenɲana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

¹³ Sua ta wal sananɲan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeenɲan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patanɲana kizin.✧

¹⁴ Sombe sua ambainɲana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambainɲana.

¹⁵ Wal kankaanɲan ta tizorzooro na, len be tileɲ la tomtom toro kalɲana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambainɲana.

Mi tomtom ta le ɲgar ambainɲana na, ni ilenɲen la sua tutɲana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

✧ 12:1: Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 ✧ 12:3: Tut 10:25,30 ✧ 12:4: Tut 14:1, 31:10+ ✧ 12:7: Tut 14:11

✧ 12:11: Tut 28:19 ✧ 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9

- 16 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.
Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananɲana pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.
- 17 Zin wal ta titoto mbulu ɲonoono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua ɲonoono.
Mi sombe wal pakamkaamɲan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamɲana.
- 18 Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom len ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.
Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarɲan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom len.
- 19 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua ɲonoono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.
Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamɲana, inako timbot rimmen mi timap.
- 20 Zin wal ta len iurur be tikam mbulu sananɲana na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamɲana.
Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako len ambai kat.✧
- 21 Tomtom ndeenɲana na, koron sa irao ipasaana kati na som.
Mi wal sananɲan na, patanɲana ilolol zin.✧
- 22 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamɲana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.
Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua ɲonoono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukɲana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✧
- 23 Wal ta len ngar ambainɲana na, sombe len iurur pa ngar sa,

na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur ɲonoono kek?

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi loɲa tizzwe ngar kizin tallinɲana pizin tomtom.✧

24 Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maolɲana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoono sorok.✧

25 Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambainɲana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.✧

26 Tomtom ndeenɲana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munɲu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroona bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananɲan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambainɲana.✧

27 Wal maolɲan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koron boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

28 Zaala ndeenɲana, ina zaala ki mbotɲana ambainɲana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13

1 Pikin ta le ngar ambainɲana, nako ilen la sua tutɲana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainɲana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tilen la kalɲanda na som.

2 Sombe sua ambainɲana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koron ambaimbainɲan.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɲan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, len ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.

3 Tomtom ta so mataana ingalɲal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.

✧ 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 ✧ 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12 ✧ 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20 ✧ 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16 ✧ 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 12:25: Mbo 94:19 ✧ 12:26: Tut 18:24

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ŋgar som
mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni
ipasaana itunu.✧

⁴ Tomtom beleegenɲana, ni leleene pa
koron boozo. Mi irao ikam na
som.

Mi wal uraatanɲan na, koron
boozomen ta len pa i, nako
tikam ma tirao pa kat.✧

⁵ Tomtom ndeenɲana, ni iurur koi pa
mbulu pakaamɲana.

Mi wal sananɲan na, mbulu buza-
ananɲana mi mbulu pami-
anɲana ta igabgaaba zin ma
ziɲan tiwwa.

⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na,
mbulu kini ndeenɲana ko
iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot
ambai.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som
na, mbulu kizin sananɲana ko
ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le ko-
ronɲana. Mi som. Ni le koron
sa som.

Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni
sorokɲana. Mi som. Ni le koron
boozo.✧

⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa
ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le
pat, na tirao be tiɲgiimi i, mi ni
izem zin ma timbot.

Mi wal sorokɲan na, patanɲana ta
kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa
tomtom tiute: Zin len koron sa
som.

⁹ Wal ndeenɲan tikamam mbotɲana
ambainɲana mi tiurur mat pizin
tomtom.

Mi wal sananɲan na, mbotɲana kizin
kembei kai ta molo som mi
imeete.✧

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina
ipiyotyooto ŋonɲi boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tilenɲen la sua na, ŋgar
ambainɲana imbotmbot la lenen.

¹¹ Pat ta ka usomɲana mi ipet sorok,
nako imap karau men mi ka
ŋonoona sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi
iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat
tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

¹² Sombe tanamnaama koron sa mi
ipet karau som, inako ikam ma
lelende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koron
tana, inako ikam ma men-
meen ti, mi tayamaana kembei
mbotɲana kiti ambai.

¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu
kembei koron sorok, nako tire
kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenɲen la tutu ki
Anutu mi imoto kana, nako
ikam le kadoono ambainɲana.✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambainɲana
na, sua kizin kembei yok
bukbukɲana ta ipiyotyooto
mbotɲana ambainɲana piti.

Pa ipiɲgisɲgis kumbundu pa kilis tabe
ikam ti ma temeete i.✧

¹⁵ Ŋgar ambainɲana ta iurur ŋonoona,
ina ikam ma tomtom lenen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamɲan ta tisu mini mi
tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na,
zaala kizin ko ipata.

¹⁶ Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambainɲana na,
timbot mi titiiri uraata ka za-
ala mungu, mana tikam.

Mi wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro
na, tipamalmaala ŋgar kizin
tallinɲana ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁷ Sombe tongo tomtom sananɲana
sa pa uraata, inako ikam
patanɲana piti.

Mi sombe ŋgonɲana kiti ila ma iso
kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe
patanɲana kiti.✧

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ilenɲil sua tutɲana, na
kaimer ko imbot ŋoobo mi ka
mianɲ biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenɲen la sua
pazalɲana, na kaimer zaana ko
iwe biibi.✧

¹⁹ Sombe tanamnaama koron sa ma
molo mana takam, inako ikam
ti ma lelende ambai kat mi
toso: “Aa buri!”

✧ **13:3:** Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23 ✧ **13:4:** Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 ✧ **13:7:** Tur 3:17;
2Kor 6:10 ✧ **13:9:** Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 ✧ **13:13:** Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 ✧ **13:14:** Tut
10:11, 14:27, 18:4 ✧ **13:17:** Tut 10:26, 25:13 ✧ **13:18:** Tut 10:17

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, lenen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananɲana ri sa som.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarɲan, nako iwe tomtom ngarɲana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeenje patanana.*

²¹ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patanana indenjene zin.

Mi wal ndeenenjan na, mbotɲana ambainana ta iwe len kadoono.

²² Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambainana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koron boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambainana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koron boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenenjan len.

²³ Nonono, mokleene kizin wal sorokɲan ipiyotyotoo kini boozo. Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam ɲoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam ɲoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.*

²⁵ Wal ndeenenjan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.*

14

¹ Zin moori ta len ngar ambainana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.*

² Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilenlen la kalɲana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamɲana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koron sorok.

³ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallinana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

⁴ Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe. Pa ulaɲa tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyotoo kini boozo.*

⁵ Tomtom ɲonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamɲana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamɲana.

⁶ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainana, sombe iru ngar ambainana, nako irao indeenje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

⁷ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambainana sa ko irao iyotoo pa kwon na som.*

⁸ Wal ngarɲan na, matan ingalɲgal zitungun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala

* **13:20:** Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26 * **13:24:** Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 * **13:25:** Tut 10:3 * **14:1:** Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 * **14:4:** Tut 12:10 * **14:7:** Ep 5:15

ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizor-zooro na, ngar kizin tallinana ipakankaana zin.

9 Sombe tomtom sa ikam pa-toronɲana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananan ta tizor-zooro na, ko tikam sua repi-iliɲana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

10 Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat le-lende na som.

Pa sombe lelede ipata kat, som men-meen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.

11 Mbotɲana kizin wal sananɲan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotɲana kizin ko kembei ru-umu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.*

12 Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbaiɲan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetenana.*

13 Wal pakan tizenzeenge sorok. Tamen lenen na, ambai som.

Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lenen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lenen ipata.

14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

Mi wal ambaimbaiɲan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambaiɲana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.

15 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.

Mi wal ngarɲan na, tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?*

16 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaiɲana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koron sananɲan.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizor-zooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso

tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu tallinana tabe ipasaana zin i.*

17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu tallinana.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananɲana na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin.*

18 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tipamalmaala mbulu kizin tallinana, kembei zin naroo ko kan tipamalmaala aigau kizin.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɲana na, ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

19 Wal sananɲan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbaiɲan.

Ko tilala pa wal ndeenɲan ru-umu kizin kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.*

20 Wal sorrokɲan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lenen pizin som.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo.*

21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.

Mi tomtom ta so imunaiɲai zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kampenɲana biibi imbotmbot se kini.*

22 Zin wal ta lenen iurur pa mbulu sananɲana na, tisanɲan pa zaala ambaiɲana kek.

Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambaiɲana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lenen pini. Irao tizemi na som.

23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.

Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot ɲoobo.*

24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɲana na, tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi

* 14:11: Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29 * 14:12: Mt 7:13-14,21-23 * 14:15: Tut 4:26 * 14:16: Tut 28:14 * 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 * 14:19: Tur 3:9 * 14:20: Tut 19:4,7
* 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 * 14:23: Tut 21:5

- koron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
 Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin tallinana ta izzwe zin.
- 25 Tomtom ta so ikam ɲoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabanana sa be iso sua ɲonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabanana tana ko irao be ikamke i.
 Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamɲana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamɲana.
- 26 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kalɲaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.
 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin.✧
- 27 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kalɲaana, ina kembei yok bukbukɲana ta ipiyotyooto mbotɲana ambainana piti.
 Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✧
- 28 King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.
 Mi sombe imborro wal booze som, inako mbotɲana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.
- 29 Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuɲana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ɲgar biibi.
 Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallinana ma imbot kat mat.✧
- 30 Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.
 Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.
- 31 Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorokɲan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.
 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.✧
- 32 Mbulu sananɲana ta wal sananɲan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.
 Mi sombe wal ndeenɲan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.✧
- 33 Zin wal ta ɲgar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ɲgar ambainana muriini be imbotmbot pa.
 Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ɲgar ambainana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.
- 34 Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeenɲana men, nako zan iwe biibi.
 Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamian zin.
- 35 Mbesoono sa, sombe le ɲgar ambainana, nako king leleene pini ilip.
 Mi sombe mbesoono sa ipamian biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.✧

15

- 1 Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekel pa sua luumuɲana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.
 Mi sua kekenana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.✧ 2 Zin wal ta len ɲgar ambainana na, tizwe ɲgar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tataɲa men ta tipiyotyooto ɲgar kizin pizin tomtom.
 Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin tallinana ireere kembei ta yok!✧ 3 Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

✧ 14:26: Tut 18:10, 20:7 ✧ 14:27: Tut 13:14 ✧ 14:29: Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ 14:31: Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 ✧ 14:32: Mbo 49:14-15 ✧ 14:35: Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 ✧ 15:1: Tut 25:15 ✧ 15:2: Tut 12:23, 13:16 ✧ 15:3: Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananɔjan, mi wal ambaimbainɔjan tomini.✧ 4 Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lenen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotɔjana ambainɔjana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamɔjana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lenen.✧ 5 Wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenlen la kalɔjan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainɔjana na, ni ilenlen la sua pazalɔjana.✧ 6 Wal ndeenenɔjan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koron ndabokbokɔjan matakiɔja.

Mi pat ta wal sananɔjan tikamam, ina ikamam patanɔjana pizin.✧ 7 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainɔjana na, sua ngarɔjana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ngar ambainɔjana sa imbotmbot la lenen som.

8 Patoronɔjana kizin wal sananɔjan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunɔjana kizin ilip.✧ 9 Zaala ta wal sananɔjan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenenɔjana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.✧ 10 Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambainɔjana, nako mbulu kekenɔjana sa ipet pini bekana ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazalɔjana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

11 Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meetenɔjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelende tomini.✧ 12 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainɔjana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ingis.

Tana wal ta kembei lenen be tila kizin wal ngarɔjan ma tiuulu zin pa ngar pakan na som.

13 Sombe lelende ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa runɔundu.

Mi sombe lelende ipata, nako ipasaana ngar kiti.✧ 14 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin talɔjana mi lenen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutɔjana.✧ 15 Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanɔjana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

16 Iti sombe tomototo Yooba ma telenlen la kalɔjana, mi lende koron rimen,

nako mbotɔjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koron boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lenen ipata.✧ 17 Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen leleene par piti,

nako mbotɔjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambainɔjana, mi tamen tiurur lenen par pizin som.

18 Tomtom ta so keteene malmalɔjana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete nɔnji.✧

19 Tomtom maolɔjana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koron boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolombon ikowo i.

✧ 15:4: Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 ✧ 15:5: Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 ✧ 15:6: Tut 10:2,16 ✧ 15:8: Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 ✧ 15:9: Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 ✧ 15:11: Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 ✧ 15:13: Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 ✧ 15:14: Tut 18:15 ✧ 15:16: Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 ✧ 15:18: Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaiɲana ta mbanɲan sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.☆ 20 Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaiɲana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.☆ 21 Zin wal ta len ngar somɲan i, na lenen ilip pa mbulu talliɲana.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeenɲana men.

22 Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur ɲonoono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur ɲonoono.☆ 23 Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeene men, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana munɲu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.☆ 24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɲana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotɲana ambaiɲana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noroɲa na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin.☆ 26 Wal sananɲan na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ɲgezeɲan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin.☆

27 Tomtom ta so mata koronɲana, na ni ikamam patanɲana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tingiimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patanɲana piti. Tana

tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai.☆ 28 Wal ndeenɲan timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu munɲu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɲan kwon, ina ambai som kat.☆ 29 Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananɲan.

Mi wal ndeenɲan na, ni ilenɲen sunɲana kizin.☆ 30 Sombe rungundu iswe iti kembei lelende ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lenen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe telen uruunu ambaiɲana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

31 Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotɲana kiti, mi telen la kalɲan,

nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarɲan.

32 Sombe takam sua pazalɲana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilenɲut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenɲen la sua pazalɲana, na ngar kini ko izze.

33 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana, ina zaala ɲonoono tabe takam lende ngar ambaiɲana.

Mi sombe lelende be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu munɲu.☆

16

1 ɲonoono, iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiɲa tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ☆

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ɲgeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ☆

☆ 15:19: Tut 22:5 ☆ 15:20: Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 ☆ 15:22: Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6
 ☆ 15:23: Tut 24:26, 25:11 ☆ 15:25: Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 15:26: Mbo 18:26, 24:4
 ☆ 15:27: Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 ☆ 15:28: Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ 15:29: Yo 9:31 ☆ 15:33: Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 ☆ 16:1: Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ☆ 16:2: Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12

³ Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba na-maana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur ɲonoono. ☆

⁴ Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makin.

Zin wal sananɲana tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmalɲana kini pizin. ☆

⁵ Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ☆

⁶ Iti sombe tuurur lelende pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukɲana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana, ina iulu-ulu iti be tombotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɲana.

⁷ Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene, na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lenen piti, mi itinɲan taparlup ti ma tombot ambai. ☆

⁸ Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeenje men pa Anutu mataana, na mbotɲana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananɲana. ☆

⁹ Sombe lelende iurur pa ngar sa. na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur ɲonoono. ☆

¹⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patanɲana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indendeenje men.

¹¹ Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene

be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ☆

¹² Mbulu sananɲana na, zin king lenen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenɲana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ☆

¹³ Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenɲana na, zin king ko lenen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua ɲonoono men ta kembena. Zin king lenen pizin mi tipase pizin. ☆

¹⁴ Sombe telen kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambainɲana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

¹⁵ Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampenɲana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yan ipembesmbeeze toono. ☆

¹⁶ Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambainɲana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.

Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambainɲana. Pa ina koron ta ambai ma ilip. ☆

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɲana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalɲal pai ku be to zaala ambainɲana men.

☆ **16:3:** Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ **16:4:** Kam 9:15-16 ☆ **16:5:** Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17

☆ **16:7:** Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 ☆ **16:8:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 ☆ **16:9:** Tut 19:21, 20:24

☆ **16:11:** Tut 11:1, 20:10 ☆ **16:12:** Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ☆ **16:13:** Tut 22:11 ☆ **16:15:**

Tut 19:12 ☆ **16:16:** Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+

18 Mbulu ki nindi izze mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.

Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambaiɲanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ☆

19 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koron na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lenen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokɲan, nako mbotɲana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ☆

20 Tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua tutɲana mi itoto, nako indeenje mbotɲana ambaiɲana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampeɲana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ☆

21 Zin wal tau lenen bok pa ngar ambaiɲana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ngar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talɲan, nako ikam ma lenen be tilenlen len. To ngar kizin ipet karau men.

22 Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ngar, na ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yokbukbukɲana ta ipiyotyooto mbotɲana ambaiɲana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tallɲana. ☆

23 Ngar ambaiɲana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ngarɲana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei ngar kizin tomtom.

24 Sua ambaiɲana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutɲana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ngar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

25 Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaiɲana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ☆

26 Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timanga mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lenen be tikan kan kini. ☆

27 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lenen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ☆

28 Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaiɲana na, tipeyei ɲonji.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itɲan torondo bizin ɲonoono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

29 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaruru waen bizin be tito zaala sananɲana.

30 Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ☆

31 Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.

Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeenenɲana. ☆

32 Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbolɲana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ☆

33 Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiɲa beken a ipatoonjo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

☆ 16:18: Tut 11:2, 18:12 ☆ 16:19: Tut 3:34 ☆ 16:20: Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ☆ 16:22: Tut 13:14 ☆ 16:25: Mt 7:13-14 ☆ 16:26: 2Tes 3:10 ☆ 16:27: Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6 ☆ 16:30: Tut 6:13, 10:10 ☆ 16:31: Tut 20:29 ☆ 16:32: Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19

17

- ¹ Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itinjan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tombotmbot, na mbotɔɔjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama ɔɔɔi. ☆
- ² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianji, nako iur mbesooɔo kini sorokɔɔana sa ta le ngar ambainjana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i. Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesooɔo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.
- ³ You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tinjeeze kat. Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patanana pakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipengeeze mbulu kiti. ☆
- ⁴ Tomtom sananɔɔana, ni ilenlen la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔɔan kwon. Mi tomtom pakamkaamɔɔana na, ni ingungun talɔɔana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.
- ⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repi-ilinana pizin wal sorrokɔɔan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokɔɔan ma tipet. Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patanana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ☆
- ⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu. Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ☆
- ⁷ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurnana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ngar kizin na, tin-demeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ☆

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda im-biriizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itinjan torondo bizin ɔɔono taparm-bot molo piti. ☆

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtom lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao titooro mbulu kizin sananɔɔana na som.

¹¹ Wal sananɔɔan, ngar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zoroɔɔana.

Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imunjai zin ri sa som.

¹² Nge sananɔɔana ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ngini kini, nako imanga mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallinana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ☆

¹³ Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambainana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananɔɔana,

na zinjan wal kini mbotɔɔana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ☆

¹⁴ Sombe patanana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa.

☆ 17:1: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ☆ 17:3: Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ☆ 17:5: Tut 14:31, 24:17

☆ 17:6: Mbo 128:5-6 ☆ 17:8: Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ☆ 17:9: Tut 10:12, 16:28

☆ 17:12: Tut 29:9 ☆ 17:13: Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

Kokena kam ma ɲonji musaana ɪla ma iwe patanana biibi ɲonoono.

15 Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananɲan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ☆

16 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe.

Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ɲgar ambainana som.

17 Torondo bizin ɲonoono, nako tiurur lenen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.

Mi tonmatizin kiti timbotmbot be tiulu iti pa patanana kiti. ☆

18 Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio itun ko ankot.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaananana kat. ☆

19 Zin wal ta lenen pa mbulu sananɲana, ta tinononon len sorok.

Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ☆

20 Tomtom ta so ɲgar sananana izeebi kek, nako irao indeene mbotɲana ambainana na som.

Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeene patanana.

21 Pikin kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lenen.

Tana taman bizin ko irao lenen ambai na som. ☆

22 Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai.

Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. ☆

23 Wal sananɲan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.

Pa mbulu ki sua urpenana na, zin tikamam ɲgar pa ri sa som. ☆

24 Tomtom ta so ɲgar kini ipet kek, nako ɲgar ambainana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron ɲonon somɲan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.

25 Pikin kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lenen.

Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. ☆

26 Sombe tuur sorok patanana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.

Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamian zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

27 Tomtom ta so le ɲgar ambainana, nako imborro kat kwoono.

Mi zin wal ta ɲgar kizin ipet kek na, keten meeten. ☆

28 Wal kankaananan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som, inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len ɲgar!

18

1 Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itu-tamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam ɲgar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ɲgar ambaimbainan pakan, nako izorzooro la kalɲan.

2 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ɲgar kek. Tana lenen be tilen la tomtom pakan ɲgar kizin som.

☆ 17:15: Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 ☆ 17:17: Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 ☆ 17:18: Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ ☆ 17:19: Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 ☆ 17:21: Tut 10:1, 15:20 ☆ 17:22: Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 ☆ 17:23: Kam 18:21, 23:8 ☆ 17:25: Tut 10:1 ☆ 17:27: Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19 ☆ 18:2: Tut 13:16

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ☆

³ Mbulu sanannɲana imunɲmuungu, mi sua repiilinɲana itoto.

Pa sombe takam ɲoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianɲ. ☆

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

Ŋgar ambainɲana ta tomtom tipiyotyoto, ina kembei yok buk-bukɲana ta irereere ma iwedet. ☆

⁵ Sombe tuurpe patanɲana kizin wal ndeenɲan som, som talae kizin wal sanannɲan, ina ambai som. ☆

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaananɲan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin tallinɲana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin. Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sanannɲana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ɲgar kiti. ☆

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikɲana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toɲmatizinɲ.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mbolɲana piti.

Wal ndeenɲan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. ☆

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koronɲ kizin be iwe siiri mbolɲana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso patanɲana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. ☆

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ɲgar pakunɲana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koronɲ sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ☆

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini munɲu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaananɲana tabe ipamianɲu.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koronɲ sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina patanɲana biibi. Asinɲ irao be ibaada? Som. ☆

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala ɲgar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ɲgar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len ɲgar ambainɲana na, gorgori tirru len ɲgar pakan, mi tingungun talɲan pa. ☆

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan ingalɲgal be tikam koronɲ ambainɲana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koronɲ tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma zinɲan tiso sua.

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini munɲu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiɲana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi telenɲ wiɲana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua ɲonoono, o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asinɲ ta iso sua ɲonoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ☆

¹⁹ Sombe takam ɲoobo tomtom sa ma leleene ingis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti

☆ **18:3:** Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ☆ **18:4:** Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 ☆ **18:5:** Tut 24:23, 28:21 ☆ **18:8:** Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ☆ **18:10:** Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 ☆ **18:11:** Tut 10:15 ☆ **18:12:** Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ☆ **18:14:** Tut 15:13, 17:22 ☆ **18:15:** Tut 15:14 ☆ **18:18:** Tut 16:33

mini. Pa ɲgar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolɲana ta iliu kar na.
Mi sombe ɲonɲi sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

²⁰ Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka ɲonoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto ɲonoono ambaiɲana piti, mi ikam ma lelende ndabok.

²¹ Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lenen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka ɲonoono. ☆

²² Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori ɲonoono ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana, ina ni ikam le koronɲ ambaiɲana kat.

Ina kampeɲana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ☆

²³ Wal sorrokɲan, zin titaɲroro zin bibip bekena timuɲai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so le gaabaɲana boocho, nako indeeɲe pataɲana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lenen piti ma tilip pa toɲmatizin kiti ɲonoono. ☆

19

¹ Tomtom sorokɲana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin wal kankaanaɲan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɲana na. ☆

² Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ɲgar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanoobo pa zaala ambaiɲana. ☆

³ Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanaɲana ta ipasansaana mbotɲana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ☆

⁴ Sombe iti lende koronɲ boocho, nako wal boocho lenen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koronɲ somɲan na, toron bizin ɲonoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ☆

⁵ Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɲana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamɲana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ☆

⁶ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lenen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koronɲ kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lenen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

⁷ Tomtom sorrokɲana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tilenɲi na som.

Mi toɲmatizin kini ɲonoono tomini, tiurur lenen pini som. ☆

⁸ Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ɲgar ambaiɲana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana ingalɲal be ikiskis ɲgar ambaiɲana, inako indeeɲe mbotɲana ambaiɲana. ☆

⁹ Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɲana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamɲana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ☆

☆ **18:21:** Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 ☆ **18:22:** Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+ ☆ **18:24:** Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 ☆ **19:1:** Tut 28:6 ☆ **19:2:** Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ☆ **19:3:** Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14 ☆ **19:4:** Tut 14:20 ☆ **19:5:** Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ☆ **19:7:** Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 ☆ **19:8:** Tut 8:35-36 ☆ **19:9:** Tur 21:8

10 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambainana kat, ina irao pa ngar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiur mbesoonjo sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ☆

11 Tomtom ta so le ngar ambainana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.

Pa sombe tomtom tikam ɲoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ngar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronj sorok. ☆

12 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kalɲaana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Mi kampenana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. ☆

13 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotɲana ki taman bizin.

Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronana mi tinonjoonjo, inako tikam ma mbotɲana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kotoo sumbunsumbun, mi yan itop-top su ruumu leleene na. ☆

14 Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tika-mam piti.

Mi sombe towoolo moori ɲonoono ta le ngar ambainana, ina kampenana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ☆

15 Wal maolɲan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ☆

16 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako

mataana ingalɲal be ito kat za-ala ambainana.

Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambainana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. ☆

17 Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorrokɲan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ☆

18 Pazal lutum pataɲa. Pa ingi mazwaana ta ni ilenɲen la sua ku.

Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. ☆

19 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa patanana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

20 Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na len la kalɲan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ngar ambainana. ☆

21 Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiɲa be takam.

Mi bela ngar kiti ito ngar ki Yooba, to iur ɲonoono. ☆

22 Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukɲana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koronj som mi tombot ɲoobo, na turu za-ala pakaamɲana sa beken a tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tombot ɲoobo.

23 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomoto koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patanana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

24 Wal maolɲan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

☆ 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22 ☆ 19:11: Tut 14:29, 16:32 ☆ 19:12: Tut 16:14+, 20:2 ☆ 19:13: Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 ☆ 19:14: Tut 18:22, 31:10+ ☆ 19:15: Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ☆ 19:16: Tut 13:13, 16:17 ☆ 19:17: Mt 10:42, 25:40 ☆ 19:18: Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13 ☆ 19:20: Tut 1:8-9 ☆ 19:21: Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na tire mi ipei ngar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ngar. ☆

²⁶ Pikin ta so imanja pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ru-umu,

ina ni ipamian zin biibi kat. ☆

²⁷ Lutun, nu sombe zeeze talɔm pa sua pazaljana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa ngar ambainjana!

²⁸ Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepenju sua urpenjana tana ma iwe koron sorok.

Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjan ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

¹ Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mboljana, nako kaljana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koron ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. ☆

² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

³ Tomtom ta so inononono som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinononono.

⁴ Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanana ipet, na wal maoljan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

⁵ Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana.

Mi tomtom ngarjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkenjana ma imbot mat.

⁶ Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi antoto sua tio mbukjana.”

Mi asin irao indeene tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa nde-meerejana som.

⁷ Wal ndeenejan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

⁸ King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patanana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpeleele zin tomtom. Ambaimbanjan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

⁹ Asin irao iso ta kembei: “Nio moton ingalɔgal itun mi lelen ingeeze men. Nio ambainjon, mi len sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini nonono? Som. ☆

¹⁰ Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ☆

¹¹ Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

☆ 19:25: Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 ☆ 19:26: Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20 ☆ 20:1: Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18
☆ 20:7: Mbo 25:12-13, 112:1-2 ☆ 20:9: Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8 ☆ 20:10: Tut 11:1, 16:11

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenje men, na zin pikin ambaimbainjan.

12 Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tiki-laala.

Mi iur talɲanda be telenɲ sua mi takam ngar pa. ☆

13 Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot ɲoobo.

Manɲa karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ☆

14 Iti sombe takam mburoonɲo pa koron sa bekena kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoonɲo kiti ila ambai,

nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoonɲo ta takam na.

15 Wal ta tizzo sua raama ngar na, zin boozo ɲan som. Tana iti sombe tendeenɲe lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koronɲ biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmilɲan ta kan kadon bibip na.

16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itun ko anɲmender pu mi anɲkot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananɲana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronɲ kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koronɲ kini tana iwe lem.

17 Nonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamɲana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ☆

18 Sombe turru zaala pa koronɲ sa, na itundu men takam ngar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin tomini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ☆

19 Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenɲana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilenɲ. ☆

20 Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananɲana pa tamaana som naana, nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ☆

21 Rai koronɲ ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe.

Kokena timboro kat som, to kampaɲana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koronɲ tana som. ☆

22 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananɲana pu, na kam ngar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patanɲana ku tana. ☆

23 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koronɲ sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamɲana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

24 Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti. Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asinɲ iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ☆

25 Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koronɲ sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe ngar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukɲana tana na som. ☆

26 King ta so le ngar ambainɲana, nako ipitpeleele zin tomtom: Ambaimbainɲan tila ndel, sananɲan tila ndel.

☆ 20:12: Mbo 94:9 ☆ 20:13: Tut 6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34 ☆ 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2 ☆ 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 ☆ 20:19: Tut 11:13, 25:9 ☆ 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 ☆ 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 ☆ 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 ☆ 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 ☆ 20:25: Mt 15:5+

Mi wal sananɔan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

²⁷ Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe ngar kiti turkenɔana ta imbotmbot sula lelende. ✧

²⁸ King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukɔana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imuɔaiɔai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

²⁹ Zin nanɔan na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin inɔeeze men. ✧

³⁰ Sombe tabalis zin wal sananɔan ma runɔun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lenen inɔeeze.

21

¹ Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ✧

² Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeene men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende ma iute kat. ✧

³ Sombe takamam mbulu ndeenɔana men mi tuurpewe patanɔana kizin tomtom, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronɔana matakiɔa ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

⁴ Wal sananɔan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori ngar sananɔana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamɔana. ✧

⁵ Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ngar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur ɔono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koron boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur ɔono som, mi tisu ma timbot ɔobo. ✧

⁶ Sombe takam lende koron boozo pa zaala ki pakaamɔana, na koron tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta ɔauɔau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ✧

⁷ Wal sananɔan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imiili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lenen be tikam mbulu ndeenɔana ri sa som.

⁸ Wal sananɔan tipanɔobɔobo pa zaala ambaiɔana.

Mi wal ndeenɔan na, mbulu kizin inɔeeze men.

⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoronɔana mi inɔonɔo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ✧

¹⁰ Wal sananɔan lenen pa mbulu sananɔana ilip.

Mi irao timuɔai waen bizin pakan na som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiɔana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei ngar kizin wal ta len ngar biibi som na.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɔana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

¹² Anutu, ni ndeenɔana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananɔan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izeeze talɔana pa tinɔizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanɔana na, kozo ire i.

✧ **20:27:** Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 ✧ **20:29:** Tut 16:31 ✧ **21:1:** Mbo 33:15-16 ✧ **21:2:** Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **21:4:** Mbo 101:4-5 ✧ **21:5:** Tut 13:11, 28:20 ✧ **21:6:** Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 ✧ **21:9:** Tut 19:13

Pa kaimer sombe itaɲroro pa le
ulaɲa sa, nako irao tileɲi na
som. ☆

14 Sombe tomtom sa keteene mal-
mal kat piti mi tesengeere le
koron ambaimbainan pakan,
nako tapaluumu leleene.

Sengeeri ta so takam pini ki kenana,
nako iurpe leleene.

15 Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patanana
kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal
ndeenenjan ma lelen ambai kat.
Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
sanannan na, tire ma timoto
kan. ☆

16 Tomtom ta so isanɲan pa zaala ki
ngar ambainana,
nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal
meetenan.

17 Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le
mbulu matakiɲa ta ki kulindi i,
nako isu ma imbot ɲoobo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa
kini namutɲana mi yok baen,
mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko
irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ☆

18 Patanana tabe ikam zin wal
ndeenenjan mi zin wal tau
tikamam kat mbulu i, ina
Yooba ipinɲisɲis pizin, mi ilala
ma ikamam zin wal sanannan
mi zin wal pakamkaamnan tau
tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun
wal kizin na.

19 Sombe kusim inoknok zooronana
mi inononon, na mbotmbot
raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem
lele bilimɲana sa. ☆

20 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na,
ruumu kizin bok pa koron nd-
abokboknan matakiɲa.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro
na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun
som. Tana tipasansaana koron
kizin ta boozomen pa koron
soroksorok.

21 Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be
ito zaala ndeenenjan mi iurur
leleene pizin tomtom,

nako ikam mbotɲana ambainana, mi
zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tom-
tom ndeenenjan. ☆

22 Nonono, kar pakan wal mbu-
ranɲan. Mi tomtom ta le ngar
ambainana na, ni ko irao be
ikam malmal pizin mi ireege
siiri kizin mbolɲana ta tipase
pa na. ☆

23 Sombe lelem be patanana ikamu
som,
na motom ingalɲal be mboro kat
kwom! ☆

24 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasom-
som zin tomtom, na tawat-
waata zin be wal matan repi-
ilinjan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurnana.
Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta
boozomen.

25 Wal maolɲan lelen ilip be tikam len
koron.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som.
Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam
len koron, mi ina ipasaana zin
ma timeete.

26 Zon ise ma ila zon isula na,
wal maolɲan timbombooren,
mi ngar kizin ilala pa koron
boozomen ta lelen pa i.

Mi wal ndeenenjan na, tirairai ko-
ron kizin pakan pizin wal sor-
roknan. Tirutruutu som. ☆

27 Patoronɲana kizin wal sanannan
na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.
Mi re beso tikam patoronɲana kizin
raama ngar sanannana sa, na ni
leleene pa ri sa som kat! ☆

28 Tomtom ta so ipombol sua
pakaamɲana, nako ila lene.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen kat sua, nako
tomtom lelen be tingun talɲan
pa sua kini.

☆ 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7

15:13+ ☆ 21:19: Tut 25:25 ☆ 21:21: Mt 5:6

☆ 21:26: Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28

☆ 21:15: Ro 13:3

☆ 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu

☆ 21:22: Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4

☆ 21:23: Tut 13:3

☆ 21:27: Tut 15:8

29 Wal sananɲan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalɲgal zitun be tito zaala ambainɲana men.

30 Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koronɲ toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ✧

31 Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparaɲraɲ lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronɲ ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ✧

22

1 Tomtom lelen pa gol ma silba mi koronɲ ndabokbokɲan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lelen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronɲ ta boozomen tana.

2 Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koronɲ boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokɲan na tomini.

3 Tomtom ngarɲana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataɲana sa be ipet, na lonɲa men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikilaala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeenɲe pataɲana.

4 Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomtoto Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana,

nako lende koronɲ boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotɲana kiti ambai.

5 Zaala ta wal sananɲan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanɲan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalɲgal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

6 Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambainɲana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. ✧

7 Wal sorrokɲan tilenɲen la zin mbio uunu kalɲan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoonɲo sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

8 Mbulu sananɲana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyooto pataɲana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ✧

9 Tomtom ta mata mererenɲana, nako indeenɲe kampenɲana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronɲ kini pakan pizin wal sorrokɲan.

10 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainɲana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zooronɲana, ɲonɲi, mi repiilinɲana imap. ✧

11 Tomtom ta so leleene ɲgeezenɲana mi ikamam sua ambainɲana men, nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabanɲana. ✧

12 Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambainɲana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɲan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur ɲonoono som.

13 Wal maolɲan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei: “Aiss, nio mburonɲ som. Ko andeenɲe laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananɲan tipun yo ma anmeete ma inɲi.”

Tana tila pa uraata som.

14 Zin moori ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtoto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ✧

15 Zin nanɲanɲ lelen bok pa ngar talɲana.

✧ 21:30: Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ 21:31: Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+ ✧ 22:6: Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ✧ 22:8: Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ✧ 22:10: Tut 26:20+ ✧ 22:11: Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ✧ 22:14: Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27 ✧ 22:15: Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ɲgar kizin tallɲana tana imap pizin. ☆

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur pataɲana pizin wal sorrokɲan beken a ikoto zin mi ikam koronj kizin ma iwe lene, som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot ɲoobo.

Sua tutɲan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ɲgar ambaiɲana na, ɲgun talɲom pizin mi lenlenj la sua kizin.

Mi ɲgar ta so nio anpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio lelenj be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anpaute u pa ɲgar ti.

²⁰ Nio anso anpaute u pa sua ɲgarɲana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta ɲgi be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe anpaute u pa i, ina sua ɲonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tinjo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ɲgar tinji pizin. Pa ina ɲonoono men.

¹ ²² Nonono, wal sorrokɲan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koronj kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeenje men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronj kizin wal sorrokɲan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koronj kizin tana pini. ☆

² ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tomtom ta so leleene tataɲa mi keteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe.

Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ☆

³ ²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mbolɲana ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko anjmender pini mi ankot.”

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koronj ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

⁴ ²⁸ Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta munju kek na, tisiri pepe.

⁵ ²⁹ Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ☆

23

⁶ ¹ Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunke u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanɲana, na kam kat ɲgar pa kini tana ka uunu munju, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

² Mi sombe nu motom kiniɲom, na rre be yaraama itum

³ Kokena kini namtuɲana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamɲana sa ko imbotmbot. ☆

⁷ ⁴ Nu lem ɲgar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonono, nu lelem be kam koronj boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵ Pa koronj boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina

☆ **22:23:** Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ☆ **22:24-25:** Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 ☆ **22:29:** Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 ☆ **23:3:** Mbo 141:4

kembeɪ koron ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek. Nu so koron ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembeɪ ta manbon. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ☆

⁸
⁶ Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, ngurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

Nonoono, kini ambaimbainan matakiɲa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

⁷ Pa wal ta kembeɪ, gorgori tikamam ngar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

⁸ Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu.

Mi sua pakurnana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

⁹
⁹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomnan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua ngarnana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembeɪ koron sorok. ☆

¹⁰
¹⁰ Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta munɣu kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

¹¹ Pa zin len Tomtom Mbu-raananana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ☆

¹¹
¹² Sua pazalnana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe ngar ambainana na, ngungun talɲom pa.

¹²
¹³ Sombe lutum sa ikamam ɲoobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekena pazali.

Kam ngar booɔo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

¹⁴ Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetenana. ☆

¹³
¹⁵ O lutun, sombe nu kiskis ngar ambainana ila lelem, nako kam ma lelen ambai kat.

¹⁶ Mi sombe sua ndeenenana men iwedet pa kwom, nako lelen ndabok kat.

¹⁴
¹⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, mototo Yooba mi lenlen la kalɲaana.

¹⁸ Naso mbot ambai, mi koron ambainana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ☆

¹⁵
¹⁹ O lutun, len la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ngarnom. Mi motom ingalɲal be to kat zaala ambainana.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

²¹ Pa wal ta kembeɪ tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɲoobo, mi tizebzebe zin pa mburu marrazanana men. ☆

¹⁶
²² Tomom ta iuru. Tana lenlen la kalɲaana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. ☆

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɲonoono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua ɲonoono mi ngar ambaimbainan matakiɲa bekena kam ma iwe lem.

☆ **23:5:** Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5 ☆ **23:9:** Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ☆ **23:11:** Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 ☆ **23:14:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ☆ **23:18:** Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2+ ☆ **23:21:** Tut 21:17 ☆ **23:22:** Tut 15:20, 30:17

24 Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenɲana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ngar ambainana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

25 Motom ingal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lenen ambai. Kam mbulu ambainana. Naso nom ta ipeebe na menmeeni biibi.

17

26 O lutuɲ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ingalɲgal be to zaala tio.

27 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

28 Gorgori tizaɲzaaɲa zin tomotoo kembei zin wal kuumbuɲan.

Mi tikamam ma tomotoo boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukɲana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

29 Zinɲoi ta len patanana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi zinɲoi ta timbotmbot raama nɲonɲi mi tomtom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi zinɲoi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiɲsiɲ?

30 Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winɲana som,

mi lenen be titoombo yok mbolɲan matakiɲa.

31 Nonoono, yok baen ku tana isiɲsiɲ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ngurem.

32 Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.

Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɲana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

33 Ngar ku ko ikankaana, mi nu ko re koron pakan ta ipa ndel.

34 Mi keeneɲana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woongo,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

35 Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo ma runguɲ isaana.

Tamen ingi kulin iyoyou som, mi anyamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motonɲ ikam pak, mi aɲla aɲru kon yok mbolɲana sa be aɲwin mini!"

24

19

1 Wal sananɲan na, motom berber pizin pepe, tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

2 Pa wal ta kembei lenen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbu-uru pizin tomtom.

20

3 Sombe ngar kiti ipet mi takam ngar ambainana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinɲan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambainana be tombot lela.

4 Pa ngar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koron ambaimbainan mi ndabokbokɲan matakiɲa ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

5 Tomtom ta le ngar ambainana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.

Gorgori wal ngarɲan mburan izze.

6 Iti sombe lelende be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ngarɲan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. ☆

22

7 Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambainana. Mi tirao som.

Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananɲan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

8 Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananɲana, nako tipaati be pakaamɲana katuunu.

⁹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

²⁴

¹⁰ Sombe nu mbotmbot la patanana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom nonono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom nonono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patanana. ✧

²⁵

¹¹ Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meetenana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

¹² Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelende ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som.

Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tatanja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

²⁶

¹³ O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambainjana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

¹⁴ Mi ngar ambainjana ta kembena. Nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeenje ngar ambainjana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambainjana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka nonono. ✧

²⁷

¹⁵ Nu tomtom sananjom, zanjaana zin wal ndeenjan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

¹⁶ Pa sombe tomtom ndeenjana sa itop, nako imanja mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tongo. Ni kola imanja mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patanana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot pataana. ✧

²⁸

¹⁷ Kom koi sa, sombe patanana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

¹⁸ Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

²⁹

¹⁹ Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

²⁰ Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ✧

³⁰

²¹ O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenlen la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

²² Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooronan pa patanana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ✧

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

²³ Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patanana kizin tomtom, na titi-iri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

✧ **24:10:** Ga 6:9 ✧ **24:12:** Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6 ✧ **24:14:** Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18
✧ **24:16:** Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11 ✧ **24:20:** Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ✧ **24:22:** Ro 13:1-7; 1Pe 2:17

24 Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio anre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjan pini.

25 Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin, inako timbot ambai, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom ŋonoono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

27 Paaza lem koron, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo. Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

28 Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ŋgal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

29 Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta ingi be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. ☆

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

30 Aigule ta na, nio anjwa ma anla mi anre la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

31 Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap. Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

32 To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anre na, mi ngar tio ipet.

33 Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som, mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

34 na molo som, to tusu ma tombot ŋoobo kat.

Koron kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbunana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

25

Sua tutnjana pakan ki King Salumo

1 Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

2 Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkenjan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koron turkenjan. ☆ 3 Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

4 Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana ingeeze, mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koron ambainana.

5 Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeenjanana men mi peeze kini imbol. ☆ 6 Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe,

mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

7 Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mian biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ☆ 8 Sombe nu re waem sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na loja pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar mungu.

☆ 24:29: Tut 14:5, 20:22; Mt 5:38-44; 1Pe 3:9

☆ 25:7: Lu 14:8-11

☆ 25:2: Ro 11:33-36

☆ 25:5: Tut 16:12, 20:8,28

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som,
mi waem tana ilip, nako kom
mianɔ biibi.

Manako kam so? ☆ 9 Sombe nu
niomru waem sa konɔonɔ, na
konɔonɔ lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal
pakan sua kizin turkenɔ. ☆

10 Pa sombe zitun tilen, nako
tipamianɔ ma urum isaana
kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na
som.

11 Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua
kini itop la kat, na tere kembei
ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmilɔana ta
tiurpe pa gol ma silba na.

☆ 12 Tomtom ta le ngar am-
bainɔana na, isombe ipazal
tomtom sa mi tomtom tana
ilen la kalɔana, na tere kembei
ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmilɔana
ta tiurpe pa gol na. ☆ 13 Sombe

zin bibip tingo mbesoonɔ kizin
tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni
ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat
mi tiso: "Ulei,"

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su
mi tiwin kan yok lomonɔana na.

☆ 14 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur
itunu sorok pa kampenɔana
kini, mi tamen ikamam koron
pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap
ma imar ila ne, mi yan sa isu
som. ☆ 15 Sombe zin bibip ngar
kizin imbol kat pa koron sa mi
nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin,
na toombo be kam sua rinɔarinɔ
men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok
men sua luumunɔana pizin,
nako kam ma tilen la kalɔom.

☆ 16 Nu sombe ndeenɔ bigil

suruunu, na win ma zaza
pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

17 Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala
taparpaara pa ruumu kizin
pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen
be tire u mini som.

18 Tomtom ta so ingal sorok sua
pakaamɔana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro
tana kembei zaaba, buza, o
peene lutuunu mataanɔana. ☆

19 Re. Sombe zonondo iyoyou,
ko tarao be takan kini? Mi
sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko
tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerenɔ som na,
ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin
pa mazwaana ki patanɔana na
som.

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi
waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi
nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene
ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku ke-
teene,*

ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la patanɔana
leleene na, ta kembena.
Sombe kalɔanda izalla mi
tombombo lende mboe mi zin
tilen, nako tapasaana lelen. ☆

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam
ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ☆

22 Naso kami ma ka mianɔ biibi
pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,

mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono am-
bainɔana.

23 Sombe tanɔal sorok sua pakaamɔana
pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukm-
buk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi
ipei miiri ma duubu.

☆ 25:8: Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 ☆ 25:9: Tut 11:13, 20:19 ☆ 25:11: Tut 15:23 ☆ 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ☆ 25:13: Tut 13:17 ☆ 25:14: Yud 12 ☆ 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5

☆ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 * 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina koron ta iyes ti. Tana ingi ampekɔl vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom booɔo tiute vinegar som. ☆ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ☆ 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zooroŋana mi iŋoŋooŋo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar, nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lo-moŋana.

26 Sombe wal sananŋan tikamam mbulu sananŋana mi tomtom ndeenenŋana sa igedgeede zin men, na ni kembei yok touŋana, som yok bukbuŋana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

27 Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

28 Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som, na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koron sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro

1 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ŋauŋau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ŋgaamaŋana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeene som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam patanŋana piti. ☆

2 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisun sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunŋana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

3 Koron ta boozomen kan uraata makin. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanŋan pa! Naso tepei ŋgar kizin. ☆

4 Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallinŋana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ☆

5 Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallinŋana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tindemeere sorok kembei tirao pa ŋgar.

6 Nu sombe ŋgo tomtom kankaanŋana sa ma ila be iso kalŋom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patanŋana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yambut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kalŋom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ☆

7 Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutŋana pizin tomtom, na asin ko ileŋ la kalŋan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

8 Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallinŋana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

9 Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutŋana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanŋana mi wooro tana ingal namaana.

10 Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaananana kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

11 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallinana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulunana mini. ☆

12 Wal kankaananan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maolɲan

13 Wal maolɲan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburon som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma ingi. Kokena imanga mi ikan yo!”

14 Wal maolɲan, sombe tikeene, na titortooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

15 Wal maolɲan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

16 Wal maolɲan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei ɲonji

17 Tomtom ta so izeizei lene ɲonji kizin wal pakan,

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanga mi ikani!

18-19 Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamɲana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio ankam ɲeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaananana ta iwenweene

sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananɲana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

20 Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi ɲonji ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

21 Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ɲonji iwe biibi.

22 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lenen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutɲana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɲana tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

23 Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeenenana piti, mi tamen ngar sananɲana imbotmbot la leleene,

ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tɲɲiingɲana. ☆

24 Sombe itinɲan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalɲan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ngar sananɲana sa ko imbotmbot la lenen.

25 Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambainana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ngar sananɲan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

26 Ngar sananɲana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ngar kini sananɲana mi pakaamɲana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ☆

27 Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekana ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ☆

28 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua

☆ 26:11: Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22 ☆ 26:23: Mt 23:25 ☆ 26:26: Lu 8:17 ☆ 26:27: Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6

pakaamɔjana pizin beken
ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti
sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin
ko tipasaana iti.

27

¹ Koronj tabe kam pa kaimer i, na
pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som.
✧

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurnjana ma
wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina
mbulu ambai som. ✧

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koronj
patajan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro
na, ta kembena. Sombe
tipagesges iti, ina patajana
biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ke-
tende ibayou kat, ina ambai
som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas
ketende, inako tumunjai zin
som, mi teseseeze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburm-
bur, ina sananjan ma ilip. Re
sombe tomtom toro imbuuru
ila ki waene, ko rao mender su
kereene uunu? Som! ✧

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam njoobo
mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene
pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tom-
tom mi tapazalzal zin, ina am-
bai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu
ambaimbainjan boozomen pu,
bekena ipakaamu mi ikam
lelem.

Mi torom njoono ta iurur kat leleene
pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi
ipazalu. ✧

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono
bok, nako leleene be ikan kini
mini som. Koronj ambainjana

kat tomini kembei bigil suru-
unu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao
ipeleele kini sa na som. Kini
sananjana tomini, ni ko
leleene pa mi ire kembei kini
namutjana.

⁸ Tomoto ta so izem ruumu mi wal
kini ma timboren, mi ila ma
iwwa le sorok,

ni kembei man ta izem ngini kini
raama lutuunu bizin ma tim-
bot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele
pakaana toro.

⁹ Ngere mi koronj pakan ta kuzinjan
na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa,
ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi
lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe
tiuulu iti pa ngar ambaim-
bainjan pakan, ina ikam ti ma
lelende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zinan tomom
toroono bizin na, pizil nde-
mem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenju
mi tonmatizin ku timbotm-
bot molo, na la kizin pepe.
Konjuru zin wal ta timbotmbot
kolounjana pu na. Pa zin ko
tikam ulaanja biibi pu ma tilip
pizin tonmatizin ku njoono. ✧

¹¹ O lutun, motom ingal be swe ngar
ambainjana men pizin tomtom.
Naso kam ma lelen ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiilijana
pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako
sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ngar, na irao iur
itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok
na som. Sombe ikilaala kem-
bei patajana be ipet, na lonja
men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som
na, tila men. Tabe tindeene
patajana. ✧

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa
tomtom toro ta ni iute i som
na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be
kot mbun ku som, na nio ko

✧ 27:1: Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 ✧ 27:2: 2Kor 10:12,18 ✧ 27:4: Tut 6:34 ✧ 27:6: Mbo 141:5;
Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50 ✧ 27:10: Tut 17:17 ✧ 27:12: Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18

- anɔmender pu mi anɔkot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananjana kat.
- Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.
- 14 Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mbenbenjana mi nu la kini ma kalɔom izalla mi kam mankwono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.
- Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjan pini.
- 15 Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinonono, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana, kembei ruumu ta ka kotoo sumbunsumbun, mi yan itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ☆
- 16 Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.
- Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miri, som koron sipirpirjana.
- 17 Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.
- Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti ingeeze.
- 18 Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka nonono.
- Mi zin mbesoono ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ☆
- 19 Iti sombe lelende be tere rungundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.
- Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareinjanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.
- 20 Meetenjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koron booze kek. Tamen toso: “Ingi irao zeen.” ☆

21 Tomtom tinnen gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambainjan som sananjan?

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareinjanda.

22 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin talinjan na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma rungun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalɔgal uraata kiti.

Naso tombot ambai

23 Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

24 Pa pat ma koron ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zinan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

25-26 Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbutu ise pa abal zilanziljan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma booze.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koron pakan.

27 Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,

mi niomjan wal ku mi zin mbesoono moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

1 Wal sananjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

2 Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooran, nako tizirziiri

☆ 27:15: Tut 19:13 ☆ 27:18: Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 ☆ 27:20: Tut 30:15-16

zin peeze kan kizin kolouɔana kolouɔana.
 Mi tomtom ta so le ɔgar ambaiɔana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koron ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ✧

3 Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokɔan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananɔan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalɔgal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananɔan.

5 Wal sananɔan tikilaala mbulu ndeenɔan som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot kolouɔana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeenɔan ma imap.

6 Tomtom sorokɔana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanɔbɔoobo pa zaala ambaiɔana na. ✧

7 Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalɔgal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ɔgar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koron kizin pa koron soroksorok men, ina ni ipamianɔ tamaana.

8 Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokɔan na. ✧

9 Tomtom ta so izezeeze talɔana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ileɔ sunɔana kini ri sa som. ✧

10 Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeenɔan mi iyaryaaru zin be

tito zaala sananɔana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len mata-mur ambaiɔana. ✧

11 Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tinde-meere sorok kembei zin len ɔgar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokɔan ta ɔgar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

12 Sombe wal ndeenɔan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananɔan timanɔa be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ✧

13 Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imunai i. ✧

14 Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalɔgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɔana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ɔgar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zoroɔana, na ni ko indeenɔe patanɔana. ✧

15 Sombe tomtom sananɔana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokɔan, ina ni kembei laion ta kalɔana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

16 Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbar-maana, ina iswe i kembei ɔgar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkeɔana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

✧ 28:2: Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 ✧ 28:6: Tut 19:1 ✧ 28:8: Kam 22:25 ✧ 28:9: Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31
 ✧ 28:10: Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 ✧ 28:12: Tut 29:2 ✧ 28:13: Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 28:14: Tut 14:16 ✧ 28:16: Tut 29:4

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu
kini tana ma irao meetenjana
kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabanjana sa be
ipomboli na som. ☆

18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai
men, nako Anutu itatke i pa
patajana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipanobɲoobo pa zaala
ambainjana, nako molo som to
imeete ma isula lene Andewa.
☆

19 Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa
toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka
kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koron
soroksorok ta ɲonon somɲan i,
nako tisu ma timbot ɲoobo kat.

20 Tomtom ta so izzo sua ɲonoono men
mi itoto sua kini mbukɲana,
nako indeene kampaɲana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala
pakaamɲana sa be karau men
mi tindou len koron boozo, na
Anutu ko irao ileele zin na
som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa
mbulu kizin. ☆

21 Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe
patajana kizin tomtom, mi
talae kizin wal pakan, ina
mbulu ambai som. Bela takam
mbulu raraate men pizin wal
ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri
sua i, sombe tomtom tikam
len koron rimen ɲonoono, nako
tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua
kizin. ☆

22 Zin wal ta matan konɲan na, tirru
zaala be karau men mi tindou
len koron boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na,
kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma
timbot ɲoobo.

23 Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa
bekena pazali,
na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma
ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesm-
beeze pini sorok na. ☆

24 Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa
tamaana ma naana, maɲa
kaimer isu mi iso: “Nio anɲkam
ɲoobo mbulu sa som.”

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta
tikamam zigzik na. ☆

25 Zin wal ta matan koronɲan na,
tipasansaana tomtom lenen,
mi tikamam ma ɲonɲi iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako
imbot ambai mi itum kat.

26 Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na
ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar
ambainjana, na patajana sa ko
irao ipasaana kati na som. ☆

27 Tomtom ta so irairai koron kini
pakan pizin wal sorrokɲan,
nako irao iru zalaana pa koron
sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi
iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi
sua sananɲan boozo pini. ☆

28 Sombe wal sananɲan timanga be
tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru
zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananɲan timeete
ma tila len, inako zin wal
ndeenɲan timasak ma tiwe
boozo. ☆

29

1 Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua
pazalɲana lenɲana, mi tamen
inoknok men zoroɲana,

nako lwoono sa to patajana biibi
ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot
ambai mini na som.

2 Sombe wal ndeenɲan timasak ma
tiwe boozo, to tomtom men-
meen zin mi lenen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananɲan tikamam
peeze, na tomtom lenen ipata
mi tikaraɲesɲeeze. ☆

3 Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be
ikam le ngar ambainjana, nako
ikam ma tamaana leleene am-
bai kat.

☆ 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 ☆ 28:18: Tut 12:13 ☆ 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9

☆ 28:21: Tut 24:23 ☆ 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 ☆ 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 ☆ 28:26: Tut 3:5,7;

1Kor 3:18-20 ☆ 28:27: Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ☆ 28:28: Tut 11:10, 29:2 ☆ 29:2: Kam

2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 ☆ 29:3: Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koron ki tamaana.✧

4 King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenɲana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambainana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronɲana mi isombe tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana.✧

5 Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesm-beeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

6 Zooronana kizin wal sananɲan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin. Mi wal ndeenɲan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambainana.

7 Wal ndeenɲan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorrokɲan, mi lelen be tikam ɲoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananɲan na, tikamam ngar pa koron ta kembei som.

8 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lelen bekena keten malmalɲana kizin imap.

9 Tomtom ta le ngar ambainana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaanaɲana sa pa sua, nako tomtom kankaanaɲana tana kalɲaana izalla mi ikam sua repiilinana boozi pini. Irao iur niini na som.

10 Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeenɲan na, tikamam kinkini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

11 Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmalɲana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

12 Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ilenlen la sua pakaamɲana, na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananɲan.

13 Wal sorrokɲan mi zin bibip ta tiseeze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koron tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.✧

14 King ta so iurpewe patanana kizin wal sorrokɲan ma indendeenɲe men, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

15 Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ngar ambainana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananɲana, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.✧

16 Sombe wal sananɲan timasak ma tiwe boozi, na mbulu sananɲana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeenɲan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananɲan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

17 Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

18 Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanga mi tikam mbulu bozboozi. Pa koron sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

19 Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesoono ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

Noono, sua ni ilenlen. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ilen la kalɲom.

20 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini. ☆

21 Sombe mbesoonjo ku nanɔanɔana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som,

na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patanana pu.

22 Tomtom ta so keteene bayouɔana, nako ipeyei ɔɔɔi boozi, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozi.

23 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda mianɔ.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zaala tabe zaana iwe biibi. ☆

24 Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patanana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua ɔnoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

25 Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koron sa ipasaani na som. ☆

26 Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

Mi tundu ɔnoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patanana kiti.

27 Wal ndeenɔan lelen pizin wal sananɔan ri sa som.

Mi wal sananɔan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambainana na ri sa som kat.

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

1 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ngar taingɔ, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio nin isaana kek.

Nonoono kat, ingi nin isaana ma mburoɔ imap kat.

2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa len ngar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ngar kizin ilip pio.

3 Nio, tipaute yo pa ngar ambainana som.

Mi Anutu potomɔana na, anute kati som.

4 Lak, asin ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asin ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene,

mi iurur yan ilala miiri tiene?

Asin iur toono ka senɔanɔa ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asin, mi lutuunu zaana asin?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

5 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, tootombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ɔnoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin. ☆

6 Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,

to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamɔom. ☆

7 O Yooba, koron ru ta nio lelen be anɔi u pa.

Mazwaana ta anbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taingɔ pio pepe.

8 Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamɔan mi ɔnon somɔan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena len koron som mi anbot ɔobo, som len koron boozi mete. Kam kon kini ta irao yo. ☆

☆ 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 ☆ 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Ngo 4:18-21 ☆ 30:5: Mbo 12:6, 18:30, 91:4 ☆ 30:6: Tur 22:18 ☆ 30:8: Mt 6:11; 1Tim 6:8

9 Pa sombe len koron booʒo mete, nako anɲpizil ndemen pu mi anɲrepiilu ma anso: “Yooba, ni asin?”

Mi sombe len koron som mi anbot ɲoobo, nako ankam kuumbu mi anɲpamian Anutu tio zaana.

10 La ki biibi sa ma ɲgal sorok sua pa mbesoono kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoono tana len, to isun Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

11 Tomtom pakan, zin tizunzun Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som, mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan boozomen pa taman bizin.

12 Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tika-mam ki kenana na, sananjan kat. Ingeeze som.

13 Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun,

mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

14 Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokjan ta timbotmbot raama patanana na, Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

15 Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam len koron. Kam kon koron.”

Koron pan, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Ingi amkam irao zeen.”

16 Koron ta kembei: Meetenjana, zin moori ta kopon somjan, toono ta ka yok somjana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

17 Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kaljana, na meetenjana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man ankor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

18-19 Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Ankam ɲgar pa ma anrao som.

Mbulu ki manbon ta irie pa manjananana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na, mi mbulu ki woongo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe pan pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanjan ma tamurinjin tikamam. Ankam ɲgar pa ma anrao som kat.

20 Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam ɲoobo mbulu sa som.”

21 Mbulu pan ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ɲgar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

22 Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

23 To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe pan pa na, mbulu tau mbesoono moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

24 Koron munmun pan ta timbotmbot toono, mi len ɲgar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

25 Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zon na, tika-mam uraata biibi bekana tindoundou kan kini. Beso yan imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

26 Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som. Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

²⁷ Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

²⁸ Mi iwe paɲ pa na, ɲguloɲ. Pa ina koronɲ musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

²⁹ Mi koronɲ paɲ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

³⁰ Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koronɲ boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

³¹ Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paɲ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

³² Sombe nu kamam ɲgar be kam mbulu kankaanaɲana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananɲana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ɲgar pa mbulu tana.

³³ Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata. Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzu-unu, nako takam ma siɲ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

¹ Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Ngar taɲgi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

² O lutuɲ, nom ɲonoono ta nio i. Indeenje ta nu mbotmbot men lela koponɲ leleene na, aɲbuk sua pa Anutu be aɲuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo ɲgun talɲom pa sua tio ti.

³ Re: Kokena pasaana koronɲ ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tizanzaana pa i.

⁴ O Lemuel, motom ingal. Zin wal ta tikamam peeze na, yok mbolɲana irao ipasiksik ɲguren na pepe.

⁵ Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataɲa kek na, mi tiurpe kat pataɲana kizin wal sor-rokɲan som.

⁶ Yok mbolɲana mi baen, ina king koronɲ kizin som.

Ina koronɲ kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Pa zin wal ta len koronɲ som ma timbot ɲoobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekena matan mbeleele pataɲana kizin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam ɲoobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɲana na, mender pizin mi urpe pataɲana kizin ma indeenje men.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataɲana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataɲana kizin ma indeenje men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiɲana

¹⁰ Sombe tomoto sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeenje moori ɲonoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koronɲ ambaiɲana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilɲan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeenje zin la ki parei? ☆

¹¹ Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koronɲ ndabokbokɲan boozo. ☆

¹² Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su

toono, na ikamam mbulu ambainjana men pa kusiini.
 Irao ikam mbulu sananɔjana sa pini na som.
 13 Ni moori nama mosɔjana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koron pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.
 Mi ni mata seɔjana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.
 14 Ni kembei woongo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponɔjan ma timar.
 Pa ilala irru kini matakinɔa beken a ikam pa wal kini.
 15 Mbenbenɔjana mi ni imanganga be iteege you pa wal kini, mi iurur zin mbesoono moori kini pa uraata.
 16 Ni irru toono ambaimbainjan be ingiimi ma iwe lene.
 Mi ingiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.
 17 Ni maolɔjana som.
 Ni moori uraatanɔjana.
 18 Mburoonon ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur nonono.
 Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mben tomini.
 19 Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.
 20 Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokan.
 Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanɔjana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.
 21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ngar boozo pa na som. Pa iparanɔran wal kini len mburu pataaɔa kek.
 Wal kini tizebzebe zin pa mburu ambaimbainjan men.
 22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mben som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.
 Mi ni itunu na, izebzebi pa mburu ndabokbokɔjan ta kan mos ambaimbainjan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma zinan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom nonono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbainjan mi ikamam ngomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus beken a tomtom tingiimi mi tila tikam ngomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini ngeezanɔjana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori nonono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareinɔjana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mbolɔjana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama ngar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lenen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maolɔjan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

28 Moori nonono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lenen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 “Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu. Mi nu na, lip kat pizin.”

30 Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomtoto lenen, na takam ngar pa pepe. Pa ina koron nonono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kalɔana, to tapakuri.

☆ 31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeenje.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Ami-tai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei:

² “Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi paŋarai kalŋon pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananŋan boozomen ta tika-mam na, nio aŋre lup.”

³ Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeene woongo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woongo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.☆

⁴ Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woongo ikamam be imapaala. ⁵ Tabe zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kan, mi zin tataŋa timanŋa mi titanroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woongo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woongo lelene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶ Tomtom peeze kana ki woongo ipa ma ila na, indeene Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temetmeete ma tala lende i! Manga mi toombo taŋroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imunai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷ Tona zin uraata kan ki woongo timanŋa ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patanana taingi ka uunu. Ko asin ikam ma patanana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeene uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸ To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patanana tingi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tana Yona ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzunzun pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta

iur tai mi toono. Tamen aŋko pini ta aŋmar i.” Tileŋ sua tana to, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!” ¹¹ To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹² Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio aŋute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendene patanana taingi.”

¹³ Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woongo lenen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tinŋoro woongo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴ Tona titanroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niamombe ampundu tomtom taingi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵ Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loŋa men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶ Tingi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronŋana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mbolŋana pini.

¹⁷ Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopono lelene ma irao aigule tel mi mbeŋ tel.☆

2

Surŋana ki Yona

¹ Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopono lelene, mi isun pa Yooba Anutu kini. ² Iso ta kembei:

“Indeene ta nio aŋbotmbot la patanana biibi lelene na, aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Mi ni ileŋ kalŋon mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aŋbotmbot sula Andewa mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leŋ tinjiizi tio.

* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lenen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananŋan kat. ☆ **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 ☆ **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

³ Nu pundu yo ma an̄sula kat ta tai leleene a,
mi tai ilol yo ma sik.
Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio an̄so ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.
Tamen nio ko an̄re urum ku potom̄jana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo,
mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uten̄ na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio an̄sula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sanan̄jana tana, ta ikis yo ma an̄so ko irao an̄se mini na som.
Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma an̄se pa naala,
mi ingi an̄bot moton̄ yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeen̄e ta mburon̄ ikamam be imap na, moton̄ ingalu mi an̄kam sun̄jana tio ima ku.
Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potom̄jana mi len̄ yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaam̄jan ta n̄non som̄jan i,
na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imun̄jai zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelen̄ ambai pa kampejana ku mi an̄bo mboe mi an̄kam patoron̄jana pu.
Mi koron̄ boozomen ta an̄buk sua pu be an̄kam na, nio ko an̄kam.
Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaan̄ja tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kal̄jaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kal̄jaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi pan̄arai kal̄jon̄ pizin. Nio itun̄ ko an̄so

u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.” ³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imanja ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma ingi.

⁴ Yona imanja mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipan̄arai Yooba kal̄jaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tilen̄ sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataan̄ja, mi len̄ ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tingalsek zitun pa kini kan̄jana. Mi timap ma tingun muun̄gu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrok̄jan tomini. ☆

⁶ King ki Ninibe ilen̄ sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokbok̄jan su lene, mi ingun muun̄gu, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mbol̄jana ila pizin tomooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio ni-am̄jan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mbol̄jana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men.

⁸ Mi tamap ma tun̄gun muun̄gu, mi iti tatan̄ja tatan̄roro Anutu. Mi iti tatan̄ja tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sanan̄jana mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmal̄jana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanan̄jana mi titooro len̄, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambirizi zin som. Kadoono ta mun̄gu ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

4

Yona keteene malmal pa mun̄ain̄jana ki Anutu

¹ Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu

ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat.
² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeenje ta anbotmbot kar tio na, anjute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu munjainjai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anjute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe anso lonja men mi anko ma anla lenj pa kar Tarsis. ☆ ³ Tana Yooba, koozi lelen anjsombe pun yo ma anjmeete. Pa nio mburonj be anbot mini som. Tana sombe anjmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴ Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, nonji ku tana, re na indeenje?”

⁵ Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zonj ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶ Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zonj ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana.

⁷ Tamen aigule toro, zonj ise na, Anutu ingo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok. ⁸ Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zonj ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tongo, nio anjmeete lak. Pa nio mburonj be anbot mini som. Tana sombe anjmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹ Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Nonji ku tana, re na indeenje?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeenje. Tanata keten malmal mi anso anjmeete ma anla lenj.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbenj tamen. Mi mbenj

toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ngar biibi pa koronj sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio ankam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeenje som? Ngar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹ Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munjan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be ankam ngar pizin mi anmunjai zin som?”

Uruunu ambainana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni poponana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni poponana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin tonmatizin kini,* ³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.* ⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon. ⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. ⁶ Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa. ⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, ⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. ¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. ¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to

Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam poponana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. To indeenje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. Mi indeenje ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunana Potomnana mburaana tau.* ¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeenenana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kenana mi izemi ma imborene. ²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunana mi iso: “Yosep, nu poponana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunana Potomnana ta iuri. ²¹ Kaimar, pikin tinga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”*

²² Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †*

* 1:1: Un 22:18 * 1:2: Un 21:3, 25:24+ * 1:3: Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * 1:6: 2Sam 12:24

* 1:11: 2Kin 24:14+ * 1:18: Lu 1:35 * 1:21: Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’

* 1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12 † 1:23: Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.’ * 1:23: Yesa 7:14

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanga, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini. ²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeene ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.✠

2

Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeenje king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta ingi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”✠

³ King Erot ilen sua ti ma zinjan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. ⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa mungu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokjom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”✠

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki kenjana ma tila kini, mi zinjan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana ingoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸ To ingo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi

kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomuni anja ma anje i, mi anlek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuungu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeene pikin zirunaana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpee kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokjan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbainjan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini.✠

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miunana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu ingo anjela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana manga, kam pikin zirunaana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao anso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imanga pa mben, to ikam pikin zirunaana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu. ¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutun imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi anboobi ma imiili ma ise.✠

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin zirunaana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabesua ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana ingo zin malmal kan ma tila

✠ 1:25: Lu 2:7,21 ✠ 2:2: Nam 24:17 ✠ 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ✠ 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

✠ 2:15: Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot koloujana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruna mi isu. ¹⁷ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itan ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som. ☆

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timi-ili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu anjela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Manga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taingi, ta timetmeete kek.” ☆

²¹ Tana Yosep imanga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini. ²² Tamen Yosep ilen kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miunana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ²³ Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret. ☆

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana isoy-aara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana imanga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimjana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.”

☆ ³ Yoan tina, mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini. ☆

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ☆

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, zijan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. ⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. ☆

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sanannoyom kat kembei mooto sanannana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? ☆ ⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbainan pakan. Mi ingi som. ☆ ⁹ Niom koso Abaraam poponana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi mi timanga ma tiwe Abaraam poponana kini. ☆ ¹⁰ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbainan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ☆

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio ankam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene pienana, ina tomini, irao ankam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat

* **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ☆ **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 ☆ **2:20:** Kam 4:19 ☆ **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ☆ **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Ngo 2:38 ☆ **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 ☆ **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8 ☆ **3:6:** Ngo 22:16 ☆ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ☆ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ngo 26:20 ☆ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ☆ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ☆ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4

pio. ☆ ¹² Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbainan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sanannan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ☆

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

¹³ Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini.

¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeenjean ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini. ¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeenje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala nwaana. ☆ ¹⁷ To tilen kalnaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun nonono. Nio lelen ambai pini mi lelen pini ilip.” ☆

4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ To Bubunana ipangutnguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimnana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ☆ ² Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ☆ ³ To Watiini ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.”

⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.
Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ☆

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomnana Yerusalem, mi

tisala Urum Merere uteene. ⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.” ☆

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ☆

⁸ Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koron ndabokboknan mi zannan matakina ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso: ⁹ “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako ankam koron ta boozomen taingi ma imap iwe lem.” ¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.” ☆

¹¹ Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anjela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. ☆

*Yesu imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹² Indeenje ta Yesu ilen Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ☆ ¹³ Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kape-naum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Nap-tali. ☆ ¹⁴ Tabe sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Nap-tali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na,

☆ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ☆ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ☆ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ☆ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ☆ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ☆ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ☆ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ☆ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ☆ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ☆ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14 ☆ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ ☆ **4:13:** Yo 2:12 ☆ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1,2

mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan
pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelen
sua ti.✠

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot
raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, inŋi sua tinŋi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene,
ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki
meetenjana mi zugut izukkaala
zin,

ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat
pizin.✠

¹⁷Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Yesu
imanga pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua
ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam
sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro
leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar
saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”✠

*Yesu iboobo nanŋan paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala
pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi
ire tonmatizin ru, Simon (ni tipaata
zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini An-
dreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotm-
bot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam
ye. ¹⁹To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru
tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute
yom be kakam zin tomtom.”✠ ²⁰To
loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot,
mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.✠

²¹Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu
mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu
bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Ziŋan
taman timbotmbot sala woŋgo mi
tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la
pizin, ²²to loŋa men mi tizem taman
raama woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi
timar ma tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

*Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi
iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)*

²³Tona Yesu imanga mi iwwa pa
lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ika-
mam sua lela lupjana murin kizin.
Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana

pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo
zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete
matakina ta boozomen pizin tomini.✠

²⁴Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta
boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana
ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan
kizin ta munjaana men ma timar
kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin am-
bai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam
zin, mi zin ta bubujana sananjan
tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tika-
dat ma titoptop, zin narapejan, mi
zin kaamanjan. ²⁵Tabe iwal biibi ki
Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana
ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan,
mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta
timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ
izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

*Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini
sala abal ta*

¹Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana
ikam zin nanŋan kini ma tisala pa
abal. To mbuleene isu, ²mi ikam sua
pizin ta kembei:

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin,
pareinan?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³“Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei
tirao pa Anutu mataana som,
na lenen ambai pa kampenana
ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba
kek.”✠

⁴Mi zin ta lenen ipata na, lenen ambai
pa kampenana ki Anutu tabe
ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipotor lenen mi ipombol zin.✠

⁵Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lenen
ambai pa kampenana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki ko-
ronŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu im-
buk sua pa na.✠

⁶Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu
ndeenjenana na, lenen ambai pa

✠ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✠ 4:17: Mt 3:2 ✠ 4:19: Mt 13:47 ✠ 4:20: Mt 19:27 ✠ 4:23:
Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Nŋo 10:38 ✠ 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✠ 5:4: Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20;
Tur 7:17 ✠ 5:5: Mbo 37:11

kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa koronj ta lenen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.✠

⁷ Mi zin ta timunajai zin tomtom na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imunai zin.✠

⁸ Mi zin ta lenen ngeezenan na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tire i.✠

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lenen ma iwe tamen na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✠

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeenenana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✠

¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana poponana som. Ina raraate kembei ta mungu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✠

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malanj keeteene kek.✠ ¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✠ ¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlanana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambainana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✠

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anmar be anziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anmar be anpiyooto ka nonono ma ipet.✠ ¹⁸ Nio anso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbinana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur nonono.✠ ¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbinana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somnana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✠

²⁰ Pa nio anso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeenenoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeenenoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✠

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta mungu Anutu iso pa tumundu bizin mi niom tomini kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam

✠ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✠ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✠ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4
✠ **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✠ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✠ **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14
✠ **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✠ **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✠ **5:15:** Lu 11:33
✠ **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✠ **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✠ **5:19:** Yems 2:10 ✠ **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✠ **5:21:** Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17

ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✠ ²² Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilinana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tingal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✠

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronjana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam njoobo mbulu pini, ²⁴ na zem patoronjana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munngu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronjana ku.✠

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirinana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na lonja wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁶ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.✠

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munngu tiso ma niom kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✠ ²⁸ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.✠ ²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✠ ³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa

mbulu sananana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✠

Ula yembutnana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Sua toro ta munngu tiso ma kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua so-taaranana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’✠ ³² Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.✠

Sua pombolnana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munngu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koron toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamnanana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.’✠ ³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koron sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koron kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.✠ ³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapnana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko ankam’, som ‘Som, nio ko ankam som’. Ina irao. Pa

✠ 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 ✠ 5:24: Mk 11:25 ✠ 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✠ 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18
✠ 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 ✠ 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ✠ 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✠ 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 ✠ 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ✠ 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ✠ 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49 ✠ 5:37: Yems 5:12

sua pombolɔana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.✠

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munɔu tiso ma kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zoɔono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’✠

³⁹ Tamen nio na, aɔso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananɔana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poɔom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poɔom ɔas tomini.✠

⁴⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.✠ ⁴¹ Mi sombe menderɔana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanɔan ma ur la pataaɔa lele ta ni iso ila pa i. ⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isunɔu pa le koron sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koron ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.✠

*Lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ “Sua toro ta munɔu tiso ma niom kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’✠ ⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, aɔso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseeze motoyom na, kusun Anutu be ipazal zin.✠ ⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zon kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbainan, mi wal sananɔan tomini. Mi ikam ma yan izzu pizin wal sananɔan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenenɔan.✠ ⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leynom kadoono ambainana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal

sananɔan tikamam tomini. ⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambainana’ tiom pizin tonmatizin tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. ⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✠

6

*Takam mbulu ambainana beken
tapakur itundu pa pepe*

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbainan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leynom kadoono ambainana sa som.✠

² “Tana sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokɔan, na kapamaala isu malan keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamɔana pa urlanana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupɔana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, beken tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio aɔso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaɔa kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokɔan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kenana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ɔas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkenana sa ike pini som.✠

*Tusun be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamɔana pa urlanana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupɔana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunɔana ila iwal biibi matan.

✠ 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ✠ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✠ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ✠ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17
✠ 5:43: Wkp 19:18 ✠ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ 5:45: Ep 5:1 ✠ 5:48: Yems 1:4 ✠ 6:1: Mt 23:5 ✠ 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+

Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✠ ⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ sunŋana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkenŋana sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunŋana molo kenkenŋana, nako tikamam len ulaaŋa.✠ ⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.✠ ⁹ Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyom ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku. Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.✠

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.✠

¹² Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.✠

¹³ Ziiri toombonŋana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koron sananŋan ta boozomen.’✠

¹⁴ “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.✠ ¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekŋana ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanŋana beken a motoyom ingal sunŋana, na motoyom muŋaiŋai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana na, tipakamkaam

kembe lelen ipata beken a tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✠ ¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanŋana, na keswe pepe. Kuŋguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma runguyom ambai. ¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikalaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanŋana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkenŋana sa ike pini som.

Koron saamba kana ina koron ŋonoono

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koron boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko siŋin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbunŋan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.✠

²⁰ Mi koron ŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koron tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbunŋan tirao be tikem som.✠

²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koron ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. ²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalŋgal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu

✠ **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ ✠ **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 ✠ **6:8:** Mt 6:32 ✠ **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15
✠ **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✠ **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✠ **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ ✠ **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ✠ **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ ✠ **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ ✠ **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

mi koron sa ki toono, nako karao som.✠

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✠ 26 Kere. Man ti-waswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzeebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✠ 27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenje itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. 29 Mi nio anso kat piom. Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokboknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi som.✠ 30 Mi aigau tingi, ingi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koron soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanana tiom musaari metel✠

31 “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. 32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koron ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som.✠ 33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeenenana, to koron taingi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.✠

34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patanana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patanana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.✠

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. ✠ 2 Pa niom sombe lonja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✠ 3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizin ku mataana na, ✠ 4 mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio ansombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ 5 Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu mungu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tonmatizin ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

6 “Koron potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koron tiom ambaimbainan na, kipiri su pizin nje pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanga piom tomini. ✠

Kusun, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeene. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✠ 8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeene. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

9 “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. 10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjana? Som. 11 Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakamam koron ambaimbainan men

✠ 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✠ 6:26: Mt 10:29+ ✠ 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4
✠ 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ ✠ 6:32: Mt 6:8 ✠ 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✠ 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✠ 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✠ 7:2: Mk 4:24 ✠ 7:3: Yo 8:7 ✠ 7:6: Mt 10:11
✠ 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koron ambaimbainjan kat pizin. ☆

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu nonono ta tingi. ☆

Zaala ru (Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen len pa zaala tana. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ☆

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan ko iswe zin (Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zinombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sanjanjan ta malmaljan i. ☆ ¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananjan tipiyoto nonono ambainjana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ☆ ¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambainjana, nako ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbainjan men. Mi ke sananjan, ina ipiyotyoto nonono sananjan men. ¹⁸ Tana ke sananjan ko irao ipiyoto nonono ambainjana sa na som. Mi ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyoto nonono sananjan sa na som. ¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbainjan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ☆ ²⁰ Tana mbulu

mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamjan tipiyotyoto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ☆

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe (Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tama Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ☆ ²² Tana mbenj kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timanga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, mungu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kaljon pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’ ²³ Tamen nio ko anso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio anute yom risa som. Kala leynom! Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’ ☆

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu (Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tilenlenj la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ngarjana ta ipo ruumu mboljana isalaran. ²⁵ Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa ran ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenlenj sorok kaljon, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tallijana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaarajana. ²⁷ Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na lonja men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenlenji na, timurur pa ngar kini. ²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ☆

☆ 7:11: Yems 1:17 ☆ 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ☆ 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 ☆ 7:14: Ngo 14:22
☆ 7:15: Mt 24:4,24; Ngo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ☆ 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ☆ 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ☆ 7:20: Mt 12:33 ☆ 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ☆ 7:23: Mt 10:33, 25:41 ☆ 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananɲana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziɲan tila. ² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananɲana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliɲ ingeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleɲ be aɲuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loɲa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leɲ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanɲan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronɲana ka tomtom sa munɲu, mi kam patoronɲana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronɲana kan be tiurla tio.”[☆]

Yesu iurpe mbesoonɲo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kape-naum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaɲroro i be iuuli. ⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesoonɲo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aɲla mi aɲre i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambainɲon som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aɲurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonɲo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹ Pa nio aɲute pa itunɲ. Nio ti aɲbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aɲso pa tingi ma aɲso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aɲso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aɲso pa mbesoonɲo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰ Yesu ileɲ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na.

Iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom. Nio aɲdeenɲe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanɲana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tingi na som.”[☆] ¹¹ Mi nio aɲso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munɲaana men be mbulen su ma ziɲan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanɲana su kar saamba.[☆] ¹² Tamen zin wal ta munɲu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaɲtaɲ ma zoɲon ɲekɲek ma timbotmbot.”[☆]

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlanɲana ku tina, ta buri iur ɲonoono i.” Mi indeenɲe kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoonɲo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵ Tana itegee lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubunɲana sananɲan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubunɲan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.

¹⁷ Tana sua ta munɲu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada patanɲana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.[☆]

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanɲan kini be tikam woongo mi tila yok tatiliunɲana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom nganɲana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aɲto umen.”

[☆] 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 [☆] 8:10: Mt 15:28 [☆] 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 [☆] 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 [☆] 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muri-ini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”☆

²¹ To nanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao anmiili ma anturke taman mataana mungu, mana anto u?” ²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisala woongo ma tila. ²⁴ Tila luku-tuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men. ²⁵ To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, ingi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Kamoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanga na inasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.☆ ²⁷ Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tingi, ni parejanana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenjen la kaljaana?”☆

*Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeenje tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubunana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatanan men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanga pini pataana. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau. ²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, ingi

mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”☆

³⁰ Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana, ³¹ to tisu na titaoro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanga.”

³² To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngenan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilen. ³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanmanji be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejanana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisala woongo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. ² Tipet kar na, tindeenje wal pakan tisin tomtom narapejanana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejanana tina ma iso: “Tizin, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek.”

³ Zin ngarnan ki tutu tilen sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”

⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ngar sananjanana ta kembena ila leleyom? ☆ ⁵⁻⁶ Sua tangoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom taingi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejanana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ☆ ⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu

☆ **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ☆ **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ☆ **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ☆ **8:29:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ☆ **9:4:** Yo 2:25 ☆ **9:5-6:** Yo 5:8, 17:2

kini. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanga, mi ito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zinan Yesu mi nangan kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zinan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nangan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. ¹³ Sua imbot pataana ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munainjana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam ngar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anmar be anboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anmar pizin wal sananjan.” ☆

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nangan kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekana motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nangan ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ☆

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponana sa, inako parei pa tomoto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lenen

ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomoto ta iwoolo poponana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” ☆

Zaala mungunana irao igaaba zaala poponana som

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala mungunana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala mungunana tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷ Mi yok baen poponana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu mungunana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponana iti putuunu mungunana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponana bela isula putuunu poponana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ☆

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanga mini

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nonono ta lutun moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanga mini.” ¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanga, mi zinan nangan kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeelee Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ngar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’ ²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Lunri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeenje ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

☆ 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 ☆ 9:14: Lu 18:12 ☆ 9:15: Yo 3:29 ☆ 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronjan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinjiizi biibi izalla. ²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. ☆ ²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanga. ☆ ²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisnan ru mi tomtom kwo munjana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisnan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!” ☆ ²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisnan ru tana tila tun la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio anrao be anjurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kem-bena.” ²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koronj ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.” ³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe. ³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjan ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som. ³³ Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.” ³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan, ta ikamam

le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiņa ta boozomen. ³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patanana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. ☆ ³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanganj kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ☆ ³⁸ Tana kusuj kini katuunu be ingo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinjaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu ingo nanganj kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanganj kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiņa ta boozomen. ☆ ² Ngojana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, ³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus, ⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeenje Yesu ingo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela

☆ 9:24: Yo 11:11 ☆ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 ☆ 9:27: Mt 20:29+ ☆ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25
☆ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 ☆ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 ☆ 10:5: Yo 4:9; Ngo 13:46 ☆ 10:6: Mt 15:24

kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.✠

⁶ Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.✠

⁷ Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta ingi igarau kek.’

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin ingeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubuŋana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio ankam piom na, niom kingiimi som. Ankam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.✠ ⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu booze pepe. Kakam moni pepe, ¹⁰ pelpeelee pepe, mburu keenenjana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaana ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.✠

¹¹ “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeene tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’ ¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pomboljana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pomboljana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.✠ ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Indeenje mbenj kainer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananjana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.✠

Nanganj ki Yesu ko tindeenje

pataŋana

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Kelenj. Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be ango yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ngar mi koto mbulu ta ngeezenana men.✠ ¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. ¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i matan tomini.✠ ¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tiwisese yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubuŋana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✠

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizin kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanganj ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlanana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.✠ ²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴ “Nanganj ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena.

✠ **10:8:** Ngo 20:33+ ✠ **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ **10:14:** Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ✠ **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ✠ **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ✠ **10:18:** Ngo 26:21+, 27:24 ✠ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8 ✠ **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ✠ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✠
 25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoono ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tanaombe tipaata zaana Belsebul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”✠

Tomoto Anutu itutamen
 (Lu 12:2-9)

26 “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koron zukjan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkejan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.
 27 Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila talnoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene.
 28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zinombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.✠

29 “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sinjanana tamen nonono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som.
 30-31 Mi niom na, ndomoyomnoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

32 “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answi i kembei ni nanjan tio ila Tamar ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. 33 Tamen,ombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila iwal matan,

inako nio tomini anwatkaali ila Tamar ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.✠

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Niom koso nio anmar be anlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja.

35 Ko ankam ma pikin tomooto zijan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko zijan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulajan zijan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

36 Mi tonmatizin uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.✠

37 “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. Miombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanjan tio som. 38 Miombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanjan tio na som.✠

39 Tomtom taombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom taombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambainjana

(Mk 9:40-42)

40 “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe lej, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Miombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini.✠ 41 Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono

* 10:25: Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunana sananjan zaana be Belsebul, beken tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ ✠ 10:25: Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✠ 10:28: Yems 4:12

✠ 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 ✠ 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ 10:36: Mika 7:6 † 10:38: Ke pambaaranana, ina sua toorjanana pa patanana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Kisi zaana. ✠ 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 ✠ 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

ambainjana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeenjana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeenjana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeenjan. ⁴² Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomona risa pa nanjan tio sorokjana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanjan tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambainjana.”[☆]

11

Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu isope nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanja ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ilenjen Kisi urunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana ingo nanjan kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.[☆]

³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”[☆]

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenjen mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa.

⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapejan timanja mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin ingeeze mini. Mi taljan munjan tilen sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanja mini, mi urunu ambainjana ilala pizin wal sorokjan ta timbot njoobo na.[☆] ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”[☆]

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan nanjan kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeenje ta kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbanan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokjan tana na som.[☆] ⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten nana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.[☆] ¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanja kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwon.

Mi ni ta ko imuungu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.[☆]

¹¹ “Nio anso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. ¹² Indeenje ta Yoan tana imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.[☆]

¹³ Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.[☆]

¹⁴ Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilia ta munju tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.[☆] ¹⁵ Niom so taljoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

¹⁶ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

¹⁷ Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som.

[☆] 10:42: Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 [☆] 11:2: Mt 14:3 [☆] 11:3: Mal 3:1 [☆] 11:5: Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1
[☆] 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 [☆] 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 [☆] 11:9: Lu 1:76 [☆] 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2
[☆] 11:12: Lu 16:16 [☆] 11:13: Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 [☆] 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

Mi ambo lelan,
mi niom katan som.'

¹⁸ "Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjana mi kini kanjana na som. Tamen tomtom len len pini som, mi tisombe ni bubujana sananjana izeebi. ¹⁹ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom len len pini som, mi tisombe: 'Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin ta tiyyo takesjan i, mi zijan timbel kini kanjana ma baen winjana.' Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina indeenje men. Kere mbulu ta ngar kini ipiyotyoto, to kikilaala."☆

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro len len som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. ²¹ Iso: "Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron sa ta kembei, so len len ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro len len ta alok kek.☆ ²² Nio anso piom. Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

²³ "Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip renjana kek. Mi be muungu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. ²⁴ Nio anso kat piom. Indeenje mbenj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat."☆

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

²⁵ Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: "O Taman, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.☆ ²⁶ E, Taman, ina nu itum lelem tau. ²⁷ Koron ta munjaana men, ta Taman iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i."☆

²⁸ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patanjana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.☆

²⁹ Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itun ko anpakiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patanjana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuon mi len ngernon. ³⁰ Tana nioombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana."☆

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Indeenje aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinan nangan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nangan kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan. ² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nangan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa."☆

³⁻⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king

☆ 11:19: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ☆ 11:21: Yona 3:6 ☆ 11:24: Mt 10:15 ☆ 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ ☆ 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ☆ 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ☆ 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 ☆ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21

Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.✠⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronŋana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomŋan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?✠⁶ Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Koron ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.✠⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio lelen ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaiŋana. Mi patoronŋana na, aŋkamam ngar pa pe som.’ Mibe kiki-laala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kanŋal sorok nanŋaŋ tío matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.✠⁸ Pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”✠

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupŋana muriini kizin. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”✠

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei,ombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ŋonoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, ko

ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.✠¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana itiombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.”✠¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupŋana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.✠

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoonjo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenŋan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesoonjo tío taing. Nio itun aŋroogi, mi lelen ambai pini, mi lelen pini ilip kat.

Nio ko aŋkam Bubunŋon ma isalakaali. Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa mbulu ndeenenŋana ki Anutu.✠

¹⁹ Kalŋaana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi ziŋan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kalŋaana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patanana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patanana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koron ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeenenŋana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.✠

✠ 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ ✠ 12:5: Nam 28:9+ ✠ 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ✠ 12:8: Kol 2:16-17
✠ 12:10: Lu 14:3 ✠ 12:11: Lu 14:5 ✠ 12:14: Yo 5:16 ✠ 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 ✠ 12:21: Ro 15:12

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuḡana sananḡana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?”

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tileḡ sua tina na, timanḡa mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan. Inḡi biibi kizin bubuḡana sananḡan uraata kini tau.”

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute ḡgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. ²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, aḡwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aḡzirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan, na parei pa nanḡan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiḡ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ḡgar tiom sananḡana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubuḡana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aḡzirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan, na inḡi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²⁹ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronḡ kini ta boozomen.*

³⁰ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe konḡ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aḡluplup zin tomtom

som, na ni kembei iyanḡwirḡwiiri zin.* ³¹ Tana nio aḡso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananḡan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananḡana ta so tipiri pa Bubuḡana Potomḡana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.*

³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananḡana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananḡana pa Bubuḡana Potomḡana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

Ke ḡnonono ta iswe ke pareinḡana

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ḡnonono ambainḡana, to toso ina ke ambainḡana. Mi sombe ḡnonono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananḡana. Pa ke ḡnonono ta izzwe ke tina pareinḡana. ³⁴ Mooto sananḡana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambainḡana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ḡgar sananḡana. Mi ḡgar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.* ³⁵ Tomtom ambainḡana, ni leleene bok pa ḡgar ambainḡana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainḡan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananḡana na, ni leleene bok pa ḡgar sananḡana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananḡan ma iwedet.

³⁶ “Mi nio aḡso kat piom. Indeenḡ mberḡ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munḡu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”*

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

* **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponḡana kini. * **12:28:** ḡgo 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ * **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 * **12:37:** Yems 3:2

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarɲan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katu-unu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananɲoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta munɲu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel. ⁴¹ Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziɲan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timaɲga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tingal matan. Pa munɲu zin tileɲ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi inɲi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileɲ la sua kini som. ⁴² “Mi moori zaanaɲana ta munɲu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziɲan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaɲga. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zoroɲana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, beken a ileɲ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inɲi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.” ⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuɲana sananɲana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimɲana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, inɲi ko aɲmiili ma aɲla aɲlou murin munɲuɲana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma

Sua tooroɲana pa bubuɲana sananɲana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuɲana sananɲana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimɲana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, inɲi ko aɲmiili ma aɲla aɲlou murin munɲuɲana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma

ingeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, ⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananɲana na, ma ziɲan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munɲu na pe som. Mi inɲi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananɲan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.” ⁴⁶ Yesu naana mi toɲmatizɲi kini (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziɲan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i. ⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lenen be tire u.” ⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaɲ ma tiziɲ bizin ziɲoi?” ⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin nangaɲ kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anaɲ ma tiziɲ bizin. ⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaɲ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anaɲ mi tiziɲ mi luɲri bizin.” ⁵¹

13

Sua tooroɲana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraɲana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeenje aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woongo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woongo ma iperae ɲana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileɲ sua kini. ³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooroɲan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiɲa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raɲ biibi imbot meleebe

☆ 12:40: Yona 1:17 ☆ 12:41: Yona 3:5 ☆ 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ ☆ 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ☆ 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zon ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaaukau kini tana ma isaana. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur nonono. Kiini pakan tiur nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” ⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooronjan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana nanjan kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooronjan men?” ¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mungu peeze ki kar saambana, ka ngar turkenana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.” ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ilenj sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekenat tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilenj, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.” ¹³ Tana uunu tau anjakamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilenjen, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. ☆

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur nonono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei: Niom ko kungun taljoyom ma kelenjenj sua. Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som. Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som. ☆ ¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lenen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tilen la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lenen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tilen la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lenen mi anjurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampanana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronj ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa taljoyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek.” ¹⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zinan wal kini ndeenjan pakan lenen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lenen be tilenj koronj ta niom kelenjenj i. Tamen tilenj som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenj! Sua tooronjana ta anjam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. ¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua pa peeze ki kar saambana, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tilenj na. ²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj Anutu sua kini, mi lonja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lenen som. Tana patanana sa isombe indeene zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to lonja men mi tizem urlanana kizin. ²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambainana sa som.” ☆

☆ **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 ☆ **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ☆ **13:13:** Lo 29:4 ☆ **13:14:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ngo 28:25+ ☆ **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ ☆ **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10

²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilen la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlanana kizin ipiyooto ka nonono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan booZo, pakan booZo kat, mi pakan booZo ma ilip.”✠

Sua tooronana pa ro sananjan ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua tooronana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaijan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ²⁵ Mben ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananjan iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaijan. To iko ma ila lene. ²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. ²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan men. Parei ta ro sananjan taingi tise tomini?’ ²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako kon koi sa ma koron.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’ ²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana. ³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamanana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin mungu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nonono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”✠

Sua tooronana pa mastet (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ³² Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi

iur namannaman booZo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”✠

Sua tooronana pa yis (Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooronan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. ³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwon ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooronan men. Indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, koron pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.”✠

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananjan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nangan kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjan na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau. ³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.✠ ³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamanana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin ajela. ⁴⁰ Indeenje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananjan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananjan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. ⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko ingo zin ajela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze

✠ 13:23: Yems 1:25 ✠ 13:30: Mt 3:12 ✠ 13:32: Mt 24:14 ✠ 13:35: Mbo 78:2 ✠ 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 ✠ 13:41: Mt 24:31 ✠ 13:42: Mt 8:12

kini leleene.☆ 42 Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananɲana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoɲon ɲekɲek ma timbotmbot.☆ 43 Mi zin wal ndeenɲan ki Anutu, nako kan azunɲa biibi kembei ta zoɲ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talɲoyom, na kelenɲ sua tio ti mi kakam ɲgar pa!”☆

Sua tooroɲana pa tomtom ta indeenɲe koronɲ ndabokɲana

44 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenɲe koronɲ ndabokɲana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronɲ tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeen, mi ikam koronɲ kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, beken a ingiimi toono tana ramaki koronɲ tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroɲana pa natabu

45 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokɲana kat be ingiimi. 46 Sombe indeenɲe tasa ta ambainɲana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koronɲ kini ta munɲaana men beken a ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroɲana pa pu

47 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakiɲa boo zo tila titi la pu tana. 48 Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiɲke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeelele zin ma tila ndelndelɲa. Ye ambaimbainɲan, to tiyo zin sula ɲgamar. Mi sananɲan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. 49 Indeenɲe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aɲela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeelele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainɲan ko tila ndel, sananɲan tila ndel. 50 Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananɲan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoɲon ɲekɲek ma timbotmbot.”☆

Sua pemetɲana

51 Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanɲanɲ kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta aɲzzo na, kakam ɲgar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ɲgar pa kek.” 52 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu ta so ɲgar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munɲunɲana mi sua poponɲana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronɲ munɲunɲan mi koronɲ poponɲan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesu ikam sua tooroɲana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, 54 mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupɲana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilenɲ sua kini na, timurur pa ɲgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiɲ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ɲgar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”☆ 55 E-e, ni kar toro sa beken a takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwa ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.☆ 56 Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinɲan tomtotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ɲgar mi mburaana tingi be parei?” 57 Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len ɲger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”☆ 58 Tana ni itooro mos boo zo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamɲana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

1 Indeenɲe tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilenɲ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderɲan kini ma iso: 2 “Inga ko

☆ 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+ ☆ 13:50: Mt 13:42 ☆ 13:54: Yo 7:15 ☆ 13:55: Yo 6:42
☆ 13:57: Yo 4:44

Yoan som? Ni ta munḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanḡa mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam nḡar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ☆ ⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ☆

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeeḡe mbeḡ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene, ⁷ mi imbuk sua mbolḡana pini. Iso: “Ḣonoono kat. Koron ta nu so lelem pa, nako anḡkam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kalḡaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na, nio leleḡ be yembut nḡureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

⁹ King ileḡ sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalḡaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ḡonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tileḡ kek. ¹⁰ Tana inḡo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan nḡureene. ¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanḡan kini tileḡ, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munḡaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeḡe Yesu ileḡ Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele

tana, mi ikam woongḡo ma ila pa lele bilimḡana bekena itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tileḡ uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. ¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenḡan kizin ma nin ambai. ☆

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanḡan kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inḡi rou kek. Mi inḡi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somḡana i. So pizin bekena tila pa kar ta koloulounḡan ma tingiimi kan kini.” ¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nanḡan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.” ¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbu-utunḡana. Zin mbulen su makinḡ, to iteeḡe narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surun-surun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡan kini tiyogeeḡe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninḡan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanḡan kini ma tise woongḡo be timuunḡu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isun. Izunzunḡ ma ila mbeḡ. Indeeḡe tana na, nanḡan kini tikam woongḡo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa

miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧ ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanga ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanganj kini ma ila. ²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motonjana biibi ikam zin mi kaljan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

²⁷ To Yesu lonja men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio tau.” ²⁸ Tona Petrus imanga mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anma.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kaljaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!” ³¹ To Yesu lonja mi karau la pa namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlanana ku imbolzeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woongo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³ Tana nanganj ta timbot lela woongo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Nonono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zinan nanganj kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenjan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶ Mi titanroro i be irao zin metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan zinan ngarnjan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem,

mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ² Tiso: “Parei ta nanganj ku tina timololo tutu ki tumundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguurunjana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?”

⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjan pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa ingi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’” ⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambainjana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok. ⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamjoyom. Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeenje kat yom. ⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Wal taingi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio. ✧

⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesm-beeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.” ✧

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunjun taljoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!” ¹¹ Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana

✧ 14:26: Lu 24:37 ✧ 14:31: Mt 8:26 ✧ 14:33: Mt 16:16 ✧ 14:36: Mt 9:20+ ✧ 15:2: Lu 11:38 ✧ 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✧ 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✧ 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

na som. Mi koron ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”¹² Tona nanjan kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lenen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Taman Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koron boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisjan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”¹⁵

¹⁵ To Petrus imanga na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amlen.” ¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? ¹⁷ Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. ¹⁸ Mi ngar sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. ¹⁹ Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lenen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjan, mi tipiri sua sananjan pizin tomtom.”²⁰ Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Miombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

*Urlanana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ To Yesu imanga mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. ²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi

itanroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutunu, munai yo lak! Pa lutun moori ta bubunana sananjan izeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana som. Kanjan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjan tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Taman Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjan lup kek.”²⁵

²⁵ Moori tana ilen sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonono. Tamenombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁸ Yesu ilen sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanana ku imbol kat. Tana koron ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubunana sananjan iyooto pa moori tina lutunu moori ma niini ambai mini.²⁹

Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.”³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.”

☆ 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ☆ 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ☆ 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 ☆ 15:24: Mt 10:6 ☆ 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 ☆ 15:29: Mk 7:31 ☆ 15:31: Mk 7:37

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana paŋ
(4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanŋan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinjan tomtombot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleŋ be aŋur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.” ☆

³³ Mi nanŋan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inŋi sa tomtombot lele bilimjana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. ³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isun pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woŋgo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ☆ ² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsin, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’

³ Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. ⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ☆

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu zinjan nanŋan kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanŋan kini matan inŋal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananja kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanŋan kini. Iso: “Motoyom inŋal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ☆

⁷ Mi nanŋan kini tikam kat nŋar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inŋi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa nŋar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanja tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? ⁹ Nŋar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ☆ ¹⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ☆ ¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam nŋar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Inŋi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamjana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

☆ 15:32: Mt 14:14 ☆ 16:1: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16

☆ 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ☆ 16:6:

Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * 16:7: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ☆ 16:9: Mt 14:17+ ☆ 16:10: Mt 15:34+

¹² Tona ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu zinan nangan kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nangan kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ngar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ☆

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asi?” ¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaranana Lutuunu.” ☆

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampenana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamañ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ☆ ¹⁸ Nio anso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taingi, nako nio anlup zin ma tiwe lupnana tio, mi anpombol zin ma timender mbolnana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ☆ ¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko anjuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koron ta nu sombe ur ngalseki pa isu toono, nako ngalseknana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yoknana isu saamba tomini.” ☆ ²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ☆

Yesu iso pa meetenana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Indeenje tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nangan kini tilenlen. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela anjala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan zinan bibip kizin patoronana kan, mi zin ngarnan ki tutu ko tiseeze moton mi tipun yo ma anmeete. Mi mben iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma anmanga mini.”

²² Petrus ilen sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanga mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.” ☆

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini mi ito yo. ☆ ²⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotnana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotnana nonono ta ki Anutu i. ☆ ²⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munnaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. ²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu zinan anela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azunka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ☆

²⁸ Mi kelen. Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tomtotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi

☆ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ☆ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ☆ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ☆ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ☆ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ngo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ☆ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ☆ **16:23:** Mt 4:10 ☆ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ☆ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ☆ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilhana

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Timbotmbot ma kan mben lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. ² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ³ Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma zinjan tizzo sua. ⁴ To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, ingi ambai kat. Pa itinjan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako anpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilhana ta izukkaala zin. To tilen kalhana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutun tamen ŋonoona ta lelen pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelen la kalhana.”

⁶ Nanŋan tilen sua tana na, motonana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. ⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaŋa.” ⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.”

¹⁰ To nanŋan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ŋanjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munŋu, tona Mesia?”

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ŋonoona. Ilia bela imar munŋu mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. ¹² Mi nio anso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun

ngar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.” ¹³ Ni iso sua tana, to ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamhana.

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananana pa nanŋan ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini ¹⁵ ma iso: “Biibi, munai lutun mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataŋa biibi kat pa lutun tana. ¹⁶ Tana ankami ma ila kizin nanŋan ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlana sa som. Niom zorzooronoyom kat. Itinjan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋan tina ma imar.”

¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu inasasaara bubunana sananana tina ma iyooto pini pataŋa. Iyooto na, nanŋan tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nanŋan kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tingi mi la tinga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.”

[²¹ Mi zin bubunana sananana ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kanana mi tusun Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

✧ 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✧ 17:9: Mt 16:20
✧ 17:10: Mal 4:5 ✧ 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✧ 17:13: Lu 1:17 ✧ 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Yesu iso mini pa meetenjana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu zinan nangan kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. ²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanga mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nangan kini tilej sua tana na, lenen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zinan nangan kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”^{*}

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Zinjo ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lenen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana, nangan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asin ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”^{*}

² To Yesu iboobo nangan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.”^{*}

⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nangan ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pio, mi ikam zin nangan munmun kembei ta nangan ta tingi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”^{*}

Watjana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nangan poponana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana booze kola indeenje zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataana kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tongo. Nomom, som kumbum tataja men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.”^{*} ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nangan poponan tingi! Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin ajela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.”^{*}

Sua tooronana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi
(Lu 15:3-7)

^{*} 17:24: Kam 30:13 ^{*} 18:1: Lu 22:24 ^{*} 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 ^{*} 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ^{*} 18:8: Mt 5:29+ ^{*} 18:10: Ibr 1:14 ^{*} 18:11: Lu 19:10

11 “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”☆

12 “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sip-sip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal ziljaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaŋsaŋ na. 13 Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeni, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na. 14 Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ŋgar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin naŋgaŋ popoŋaŋ tiŋgi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Tonmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kaljom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.”☆ 16 Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel tina keŋeŋ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.”☆ 17 Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.”☆

18 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Koron ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.”☆

19 “Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup len mi tiyok raraate be tisun Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko

ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.”☆ 20 Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko aŋbot raama zin.”☆

Sua tooronŋana pa mbesoonjo ta imunjai waene som

21 Tona Petrus imanga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatiziŋ tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe leleŋ pini mi moton mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men.” * 23 Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som? 24 Ni imanga pa tiiriŋana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbiriizi. 25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ŋgomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. 26 Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’ 27 Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tonjo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

28 “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laa-muru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ 29 Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’ 30 Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela

☆ 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ☆ 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ☆ 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ☆ 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ☆ 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ☆ 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king. ³² King ilen, to lonja men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoonjo sananjom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmunai u, tana anjem mbun ku, mi moton ingal mini som. ³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?’ ³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumunai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamañ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”

19

Sua pa ula yembutjana (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i. ² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma zinan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koron sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.” ⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’ ⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelna mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe

tamen kek. Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.” ⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiinom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeenje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁹ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”

¹⁰ Tabe nanjan kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataana be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. ¹² Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakina. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patanana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ngar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taingi, na ambai be ito.”

Yesu ipombol zin nanjan munmun (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Wal pakan tikam zin nanjan munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isun pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanjan kini

✧ 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✧ 18:34: Mt 5:25+ ✧ 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 ✧ 19:3: Mt 16:1 ✧ 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+ ✧ 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+

timanga mi tinasaara zin. ¹⁴ To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”[☆] ¹⁵ Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambainana pareinana tabe ankam, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana?”[☆]

¹⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambainana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana, na to kat tutu.”[☆]

¹⁸ To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.’”[☆] ¹⁹ Lem nger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”[☆]

²⁰ Tabe nangan tina iso: “Wai, tutu sonana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anjo anjo ma imar indeene koozi. Mi soko-rei toro ta ankam zen?”

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron nonono ta izza u su kar saamba.”[☆] ²² Nangan tina ilen sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”[☆] ²⁴ Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe

itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbu-unu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵ Nangan kini tilen sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asin tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁶ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”[☆]

²⁷ To Petrus imanga ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampenana pareinana?”

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”[☆] ²⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizin kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon, inako ikam kampenana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimeer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana tomini.”[☆] ³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta mungu tiwe mataana, nako tila tike-mer. Mi zin tau kaimeer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”[☆]

20

*Sua tooronana pizin wal ta tikam
uraata pa baen lene*

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronana taingi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjana mi ni imanga ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

² Ni indeene tomtom pakan, to iso

☆ **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ ☆ **19:16:** Ngo 16:30 ☆ **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ☆ **19:18:** Kam 20:12+ ☆ **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ☆ **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ☆ **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ☆ **19:26:** Un 18:14 ☆ **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ☆ **19:29:** Ibr 10:34 ☆ **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso pizin makin, to tila pa uraata. ³ Ni imbotmbot ma zon mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi pa, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, ⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko ankam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.' ⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zon mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zon mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau. ⁶ Rou, ma zon mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeenje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zon be isula i? Leyom uraata som?' ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'

⁸ "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan mungu, to ila ma imap su kizin munga kan.' ☆ ⁹ Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰ Tana zin munga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹ Tana indeenje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹² Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zon ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenbenjana mi ila rou. Mi ingi parei

ta nu ngiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'

¹³ "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toron, nio ankam njoobu som. Kadoono ta mungu anso ma yok pa, ta ankam pu na. ¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lej. Sombe lelen be ankampe zin kaimer kan ma ankam len kadoono raraate kembei ta ankam pu, ¹⁵ ina nio koron tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso ankampe zin wal pakan?' " ¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuungu, mi zin munga kan ko tila tikemer." ☆

Yesu iso mini pa meetenjana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nangan kini laamuru mi ru ma zinan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: "Kelen. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman, mi zin tipejeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mben iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanga mini."

Yems ziru Yoan lenen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan ingun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koron ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: "Nu lelem pa sokorei?" Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio lelen be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutun bizin ru ti be timbot su ziljom uunu mi tiulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom wono, mi toro imbot la ki nas. ☆

²² Yesu ipekel nan kaljaana ma iso: "Koron ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute

* **20:2:** Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ☆ **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 ☆ **20:16:** Mt 19:30 ☆ **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

ka patanana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?" ☆

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E, niam amrao." To Yesu iso: "Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Tamañ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilñon uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataña kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa." ☆

²⁴ Indeeje zin nangan laamuru tileñ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somñan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zañan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ☆ ²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono piom. ☆ ²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoono sorokñana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen beken ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene." ☆

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisñan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu zin nangan kizin tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma zin tila. ³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisñan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilñaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileñ kembei Yesu imar, to timanga mi kalñan biibi ma tiso: "O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muñai yam lak!"

³¹ Iwal biibi tileñ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalñan

izalla ma tiso: "Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yam lak!" ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: "Niomru leleyom be ankam parei piom?"

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele." ³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to lonja men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma zin tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu zin nangan kizin tipa ma timar kolounana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu ingo nangan kizin ru be timuungu ma tisala. ² Iso pizin ta kembei: "Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere donki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma lonja men mi timar mini.' "

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

"Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise donki lutuunu poponana mi isama i." ☆

⁶ Tana nangan kizin ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

⁷ Tikam donki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala donki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala beken tipakuri. Mi wal

☆ 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ☆ 20:23: Tur 1:9 ☆ 20:25: Lu 22:25+ ☆ 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

☆ 20:28: Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * 21:5: Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ☆ 21:5: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † 21:9: Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'ikamke.' Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyoto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: "Hosana, Hosana!"

pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namanna-man, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. ⁹To wal pakan timuungu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalɲan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu. Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!” ☆

¹⁰Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleenɲe. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Inga asin ta imar a?” ¹¹Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalɲan ma tiso: “Inga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹²To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imangayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ngomo pa koron kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ngomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹³Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaɲa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunɲana muriini.” ☆

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raɲ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’” ☆

¹⁴Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisɲan mi narapeɲan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ¹⁵Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan mi zin ngarɲan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileɲ zin nanɲaɲ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalɲan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!” ¹⁶To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talɲom ma leɲ som?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio anɲeɲ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanɲaɲ munmun mi pikin

be tiwit urum!” ☆

¹⁷Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbenɲ tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono. ¹⁹Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilɲaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ɲonoono. Tamen ila na, indeenɲe ɲonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeenɲe ta tɲingi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ɲonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaɲa. ☆ ²⁰Nanɲaɲ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tɲingi karau men mi imeete?”

²¹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anɲkam pa ke taiɲgi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tɲinga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet. ☆ ²²Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusunɲ Anutu pa koron sa, inako ni ikam piom.” ☆

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asin ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan zinɲan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asin iuru pa?” ☆

☆ 21:9: Mbo 118:26 ☆ 21:13: Yesa 56:7 ☆ 21:13: Yer 7:11 ☆ 21:16: Mbo 8:2 ☆ 21:19: Lu 13:6+ ☆ 21:21: Mt 17:20 ☆ 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ ☆ 21:23: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winjana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom.” ²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inŋi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’” ²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanga piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin nanŋan ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nŋar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’” ²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro nŋar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anla.’ Tamen ila som.” ³¹ Lak, nanŋan inŋoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

“Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, zin zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuŋmuuŋgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.” ³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenŋana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, zin zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lenen, tamen

ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”☆

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunŋun talŋoyom mi kelenj sua tooroŋana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekana uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”☆

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeenŋe mai ki baen kenana, to inŋo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.” ³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesoonjo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. ³⁶ To baen katuunu inŋo mbesoonjo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.” ³⁷ Kaimer to inŋo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ nŋonoono, nako len nŋer pini mi tipou i.’” ³⁸ Tana inŋo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inŋa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’”☆ ³⁹ To timanga na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”☆

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?” ⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananŋan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenŋana kizin ko sananŋana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso

☆ 21:32: Lu 7:29+ ☆ 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ 21:38: Mt 27:18 ☆ 21:39: Ibr 13:12

☆ 21:41: Nŋo 13:46, 28:28

mai ki baen kenjana, tona zin ko tikam baen nonono ila kini.”☆

42 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”☆

43-44 Mi Yesu iso seenge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio anso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka nonono ma ipet.”☆

45 Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tilej sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. 46 Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.☆

22

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: 2 “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. 3 Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanjan koron ta boozomen makin, to ingo mbesoonjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. 4 Tana ingo mbesoonjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anparanjan pataana kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ 5 Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be

tikam ngomo pa koron kizin. 6 Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

7 “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To ingo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.

8 Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutun kini kini ula kana ta anparanjan makin kek. Mi zin wal ta mungu anboobo zin be timar na, anur moton pizin sorok. Andemeere ma anso ko zin wal ambaimbainjan. Mi ingi som. 9 Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutun. Pa ingi koron isu ma isaana kek.’

10 “Tana zin mbesoonjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan tomini.

11 “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok. 12 Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. 13 To king iso pizin mbesoonjo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zonon neknek ma timbotmbot.’”☆

14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tataja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Winana pa takes pirinana (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa winana pakan. Beso ni ipekel noobo, to iwe le uunu. 16 Tana tingo nanjan kizin pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon

☆ 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Ngo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ☆ 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8
☆ 21:46: Mt 21:26 ☆ 22:8: Ngo 13:46 ☆ 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ☆ 22:13: Mt 8:12

imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin. ¹⁷ Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananŋana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? ¹⁹ Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. ²⁰ Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹ Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” ²² Tileŋ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Indeenje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som.*

²⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma iŋgi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.* ²⁵ Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatizin tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. ²⁶ Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Milen kelŋan sa som. ²⁷ To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²⁸ Lak, indeenje mbeŋ kaimer

ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som. ³⁰ Mbeŋ kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a. ³¹⁻³² Mi manŋanana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”*

³³ Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ŋgar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.*

³⁸ “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ŋgar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.* ⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taiŋgi lenen.”*

* 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 22:23: Ngo 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19
* 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:
⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asin poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”✧

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”✧

⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono i ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’✧

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tilen sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeenje tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinjan nangan kini. ² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelen la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.”✧ ⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patanana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.”✧ ⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munjaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwa sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom

pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.”✧

⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanjana, som tilela lupjana muriini, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannan murin na.”✧ ⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be tonmatizinj men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. ⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen nonono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen nonono ta Mesia. ¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom.”✧ ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.”✧

Yesu ingal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarnjoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarnjoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanana tiom! Pa niom koron to kawadatke zin noronja bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu

✧ 22:42: Yo 7:42 ✧ 22:43: Ngo 2:30 ✧ 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✧ 23:3: Mal 2:7+ ✧ 23:4: Ngo 15:10 ✧ 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ✧ 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ✧ 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ ✧ 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunnana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

15 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lenen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanņan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananņana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomņan mi kala leynom ta kar sanaana.

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisņoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekenā ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņaana mini na som.’[☆] 17 Niom motoyom pisņoyom mi talliņoyom kat! Koronņ ingoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronņ sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronņ potomņana. 18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekenā ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņaana mini na som.’¹⁹ Motoyom pisņoyom kat! Pa koronņ ingoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronņana, ina koronņ sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronņana tana ma iwe koronņ potomņana. 20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekenā ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup

artaal ramaki ka koronņ boozomen ta timbot sala na. 21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. 22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekenā ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.[☆]

23-24 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalņgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat patanņana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunņai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukņana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisņoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ņonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalņgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.[☆]

25 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Pa motoyom koronņoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.[☆] 26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisņoyom! Kuurpe leleyom mungu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.[☆]

27 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana

☆ 23:16: Mt 15:14 ☆ 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 7:4 ☆ 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

☆ 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ☆ 23:25: Mk

tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koronj buzannjan boozo.☆ 28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenjenoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamnjana mi sanannjana.☆

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu (Lu 11:47-51)

29 “Niom ngarjenoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenjenan ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat beken a kapakur zin. 30 Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ 31 Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!☆ 32 Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

33 “Niom sanannjenoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sanannjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.☆ 34 Tana nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko ango zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupnjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.☆ 35 Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenjenan na, kadoono

kizin sanannjana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeenje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolounjana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sanannjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.☆ 36 Nio anso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

37 Yesu imanja to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasnjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelenj be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.☆ 38 Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.☆ 39 Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”☆

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegenjana (Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjan kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. 2 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nonono kat. Koronj boozomen tinga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinakinja ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ☆

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegenjana (Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanjan kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso:

☆ 23:27: Ngo 23:3 ☆ 23:28: Lu 16:15 ☆ 23:31: Ngo 7:52 ☆ 23:33: Mt 3:7 ☆ 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ☆ 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ☆ 23:37: Ngo 7:59 ☆ 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ☆ 23:39: Mbo 118:26 ☆ 24:2: Lu 19:44

“Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reegenana na, uraata tana ko iur nonono niizi? Miombe miilijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ☆ ⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanga, mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamijana. ☆ ⁶ Miombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ☆ ⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ☆ ¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlajana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timanga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan. ☆ ¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ☆ ¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambajana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono mungu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilen, tona toono swoono. ☆

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat lele lele potomijana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta mungu kek. (Tomtom ta ombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ☆ ¹⁶ Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko matisala pa lele abalabaljana. ¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila. ¹⁸ Mi ombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajana ma ila. ¹⁹ Zin moori ta ombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyanjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patanjana biibi kola ikam zin. ²⁰ Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomijana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patanjana ikam yom. ²¹ Patanjana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patanjana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, patanjana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patanjana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ☆ ²² Patanjana tana, ombe Anutu ipemet lonja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi ombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ☆ ²⁴ Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola timanga, mi tipakaam zin tomtom matiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono

☆ **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ **24:5:** Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ☆ **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ☆ **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ☆ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ☆ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ☆ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ☆ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ☆ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ☆ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+

sa. Mi ko titooro mos booze, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, beken a tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kelen! Koron boozen tana ipet zen, mi ingi ansoata yom pataana. Tanaombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimjana tinga!’ na kala pepe. Miombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu lelene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧ ²⁷ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele taombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pataana boozen tanaombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manaanana na. ✧ ³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala manaanana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaanja, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunka kini biibi kat. ✧ ³¹ Tona koron sa kembei ta twiiri ko itan ma kaljana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu ingo zin ajela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

*Sua tooronana pa ke fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Ke tana isombe irun, tona kiki-laala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu. ³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu

ta anzo yom pa i. Niomombe kere mbulu ta boozen tana tiwedet, to kiki-laala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozen tingi ipet. ✧ ³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na,
tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ “Nol tabe koron ta boozen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Ajela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧ ³⁷⁻³⁹ Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Miombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✧ ⁴⁰ Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴¹ Miombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✧ ⁴³ Lak. Ombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✧ ⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom

✧ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✧ **24:28:** Lu 17:37 ✧ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✧ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✧ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ✧ **24:36:** Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✧ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ✧ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururnana.”

Zin mbesoonjo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti. Iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata senjana mi le ngar ambainana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✧ ⁴⁶ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeene mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana ikam kampenana ambainana. ⁴⁷ Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

⁴⁸ “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonjo sananjanana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja imar na zen.’ ⁴⁹ To imanga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjanana kan mi zinan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjanana pa urlanjanana kizin na, ma zinan tila lele sananjanana, mi tiyakyak mi zonjon neknjek ma timbotmbot. ✧

25

Sua tooronjana pa tamurin laamuru

¹ “Indeene nol tabe Tomtom Lutunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamurin laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧ ²⁻⁴ Lamata na, kankaananan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. ⁵ Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni lonja imar som. Tabe zin tamurin tina matan nenjene ma tisaana kat.

⁶ “Mi so mbenj lukutuunu na, tilen wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’ ⁷ To tamurin laamuru tina burup

ma timanga be tiurpe lam kizin. ⁸ Mi zin kankaananan timanga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta ingi be imap i.’ ⁹ Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Ingi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi leyom.’ ¹⁰ To moori kankaananan tina tila be tingiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamurin ta len ngarjan na, timanga ma tila kini mi zinan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

¹¹ “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧ ¹² Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom zinjo? Nio anjute yom som. Kala leyom.’” ✧

¹³ To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom ingalngal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo tel
(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. ¹⁵ Mi iur pat ikot zin tatanja irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesoonjo ta. Mi munjaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

¹⁶ “Mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni lonja mi imanga pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina). ¹⁷ Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana

✧ 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 ✧ 24:47: Mt 25:21+ ✧ 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 ✧ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35
✧ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✧ 25:12: Mt 7:23 ✧ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✧ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

paŋ (4,000 kina). ¹⁸ Tamen mbesoonjo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

¹⁹ “Timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekena itiiri zin pa uraata kizin. ²⁰ Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, iteege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koron ku tis!’ ²¹ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’ ☆

²² “To mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koron ku tis!’ ²³ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

²⁴ “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. ²⁵ Tana anmoto u mi anja anjurke koron ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koron.’ ²⁶ Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nuombe nio anmunainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? ²⁷ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela

ruumu pat kana, be ipeebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio nonono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’ ²⁸ To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na!’ ²⁹ Pa tomtom taombe le koron imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ☆ ³⁰ Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zonoono nekjek ma imbotmbot.’ ☆

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹ “Kaimer,ombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin ajela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ☆ ³² Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ☆ ³³ Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana wono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana nas.

³⁴ “To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana wono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar kolounjana. Pa kampana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ☆ ³⁵ Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere kon kini ma ankan. Mi miri yo na, kakam kon yok ma anwin. Mi anwe leembe mi lenj murin be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. ³⁶ Mi lenj mburu som na, kakam lenj ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

☆ 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ☆ 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ☆ 25:30: Mt 8:12
 ☆ 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ☆ 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ 25:34: Ep 1:4

³⁷ “Tona zin wal ndeenjan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok.’ ³⁸ Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. ³⁹ Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana lelene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu njizi?”

⁴⁰ “Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau mungu niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anre kembei kakam pio tau.’ ☆

⁴¹ “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana nas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutukete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjana ta tiurpe pa Sadan zinan ajela kini pataja kek na. ☆ ⁴² Pa indeene ta nio petel yo na, kakam konj kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok som. ⁴³ Mi indeene ta anwe leembe mi lej murin sa be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.’

⁴⁴ “Tona zin ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so mungu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu njizi?’ ⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokjan ta mungu niomjan kombotmbot na, indeene ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’ ”

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutuko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ☆

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanganj kini ma iso:

² “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaraana.” ☆

³ Indeeje tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na.

⁴ Mi tirru zaala kenjana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu zinan nanganj kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, mungu mbetmbeete sananjana ikami. ⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziininjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene. ☆ ⁸ Nanganj kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronj tingi paso! ⁹ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainjana pio. ¹¹ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinan tombotmbot ma molo som. ¹² Ngere

☆ 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ☆ 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ☆ 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 ☆ 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 ☆ 26:7: Lu 7:37+

ti, ni ilin salakaala yo beken a iurpe yo pa kon mete. ¹³ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom ti-soyaara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, beken a tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ To nangan laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan. ¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe anur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leu soko-rei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. ¹⁶ Tana indeene tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu zinan nangan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i, to nangan ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinan nangan kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’ ”

¹⁹ Tana nangan kini tito kaljaana, mi tiparanjan kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba. ²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu zinan nangan kini mbulen isu pa kini kanjana. ²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman.”

²² Nangan kini tileu sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tatanja timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu

isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.”

²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

*Temen pemetjana
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nangan kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Ingi nio mozon nonono.” ²⁷ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. ²⁸ Ingi nio sinin, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala poponana be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.” ²⁹ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma ila indeene ta itinan tulup ti su kar ki Taman, to anwin mini baen poponana isu tana.”

³⁰ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mben ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanja tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe anmanja mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anla ansa yom su Galilea.”

³³ To Petrus imanga ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao antop mi anpizil ndemen pu na som.”

³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus,

☆ 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ ☆ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ ☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5 ☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29 ☆ 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32
☆ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16

nio anso kat pu. Mben ta koozi nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan.”[☆] ³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asin iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temet-meete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanjan pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulayom isu tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anlae tinga be ansun.” ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu tinisnjiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen patanana taingi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itinan tombotmbot.”[☆]

³⁹ Ni iso makin, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isun. Iso: “O Taman, irao be tatke mbooro * taingi pio? Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Isun makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjan kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som?” ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusun. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”[☆]

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isun mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Taman, mbooro ti,ombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tongo. Nio ko ankam mi anwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.” ⁴³ Isun ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanjan kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isun mini. Ipoto sunjana kini ma iwe tel pa,[☆] ⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin

nanjan, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamanja lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuuu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta ingi ipet kek. ⁴⁶ Kamanja mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la kon koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”[☆]

Tikam Yesu ma tila
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tingo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjan kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom taombe anbenbeene pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mben ambainana!” To imbenbeene pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toron, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila. ⁵¹ To nanjan kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbe-soono ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanjan kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.”[☆] ⁵³ Nu ute som? Nioombe anboobo Taman Anutu be iulu yo, so lonja men mi ingo anela munjana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴ Tamenombe ankam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur nonono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataana kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinan tombotmbot Urum Merere

☆ 26:34: Mt 26:69+ ☆ 26:38: Yo 12:27 * 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ☆ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ☆ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ☆ 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 ☆ 26:46: Yo 14:31 ☆ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ☆ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

kwoono, mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataana som?✠
⁵⁶ Ambai. Tongo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur nonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanjan kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.✠

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰ Mi wal booze timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeenje som. Tona wal ru timanga mi tiso:✠ ⁶¹ “A, niam amlen to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anjamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”✠

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mata yayaaranjana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”✠

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”✠

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilen sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.✠ ⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”✠

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze panaana, mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asin ta ipunu na?”✠

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
 (Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeenje tina, Petrus ni imbutulul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio ankankaana pa.” ⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae nana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zinan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anre i zinan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.” ⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, nonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomjan tau. Pa kaljoyom mbukunbukun raraate.” ⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!”

✠ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ✠ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✠ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Ngo 6:14 ✠ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✠ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✠ 26:65: Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✠ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ✠ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5

Indeenje tana na, man itanj. ⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.☆

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbenjenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ngureene
(Ngo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ilenj kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:☆ ⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma ingi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ngureene ma imeete. ⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, ingi kembei sinj ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” ⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meetenjan kizin isula. ⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki sinj’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeenje koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taingi kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ☆

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timanga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som.☆ ¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lenj zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso len pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. ¹⁶ Mi indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjan ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni urunu irao karkari lup. ¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anzemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?” ¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.☆

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpenjana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeenjenana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lenen ipata kat.”

☆ 26:75: Mt 26:34 ☆ 27:3: Mt 26:14+ ☆ 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ ☆ 27:12: Yesa 53:7 ☆ 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lenen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. ²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anzem asin ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko ankam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” ²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjanana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio lej uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.”☆

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Sin kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!”☆

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu. ²⁸ To tikiŋke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala njaana. ²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!” ³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.☆ ³¹ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikiŋke mburu siŋsiŋjana

ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu.

³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Golgata’. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’)

³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koron pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.☆

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparra pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.☆ ³⁶ Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. ³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koron pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: “Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda.” ³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nas.☆

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilinjana pini ma tiso.☆ ⁴⁰ “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu nonono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”☆ ⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ngarnan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴² “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iulu itunu som? Tomtom tingi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem

☆ 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ☆ 27:25: Mt 23:35; Ngo 5:28 ☆ 27:30: Yesa 50:6 ☆ 27:34: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 27:35: Mbo 22:18 ☆ 27:38: Yesa 53:12 ☆ 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ☆ 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ☆ 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13

ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.☆ 43 Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?"☆ 44 Mi tomtom kuumbunan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel. 46 To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?" Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?☆

47 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolounjana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa, kelenj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia." 48 To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.☆ 49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma inji."

50 To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. 51 Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip tima-palpaala.☆ 52 Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timanga mi matan iyaara mini. 53 Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeenje ta Yesu imanga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

54 Beso zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso:

"Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu."

55 Mi zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesm-beeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. 56 Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nangan ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezenjana, 60 mi iuri lela naala kini poponjana ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makinj, to izem naala tana mi ila.☆ 61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderjan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

62 Aigule tabe tiparanjan koronj pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: 63 "Biibi, niam motoyam ingalngal sua ki tomtom pakaamjana tana. Indeenje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: 'Nio ko anmeete, mi so konj mbenj iwe tel pa, to anmanga mini.'

64 Tana ur sua pizin menderjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timborro kat ma irao ka mbenj tel imap. Kokena nangan kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. To pakaamjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamjana mataana kana."

☆ 27:43: Mbo 22:8 ☆ 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ☆ 27:48: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+ ☆ 27:60: Yesa 53:9

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderɲan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.” ⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tunj kat, mi tiur zin menderɲan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomɲana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenɲana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. ² Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi aɲela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³ Aɲela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴ Tana zin menderɲan tina tire i na, motoɲana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵ To aɲela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aɲute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraɲana na. ⁶ Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek, kembei ta muɲgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ☆ ⁷ To loɲa kala ma kosotaara zin nanganj kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuɲgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aɲso yom na.’” ☆

⁸ Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanganj kini. ⁹ Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambainana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. ¹⁰ Mi

Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizinj bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ☆

¹¹ Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zala ma tila, mi zin menderɲan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderɲan tina len pat biibi bekena tipokaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tingi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³ “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbenj, mi zin nanganj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’” ☆ ¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilen koronj ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe nɲar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” ¹⁵ Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tingi ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nanganj kini
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ To nanganj kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalɲaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ☆ ¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. ¹⁸ To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koronj ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponj mbarmaana kek. ☆ ¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanganj tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunɲana Potomɲana zan ise kizin. ☆ ²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta aɲur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelenj. Nio ko aɲbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi aɲboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ☆

☆ 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 ☆ 28:7: Mt 26:32 ☆ 28:10: Ibr 2:11 ☆ 28:13: Mt 27:64 ☆ 28:16: Mt 26:32 ☆ 28:18: Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ☆ 28:19: Mk 16:15+; Ngo 1:8, 8:15+ ☆ 28:20: Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambainana ki Yesu Kresi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamnana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Kresi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Ingi aruunu ambainana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kresi. Uraata kini imanga ta kembei.

² Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei: Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwon.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.✧

³ Kalnaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimnana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere! Kapazal zaala pini.'✧

⁴ Sua tana iur nonono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimnana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro len mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✧ ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zinan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anre itu kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata soroknana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som.✧ ⁸ Pa nio ankam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubunana Potomnana ma isalakaala yom."✧

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala nwaana.✧

¹¹ To tilen kalnaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutun nonono. Nio len ambai pu mi len pu ilip."✧

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubunana imanga pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimnana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtoru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjan, mi zin ajela timbesmbeeze pini.✧

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjan pan

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela rumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanga be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelen! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananana, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambainana!"✧

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizin ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan. ¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom." ¹⁸ To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu

✧ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✧ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✧ **1:4:** Ngo 13:24, 19:4 ✧ **1:7:** Ngo 13:25 ✧ **1:8:** Ngo 2:4, 11:16 ✧ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✧ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 ✧ **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziŋan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kape-naum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomŋana, to Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwal tilenŋ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ²³ Lupŋana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Indeenŋe ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalŋaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”

²⁵ Tamen Yesu inŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” ²⁶ Tabe bubuŋana sananŋana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne. ²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Ingi sua popoŋana ta mburaanaŋana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan, mi zin tomini tilenŋen la kalŋaana.” ²⁸ Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tiyyoto pa lupŋana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila. ³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou

kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini. ³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenŋan kizin ta boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. ³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. ³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.*

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenŋana na, Yesu imanga mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekenan itutamen imbot mi isun.* ³⁶ Mi Simon ziŋan waene bizin tila be tiru i. ³⁷ Tila ma tindeenŋi, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” ³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulounŋan i, bekenan anŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anmar pa uraata ta kembei.” ³⁹ Tana imanga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupŋana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinŋ ingeeze mini.” ⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteege ma iso: “E, nio lelen be anuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” ⁴² Mi loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 * 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 * 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

kuliini ingeeze mini. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munŋu. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”[☆] ⁴⁵ Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loŋa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileŋ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, ² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, ³⁻⁴ mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeene kat Yesu kereene uunu. ⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege kek.”[☆]

⁶ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: ⁷ “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.”[☆] ⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu

mi iso pizin. Iso: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar booŋo. Sua tanŋoi ta imarra be aŋso: Aŋso pa tomtom narapejana ti be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanja, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso: ¹¹ “Nio aŋso pu: Manŋa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”[☆] ¹² To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar booŋo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munŋu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.”[☆]

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziŋan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanja, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananjan pakan, ta timar mi ziŋan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananjan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanja na tiso pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziŋan zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”[☆] ¹⁷ Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin

☆ **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ ☆ **2:5:** Lu 7:48 ☆ **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Ngo 3:6 ☆ **2:12:** Mt 9:33 ☆ **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambimbainjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be anboobo wal ndeenenjan na som. Nio anmar pizin wal sanannjan.”

☆

Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanjan kini zinan nanjan kizin tutu kan tingalseksek zitun pa kini kannana, bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanjan ki Yoan zinan nanjan kizin tutu kan, zin tingalseksek zitun pa kini kannana bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?” ¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kannana na? Ko lenen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomtoto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai. ²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata pini, mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kannana.”

Zaala mungunjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala mungunjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala mungunjana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilinj poponjana isula baen putuunu mungunjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu mungunjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” ☆

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan. ☆ ²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ☆ ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeenje Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ☆

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patanana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekenan iuulu zin. ☆ ²⁸ Tana aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ☆

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeenje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Manga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

☆ 2:17: Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ☆ 2:22: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ☆ 2:23: Lo 23:25 ☆ 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ☆ 2:27: Kam 23:12 ☆ 2:28: Kol 2:16-17

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiṅana ta ito kat aigule potomṅana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiṅana, som takam mbulu sananṅana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧
⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ṅgar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamanṅana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. ⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanṅa ma tizem lupṅana muriini, mi tila ma ziṅan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✧

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu
 (Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

⁷ To Yesu ziṅan nanṅaṅ kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziṅan tila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileṅ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. ⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanṅaṅ kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. ¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenṅan booza ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenṅan boozomen tizorooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

¹¹ Mi zin bubuṅana sananṅan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalṅan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧ ¹² Tamen Yesu inasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

*Yesu ipeikat nanṅaṅ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene
 (Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi

ru be tigaabi ma ziṅan tiwwa, mibe inṅo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuṅana sananṅan pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), ¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✧ ¹⁸ To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
 (Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal booza ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziṅan nanṅaṅ kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✧

²¹ Mi indeene Yesu tiziini bizin tileṅ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ṅgar kini ikankaana. ✧

²² Mi zin ṅgarṅan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuṅana sananṅan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuṅana sananṅan.” ✧

²³ To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroṅana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin? ²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. ²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. ²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi

✧ 3:4: Lu 14:3 ✧ 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✧ 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 ✧ 3:17: Lu 9:54 ✧ 3:20: Mk 6:31 ✧ 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✧ 3:22: Mt 9:34

kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronj kini ta boozomen. ☆ 28 Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. 29 Tamen sua sananjan ta so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ☆

30 Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubunana sananjan ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi tonmatizin kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

31 Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. 32 Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.” 33 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ananj ma tizin bizin zinjoi?” 34 Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio ananj ma tizin bizin. 35 Pa wal ta so tilenlen la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio ananj mi tizin mi lunjri bizin.” ☆

4

*Sua tooronjana pa kini iweniwen
tiyaaranjana*
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru za-laana ma som, to ilu i se woongo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae nana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaram-raama su peende mi tiur taljan pa sua kini. 2 Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronj boozomen ila sua tooronjan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: 3 “Kunjun taljoyom mi kelenj. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. 4 Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar

ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila. 5 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom. 6 Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som. 7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyoto nonoono som. 8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyoto nonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyoto nonon booza, pakan booza kat, mi pakan booza ma ilip.”

9 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so taljoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua
tooronjan*
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zinan nanjan kini laa-muru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooronjan. 11 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ngar turkenana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tilenlen sua kini ila sua tooronjan men.

12 Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tiki-laala som.

Mi taljan ilenlen, tamen tikam ngar pa ka uunu som.” ☆

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini
iweniwen tiyaaranjana*
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooronjan pakan

☆ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ☆ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ ☆ 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ☆ 4:12: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+; Ro 11:8

kan un be parei? ¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini. ¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. ¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi loja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat len som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimmen, mi sombe patanana sa indeene zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlanana kizin. ¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj Anutu sua kini. ¹⁹ Tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patanana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakinja ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lenen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto nonoono ambainana sa som. ²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambainana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlanana kizin ipiyooto ka nonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbainan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

*Sua tooronjana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. ²² Tana koronj turkenjan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zuknan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. ²³ Niom so talnoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenjen i, na kakam

kat ngar pa. Pa mbulu pareinana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelnana, mi ko ilip. ²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ngar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makinj, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto nonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loja men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to nonoono. ²⁹ Mi sombe nonoono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko ingo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koronj tina na, somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. ³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.”

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooronjan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekana tilenj mi tikam ngar pa. ³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooronjan men pizin. Mi sombe zinan

✧ 4:14: 1Pe 1:23 ✧ 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 4:20: Yems 1:25 ✧ 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✧ 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✧ 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✧ 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26 ✧ 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 ✧ 4:29: Tur 14:15+ ✧ 4:32: Mt 24:14

nangan kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.” ³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nangan kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma zinan tila. ³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon. ³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nangan kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanga mi injasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. ⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom imbol zen?” ⁴¹ To motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareinana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlen la kaljaana?”[☆]

5

*Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

¹ Yesu zinan nangan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁻³ Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubunana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela raj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. ⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na

som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. ⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbenj ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tona Yesu iso pa bubunana sananjan tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antanroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!” [☆] ⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asin?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion.” ^{*} Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰ To bubunana sananjan tina itanroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. ¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. ¹² Tana bubunana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinga.”

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjaana ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta munju bubunana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motonjana biibi ikam zin. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilen. ¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timanga mi timanjan Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele

[☆] 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

[☆] 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

^{*} 5:9: Wal zaaba kan

6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

pakaana toro sa. ¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunju be ziŋan tila. ¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatizin ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” ²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanŋa mini (Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi ziŋan timbotmbot. ²² Mi mboronŋan ta ki lupŋana muriini, zana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, ²³ to itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekeni niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴ Tana Yesu imanŋa mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeenje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. ²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin meteran i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronŋ kini ta boozomen pizin bekeni tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷ Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸ Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Oo,ombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini koronŋana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹ Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰ Mi indeenje tana, Yesu iya-

maana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?” ☆ ³¹ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?” ³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na. ³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonŋuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lupri, urlanŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patanŋana ku ta imap kat.” ☆

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ³⁶ Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanŋana ku. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.” ³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanŋan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” ⁴⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanŋaŋ kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio aŋso pu: manŋa!’) ☆ ⁴² To ni burup ma imanŋa mi iwwa pataŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinŋa naman. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ☆ ⁴³ Mi Yesu inŋalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa

☆ 5:30: Lu 6:19 ☆ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ngo 14:9 ☆ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ☆ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanɗanɗan kini tito i ma ziɗan tila. ² Indeenɗe aigule potomɗana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupɗana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileɗ sua kini na, timurur pa nɗar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tiɗgi ikam mbulu boozomen tiɗgi be parei? Asinɗ ipaute i, ta le nɗar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?” ³ Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwu ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziɗan lunuri bizin, ta niamɗan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa,ombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonmatizinɗ kini matan pasomi. Miombe ila lele toro, nako len nɗer pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ⁵

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenɗan tatana ma nin ambai. ⁶ Mi ikam nɗar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu inɗo nanɗanɗan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanɗa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷ Mi ilup nanɗanɗan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruɗa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuɗana sananɗan. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeelee pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keenenɗana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰ Mi iso

pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niomombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹ Miombe kar sa tileɗ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ¹²

¹² Tana nanɗanɗan kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lenen. ¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubuɗana sananɗan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu nɗere ise zin metenɗan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ¹⁴

Yoan ta yok kamɗana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileɗ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta munɗu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inɗa burup ma imanɗa mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munɗu tikamam uraata na.” ¹⁶

¹⁶ Mi Erot ileɗ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anɗuni ma imeete, ta imanɗa mini ma imbotmbot a.” ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam nɗar pa mbulu ta munɗu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munɗu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ¹⁷

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeenɗana mi tomtom potomɗana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i,

✧ 6:2: Yo 7:15 ✧ 6:3: Yo 6:42 ✧ 6:4: Yo 4:44 ✧ 6:11: Ngo 13:51 ✧ 6:13: Yems 5:14+
✧ 6:14: Mk 8:28 ✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✧ 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16

mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeene ta Erot ilenlenj sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ilenlenj men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeenj Erot mberj kini na, ni ikam kini bi-ibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zinan tikan kini mi men-meen zin. ²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zinan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu!” ²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taingi ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anjam ta kembei!”

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anwi pa lenj sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalnaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene.” ²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio lelenj be yambut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ilenj sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalnaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilenj kek. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana lonja men mi ingo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyem-but Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyem-but Yoan ngureene makinj, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeenj nanganj ki Yoan tilen Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putu-unu, mi tila titwi i lela ranj sumbu-unu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngonjana kini timiili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi ti-sotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ☆ ³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zinan nanganj kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanganj tio, kamanga ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekena iti men tomtombot mi ketende su ri.” ☆ ³² Tana tila ma tise woongo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana. ³³ Tamen woongo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikon-zaala zin mi timuungu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu zinan nanganj kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koronj boozo. ☆ ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanganj kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek mi tomtob lele ta ka kini somjana i. ³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta kolouloungan i ma tingiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ☆ ³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi ti-sotaari ta kembei: “Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.” ³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanganj kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen

isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. ⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom tooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nangan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. ⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surun-surun ta imbotmbot na, nangan kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomoto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loja men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nangan kini be tise woongo mi timuungu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. ⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isun. ☆ ⁴⁷ Mben na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. ⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nangan kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanga ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nangan kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin, ⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinarakrak ma kaljan sanaana. ⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loja men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nangan kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. ⁵² Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ☆

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zin nangan kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tilen Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisin zin metenjan mi tikonjuru i ma tila. ⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeenje ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titanroro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ☆

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zin tutu kan zin zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinguuu kat naman mungu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nwan be tinguuu wal bujin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nguurujana mi tutu pakan iso pa koron pakan. ☆

Zin tutu kan pakan zin zin ngarjan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nangan kini tito tutu ki naman nguurujana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nangan kini naman ingeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ☆

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nangan ku tina tinguuu naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?” ⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamjoyom! Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeenje kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

☆ 6:46: Mk 1:35 ☆ 6:52: Mk 8:17 ☆ 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 ☆ 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6
☆ 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

Wal taingi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesm-beeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.”☆

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta ingi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” ⁹ Mi iseeŋge sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekenamotoyom ingal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat.

¹⁰ Nio aŋso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananŋana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.☆

¹¹⁻¹² “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koron ti, nio aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa ingi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. ¹³ Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kungun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa ka uunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koron ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon,

ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta tomtom lenen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”☆

¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nangaŋ kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilen. ¹⁸ Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron boozomen ta tetege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. ¹⁹ Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanŋana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lenen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. ²¹⁻²² Paso, ngar sananŋan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lenen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamŋana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananŋana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananŋan bozboo. ²³ Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlanŋana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somŋan i

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanga mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilen Yesu

☆ 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

☆ 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17 ☆ 7:15-16: Ngo 10:14+; Ro

14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

uruunu, to loŋa men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i be iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti loŋa mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan muŋgu.” * ²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina ŋonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁹ To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubuŋana sananŋana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubuŋana sananŋana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni talŋaana imun mi kwo somŋana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanga mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea. ✧ ³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni talŋaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titaŋroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina talŋaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana. ✧ ³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataaŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵ To loŋa men mi tomtom tina talŋaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua. ✧ ³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanŋaŋ ma tila mi tisoy-aara uruunu. ³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso:

“Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin talŋan munŋan tilen sua, mi kwon munŋan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ² “Nio lelen isaana pizin wal taŋgi. Pa itinŋan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³ Mi sombe anŋkam kan kini som, mi anŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” ⁴ Nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa ingi sa tombot lele bilimŋana na.” ⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” ⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isun pa makin, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, beken a tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isun pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makin to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰ Mi ni zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise woongo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

* **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men muŋgu. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. ✧ **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ ✧ **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✧ **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

11 To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧ 12 Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧ 13 Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tise woŋgo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

*Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)*

14 Nanŋaŋ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. 15 Timbotmbot se woŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!” ✧ 16 Mi nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Ingi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.” 17 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ŋgar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ŋgar tiom som?” ✧ 18-19 Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma kelen som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munŋaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧ 20 To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata

mi ru.” 21 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ta isu kar Betsaida

22 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisŋana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i. 23 Tana Yesu iteege mata pisŋana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilŋaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?” 24 To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Aŋre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aŋre kat zin som. Aŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.” 25 Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. 26 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Manga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Tona Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timanga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be parei?” 28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ila. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaaŋa biibi tiam Israel.” ✧ 30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meetenjana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Tona Yesu imanga be ipaute zin nanŋaŋ pa meetenjana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire patanana boozo. Pa zin peeze

✧ 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ 8:12: Lu 11:29 ✧ 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ 8:17: Mk 6:52 ✧ 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Ngo 28:26+ ✧ 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27

kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarnan ki tutu ko lenlen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini.”

³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanga mi iyaambi.

³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nangan kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinan nangan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini, mi ito yo. ✧ ³⁵ Pa tomtom sa,ombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nnono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi urunu ambainana, nako ikam mbotjana nnono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ ³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munjana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. ³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✧

³⁸ “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukjana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom taombe iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeje ta Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin ajela potomnan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom, niom pakan ta itinan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✧

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Yesu zinan nangan kini timbotmbot ma kan mben lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin pan men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴ To nangan kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” ⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilej kaljana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutun tamen nnono ta nio lelen pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelen la kaljana!” ✧ ⁸ To lonja men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na urunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot maombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet. ¹⁰ Tana nangan kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa mangana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”

¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarnan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar mungu, tona Mesia?” ✧

¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina nnono. Ilia bela imar mungu, mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. Mi nio anso piom. Sua tina iur nnono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta mungu kek. Kenako

✧ **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ ✧ **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✧ **8:37:** Mbo 48:7+ ✧ **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ✧ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ngo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✧ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

parei pa sua ta mungu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ☆

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananana pa nangan ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nangan pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loja tiloondo ma tila be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutun ta bubunana sananana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana ingi ankami ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutun ti, re beso koron tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zonoono neknek, ka toptoo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anwi zin nangan ku be tiziiri bubunana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kakam nangan tina ma imar.” ²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubunana sananana tana ire Yesu na, imanga pa nangan tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoo izzu. ²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta mungu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeene ta ni nanganana mi imar. ²² Lwoono pakan,ombe imanga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, miombe nu rao, na uulu yam.” ²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanana men tau. Tomtom taombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.”

☆ ²⁴ Tabe nangan tina tamaana loja men mi itanroro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anurla. Mi tamen urlanana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana inasaara bubunana sananana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nangan ti ma kwoono mi taljaana imun na, nio anur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.” ²⁶ To koron tina iyak ma kaljaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nangan tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nangan tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!” ²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanga imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zinan nangan kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amzi-iri koron tana som?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tangalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi] tusun, tona tarao tiziiri koron ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu zinan nangan kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. ³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nangan kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mben iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini.” ³² Tamen zin nangan tikam ngar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kape-naum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nangan kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom

kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?" ³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asinj ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "O, kamar tis mi kelenj. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuungu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen." ✧ ³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanganj musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanganj kini ta kembei: "Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanganj munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zonj, na ni imbeeze pio tau. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamañ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini." ✧

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupjana toro tomini
(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubujana sananjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i." ³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zonj ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loja mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabananda. ✧ ⁴¹ Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

Watjana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² "Nanganj poponjana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ "Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananjan, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tongo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✧

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananjan, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ⁴⁷ Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananjan, na pai ma isu lene. Tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧ ⁴⁸ "Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananjan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴⁹ "Patoronjana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai * isala beken a iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

⁵⁰ "Tai na, koronj ambainjana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot." ✧

10

Sua pa ula yembutjana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso:

✧ 9:35: Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ ✧ 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 ✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42 ✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 ✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48: Yesa 66:24 ✧ 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urnjana ki mbenj kaimer, 2) Bubujana Potomjana, mi 3) toombojana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu. ✧ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ✧ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

“Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧ ⁵ To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina nonono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶ Mi indeene mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧ ⁷ Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ ⁸ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelna mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ⁹ Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanjanj kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. ¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

*Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nanjanj kini timanga mi tinasaara zin. ¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧ ¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbarara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatanja uten mi ipombol zin.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu imanga mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainom. Ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”

¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainonj? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, watke lem koronj pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧ ²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sonjana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjonj mi anjo anjo ma imar indeene koozi.”

²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj nonono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧

²² Tomtom tina ilenj sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj booze kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanjanj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.”

✧ ²⁴ Nanjanj kini tilenj sua tina na, tikam ngar booze pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizinjan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.” ²⁶ Nanjanj kini tilenj

✧ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✧ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ngo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asin ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?” ²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizin kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon mi uruunu ambainana, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizin, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zon tomini. Mi indeenje mbenj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta mungu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuungu, mi nangan kini tito i ma zinan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nangan kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zinan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nangan kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. ³³ Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman.

³⁴ Mi zin ko tipenjeu i, tipureskaali,

tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

*Winjana ki Yems ma Yoan
(Mt 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koron ta be nu kam piam.” ³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be ankam piom?” ³⁷ Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su ziljom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la nas.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koron ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✧ ³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseenje sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Taman Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljon uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataana kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

⁴¹ Nangan pakan tilen Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. ⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somnan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zangan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ ⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. ✧ ⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela

✧ 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ✧ 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✧ 10:39: Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 ✧ 10:42: Lu 22:25+ ✧ 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ✧ 10:44: 1Pe 5:3

iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ☆ ⁴⁵ Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere, Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekana ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu zinan nanganj kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zinan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izunzun le koronj. Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, munai yo lak!”

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tinasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, munai yo lak!” ⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana ti-boobo mata pisjana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manga. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” ⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanga. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mata pisjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelenj be anje lele.” ⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urajana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To lonja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zinan tila pa zaala. ☆

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu zinan nanganj kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. ² To Yesu ingo nanganj kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere

donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma lonja men mi imar mini.’”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donki poponjana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, ⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?” ⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. ⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi wal boozi tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i! ☆

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei munju tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbenj. Tana zinan nanganj kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zinan nanganj kini timanga ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono

ma tila, mi Yesu peteli. ¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik nonono som. Tamen tatarja ta nonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be nonono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka nonono. Tamen ila na, ire nonono sa som. Ruunu men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeenje ta tingi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini nonono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”✠

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanjanj kini tilen.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imangayaara zin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ngomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunjana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.”✠

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranj sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”✠

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu tilen sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lenen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlanana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!” ²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur nonono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.”✠ ²⁴ Tana nio anso piom. Niom sombe kusun Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronj sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ilen sunjana tiom kek, inako kere ka nonono.”✠

[²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusun, mi ngar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.”✠ ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu zinan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”✠ ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winjana tiom ambai. Mi nio ansombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini anpekel niom tiom, mi anso yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti. ³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini?

✠ 11:14: Lu 13:6 ✠ 11:17: Yesa 56:7 ✠ 11:17: Yer 7:11 ✠ 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6
✠ 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✠ 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 ✠ 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono nōono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Tona Yesu imanga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua toorojana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizijana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”

² “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to ingo mbesoono kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen nōonon pakan ma imar. ³ Tamen mbesoono kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoono kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze panaana mi tipamianji. ⁵ To baen katuunu ingo mbesoono kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoono kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan,

tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe ango lutun nōono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana ingo i ma ila. ⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende!’” ⁸ To timanga na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” ¹⁰ To iseenje sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe: Pat ta zin wal ruumu pojana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”

¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tilen sua toorojana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Winjana pa takes pirijana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Kaimer, mana tingo tutu kan pakan zijan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ni ipekel nōobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua nōono men. Nu moto tomtom

☆ 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

☆ 12:7: Mt 27:18

☆ 12:8: Ibr 13:12

☆ 12:9: Ngo 13:46, 28:28

☆ 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” ¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” ¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asin runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” ¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tilen pekelnana kini tana mi timurur pa.✠

Wal meetenan, ko timanga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✠

²⁰ “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munŋamunŋa iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. ²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. ²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²³ Lak, indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar ŋoobo. ²⁵ Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.✠ ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mi manŋanana kizin wal meetenan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeenje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.✠

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilen Yesu zin zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei: O niom Israel kelen! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. ✠

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✠

³¹ “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”✠

³² Tomtom ngarŋana ki tutu tina ilen, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.✠ ³³ Tanata tuur lelende

✠ **12:17:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✠ **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 ✠ **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52
✠ **12:26-27:** Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✠ **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ ✠ **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ ✠ **12:31:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✠ **12:32:** Lo 4:35,39

ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi turpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.”☆

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeenje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeenje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa mungu Bubunana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶ Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:
Mar mbulem su nomon woono
ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise nguren.”☆

³⁷ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tilenlen Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, beken a tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. ³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannan murin na. ⁴⁰ Mi zin koron to tiwadatkewe zin noronja beken a tikem len ruumu

kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu kolounjana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. ⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sinjan ru ta munmun i. ⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nangan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinga. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tingi. ⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”☆

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegenjana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nangan kini ta, ni imanga mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezenan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tingi ta kembena. Tilip kat!” ² Yesu ipekel kalnaana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinakina ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ☆

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegenjana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴ “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tinga reegenjana na, ko

☆ 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ☆ 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ☆ 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12 ☆ 13:2: Lu 19:44

iur ŋonoŋo ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

5 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ☆ 6 Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. ☆

7 “Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. 8 Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenje kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patanana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ☆

9 “Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tingal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ☆ 10 Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen muŋgu, to mbulu tana ipet.

11 “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ngar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubunana Potomnana tau. ☆

12 “Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur toŋmatizin kizin ila wal

pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanŋaŋ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. 13 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lenj mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolnana mi ikiskis urlanana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ☆

Patanana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananana kat ilela lele potomnana ta ka ngalsekinana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalanana. ☆ 15 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanŋaŋ pataana ma ila. ☆ 16 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanŋaŋ pataana ma ila. 17 Zin moori ta sombe koponnan mi zin ta pemyamnan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patanana biibi kola ikam zin. 18 Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan. 19 Pa patanana tana, ko sananana kat ma ilip pa patanana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, patanana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patanana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ☆ 20 Patanana tana, sombe Merere ipemet lonja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen

☆ 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ 13:6: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ☆ 13:8: Tur 6:3+ ☆ 13:9: Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ☆ 13:11: Lu 12:11+ ☆ 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ☆ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ☆ 13:15: Lu 17:31 ☆ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ☆ ²² Pa wal pakamkaamnan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan beken a tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ☆ ²³ Kelen, koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi ansoara yom pataana. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

Miilingana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pataana boozomen tana ti-sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵ Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanan ta timbot sala manaanana na. ²⁶ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunka kini. ☆ ²⁷ Mi ni ko ingo zin anela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka sengaana beken a tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ☆

Sua tooronana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu. ²⁹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilingana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁰ Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet.

³¹ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ☆

Miilingana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ☆ ³³ Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoono kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataja. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ☆ ³⁵ Nio anso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeene rorou, som mben lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbenbenjana. ☆ ³⁶ Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete. ³⁷ Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasoba mi lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i na, ka mben ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngaran ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala kenana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

☆ 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ ☆ 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ☆ 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ☆ 13:27: Mt 13:41 ☆ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ☆ 13:32: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ 13:34: Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ☆ 13:35: Lu 12:38

³ Yesu zinan nangan kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni mungu mbetmbeete sananana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene. ⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zinan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lenen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso? ⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokjan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. ⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambainana kat. ⁷ Pa wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niomombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekenai iurpe yo pa kon mete. ⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimerombe tomtom tisoyaara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekenai tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ To nangan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanga ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹ Mi tilen sua kini na, lenen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zinan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu zinan nangan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina

aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nangan kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ¹³ Tana Yesu ingo nangan kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurunana, mi ikonuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam winana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni zinan nangan kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataana kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nangan kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana. Tana tiparanjan kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu zinan nangan kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana. ¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijan takanan kini i.” ¹⁹ Nangan kini tilen sua tana na, lenen ipata. To zin tatana timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” ²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataana kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

*Temen pemetjana
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nangan mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozon

nonoono.” ²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la ki nangan kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso: ²⁴ “Ina nio sinj, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zinan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.” ²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeene ta anwin baen poponjana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Mben ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataja kek ta kembei: Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”

²⁸ Tamen kaimerombe anmanga mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anla mi ansa yom su Galilea.” ²⁹ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao antop mi anpizil ndemen pu na som.” ³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan ma iwe ru pa.” ³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asin iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu zinan nangan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anla

ansun.” ³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zinan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ngar boozo pa patajana tabe ise kini i. ³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen patajana taingi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinan tombotmbot.” ³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu isu toono mi isun Anutu, beombe itunu leleene, nako ipingis patajana tana ma imbot molo pini. ³⁶ To iso: “O Abba * Tama, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

³⁷ Isun makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nangan kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?” ³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusun. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini. ⁴⁰ Isun ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nangan kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isun mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta ingi ipet kek. ⁴² Kama nga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la kon koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nangan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tingo zin ma timar. ⁴⁴ Mi

☆ 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ ☆ 14:26: Mbo 118 ☆ 14:27: Sek 13:7 ☆ 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ☆ 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeene pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi kom-boro kati ma kala.” ⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeene pini. ⁴⁶ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila. ⁴⁷ Mi nangan kini ta, tau imender kolounana, ni imanga na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoono ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalhon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” ⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itijan tomtombot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataana som? Ambai. Tongo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede mungu kek na, iur nonoono.” ⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nangan kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len. ⁵¹

Nangan kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokounana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini. ⁵² Tabe ni imanga to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. ⁵⁶ Nonoono,

wal boozo timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro. ⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana ti pini. Tiso: ⁵⁸ “A! Niam amlen ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanga pa tomtom mburan som.” ⁵⁹ Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelja.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlen. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?” ⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.” ⁶³

Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilej sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraa za mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. ⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanga mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!” ⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asinj ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

☆ 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 ☆ 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ☆ 14:58: Yo 2:19; Ngo 6:14 ☆ 14:61: Yesa 53:7 ☆ 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ☆ 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoono moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.” ⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio aŋute som. Ankankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana. ⁶⁹ Mbesoono moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timaŋga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nŋono kat. Nu tina niomŋan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imaŋga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nŋono kat. Sombe aŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som kat!” ⁷² Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: “Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.” Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ³ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timaŋga mi tingal sua boozi pini. ⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i

mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.” ⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozi.✧

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Munŋu timaŋga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timaŋga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburm-bur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aŋzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikuru zin iwal lenen be tiyok la kalŋaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.✧ ¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko aŋkam parei pini?” ¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!” ¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!” ¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lenen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matan-matanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyoto pini ma tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!" ¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini. ²⁰ Tipejeu i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeenje tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeenji, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).^{*} ²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koron ta tisombe mir * na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeenje tana, zon mataana ikam kembei lamata mi pan. Mi tisombe tiparra mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.^{*} ²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Ingi king kizin Yuda.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana wono, mi toro imbot la ki nas.^{*} ²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nuombe reege Urum Merere ma

isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!"^{*} ³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina."

³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu tipejeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som!" ³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zon mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zon mataana ikam tel. ³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalnaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?^{*}

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolounjana na, tilen sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa kelen, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia." ³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koron ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma ingi."^{*} ³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kalnaana biibi, mi iyataana ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tun sula meleebe. ³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataana mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetenjana kini ipa ndel kat!"^{*} ⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri

^{*} 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 * 15:23: Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. ^{*} 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18
^{*} 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ^{*} 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ^{*} 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ^{*} 15:36: Mbo 69:21 ^{*} 15:39: Mk 1:24

mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanɗaŋ i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume. ⁴¹ Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meeteŋana kini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koron kizin pa aigule potomɗana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. ⁴⁴ Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar booze. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat? ⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: “E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶ Tana Yosep ingiimi kawaala kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanɗa pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomɗana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koron kuzinɗan, mi tikam ma tila

be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenɗana ta zon pok ma ise na, zin timanɗa mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Ingi kozo ko asiŋ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanɗaŋ ta iru pa mburu kokouŋana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ⁶ To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio aŋute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanɗa ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanɗaŋ kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomini bekeni kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuunɗu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munɗu ni iso piom na.”

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koron tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenɗana na, Yesu burup ma imanɗa pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munɗu. Maria tina, ta munɗu Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananɗan lamata mi ru pini na. ☆ ¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lenen izanzaana mi titanɗaŋ pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilen na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanɗaŋ kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Kaimer to nanɗaŋ ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma

☆ 16:9: Lu 8:2

tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel. ¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nangan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua nonono. ☆

Yesu ipet ki nangan kini laamuru mi ta

(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nangan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanga mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ☆

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapapa toono ta boozomen mi kosoy-aara urun ambainana pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ☆ ¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ☆ ¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako ankam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubunana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zon, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. ☆ ¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananjan sa, som tiwin koron sananjan sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanga mini.” ☆

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Lu 24:50-53; Ngo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nangan kini makin, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ☆ ²⁰ Mi nangan kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambainana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titooro mos pakan ma iwedet, beken

☆ **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ☆ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ☆ **16:17:** Ngo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ☆ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ngo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ☆ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ☆ **16:20:** Ngo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambainana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaranana ki Lukas

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur nɔnoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imanga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlen, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.✧

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Anwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekeni itun anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi anbeede ima bekeni nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina nɔnoono men.✧

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

5 Indeenje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. 6 Ziru wal ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. 7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.✧

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asin ta irao be ineene koron kuziininana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. 10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na. 12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motonana biibi ikami. 13 Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilen kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. 14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. 15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. * Indeenje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubunana Potomjana ko izeebi.✧

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lenen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. 17 Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ila, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lenen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorooronjan ma tito ngar ambainana kizin wal ndeenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i."✧

18 Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko anjula be parei? Pa ingi niamru waenbi amwe kolman kek."✧

19 Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anmar i, bekeni anso sua pu mi ankam uruunu ambainana ti pu.✧

20 Mi lenj. Sua tio ti kola iur nɔnoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur nɔnoono."

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini. 22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur

✧ 1:1-2: Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✧ 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ 1:7: Un 16:1 * 1:15: Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. ✧ 1:15: Nam 6:1+ ✧ 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✧ 1:18: Un 18:11 ✧ 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14

namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

²³ Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. ²⁴ Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. ²⁵ Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”☆

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶ Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ²⁷ mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.☆

²⁸ Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainjana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

²⁹ Maria ilenj sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?”

³⁰ Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampenjana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. ³¹ Lenj. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.☆

³² Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zanaanana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muri-ini peeze kana.☆

³³ Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”☆

³⁴ Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

³⁵ To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunjana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko

isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.☆

³⁶ Mi lenj. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi mungu tiwat-waati be kopo somjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. ³⁷ Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”☆

³⁸ To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹ Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalanjana ki Yudea. ⁴⁰ To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainjana pa Elisabet. ⁴¹ Indeenje Elisabet ilenj Maria kaljana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.☆

⁴² To kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampenjana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. ⁴³ Nio pareinon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeenje ta anlenj kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵ Kampenjana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nonoono.”

*Maria mboe kini
(1Sam 2:1-10)*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi nonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelenj imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaana tio.☆

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoonjo kini soroknon tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

☆ **1:25:** Un 30:23 ☆ **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ☆ **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ☆ **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ☆ **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ☆ **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ☆ **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ☆ **1:41:** Lu 1:15 ☆ **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ☆ **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.✠

49 Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi zana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.✠

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljana na, munainana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot lenalenja.✠

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe panjaenae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta tikitoto zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.✠

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbainjan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koron booza na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.✠

54-55 Mungu ikam sua mbukjana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imunai Abaraam mi zin poponana kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoonjo kini Israel, mi imunai zin mi iuulu zin.”✠

56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma ingi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

57 Indeenje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomoto ta. 58 Mi tonmatizin kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zinan Elisabet menmeen zin. 59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be

tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.✠

60 Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zana Yoan.”

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

62 Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asin.

63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar booza.

64 To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu. 65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

66 Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, tikam ngar booza pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

67 Bubunana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana ta kembei:

68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel. Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanana kizin.✠

69 Ingi be ipamender lende ulaana mburaananana mi ipakuri.

Ulaana tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoonjo kini Dabit.✠

70 Mi ina ito sua ta mungu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✠

71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✠

72-73 Pa mungu ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunainai Abaraam poponana kini ma alok.

✠ 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ✠ 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✠ 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5
✠ 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ✠ 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 ✠ 1:54-55: Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✠ 1:59: Un 17:12 ✠ 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16
✠ 1:69: 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✠ 1:70: Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✠ 1:71: Mbo 106:10

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbuknana potomnana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,[☆]
⁷⁴ be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso toмотo mini som, mi tembesm-beeze pini.[☆]

⁷⁵ Mi takam mbulu ta potomnana mi ndeenenana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”[☆]

⁷⁶ To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutu ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muungu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.[☆]

⁷⁷ Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.[☆]

⁷⁸ Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanjan piti mi imunainai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zon pok ma ise.

⁷⁹ Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetenana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”[☆]

⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimnana ma irao imanga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.[☆]

2

Pepe ki Yesu (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ² Ingi zan urnana mataana kana ta

ipet indeenje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴ Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.[☆]

⁵⁻⁶ Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeenje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe ronron kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷ Mi ipeebe pikin toмотo mungamunga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Angela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸ Kar zilnaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbenj.

⁹ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁰ Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anmar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.[☆]

¹¹ Mbenj ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.[☆]

¹² Mi koron tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³ Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba anjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

☆ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ☆ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ☆ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ☆ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ☆ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ☆ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18 ☆ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ☆ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ☆ **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ☆ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuņana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ☆ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

Pa ingi sua luumuṇana * isu toono kek.”☆

¹⁵ Tona zin aṇela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronṇan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronṇ ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

¹⁶ Tana loṇa men mi tila. Mi tin-deeṇe Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. ¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta aṇela iso pa pikin tana. ¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tileṇ sua kizin mboronṇan na, timap timurur pa. ¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.☆

²⁰ Kaimer na, zin mboronṇan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileṇ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aṇela kalṇaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenṇana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi aṇela iso la kini.☆

²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tiṇgeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.☆

²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataaṇa kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta mungamunṇa na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.☆

²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria iṇgeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.☆

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeeṇeṇana mi imoto Anutu mi ilenṇeṇ la kalṇaana. Mi iurur mataana

pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubunṇana Potomṇana imbotmbot raami.☆

²⁶ Mi Bubunṇana Potomṇana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeeṇe tana, Bubunṇana ipangutṇguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbe-soonṇo ku, ta ingi iur ṇonoono kek.

Tana sombe aṇmeete, na aṇmeete lak. Nio ko aṇma raama leleṇ ambai.☆

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaaṇa ta ngo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,

ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itunṇ aṇre kati tommini.☆

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somṇan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”☆

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileṇ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ngar boozo pa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tommini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei:

“Leṇ. Pikin taingṇi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tommini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaṇana iṇgal lelem.”☆

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tommini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu

☆ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ☆ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ☆ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ☆ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12
 ☆ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 ☆ **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 ☆ **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ☆ **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ☆ **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ngo 13:47, 26:23 ☆ **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+

ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolman-nan kek. Mungu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. ³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi ingi ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mberŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kanŋana pa aigule pakan mi izunzun men.✧

³⁸ Indeenje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.✧

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✧

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibinŋana mi ikam ngar ambainŋana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampenŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.✧

Yesu nanŋanŋana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba.✧

⁴² Indeenje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupŋana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanŋa be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuunŋu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tonmatizin kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵ Tamen tindeenji som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenji lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ilenlen zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin. ⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tilen i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekelŋana kini.✧

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutun, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel runom kek.”

⁴⁹ To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi anŋaabi pa uraata kini.”✧

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam ngar pa sua kini tina som.✧

⁵¹ To ziŋan timanŋa, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenlen la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ngar pa ma iur se ndomoono.✧

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ngar kini ize pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.✧

3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kanŋana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Indeenje ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. ² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.✧ Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋaana imar kini. ³ Tana Yoan imanŋa ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✧

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nŋono. Sua ta kembei: Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso:

✧ **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 ✧ **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✧ **2:39:** Mt 2:23 ✧ **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✧ **2:41:** Kam 23:14+ ✧ **2:47:** Mt 7:28 ✧ **2:49:** Yo 2:16 ✧ **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✧ **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✧ **2:52:** Lu 2:40 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Nŋo 4:6 ✧ **3:3:** Nŋo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele ngolobloobonjan ta boozomen na, bela timun.
Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam beken a ikamke zin tomtom pa i.✠

⁷ Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asin iso yom, ta ingi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malnjana kini?”✠

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbainjan pakan. Mi ingi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinji ma timanja mi tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini.✠

⁹ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbainjan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”✠

¹⁰ To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” ¹¹ Tana Yoan ipekkel kaljan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”✠

¹² Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✠

¹³ Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✠

¹⁴ To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam

parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi. ¹⁶ Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ingi anjam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana na, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.”✠

¹⁷ Koron imbot la namaana keeteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbainjan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”✠

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin beken a tilen mi titooro lenen. ¹⁹ Kaimeer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodiya, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini. ²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.”✠

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Indeenje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,✠

²² mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala njwaana. To tilen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe:

✠ **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✠ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✠ **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✠ **3:9:** Mt 7:19 ✠ **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✠ **3:12:** Lu 7:29 ✠ **3:13:** Lu 19:8 ✠ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Njo 1:5, 2:3 ✠ **3:17:** Mt 13:30 ✠ **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✠ **3:21:** Yo 1:32

“Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen pu ilip.”✠

*Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imanga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.✠

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, ²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,✠

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,✠

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamaana

Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. ³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.✠

4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹ Bubunana Potomnana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimnana pa aigule tomtooru. ² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”✠

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koron tau ndabokboknan mi zannan mi mburanan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koron ta boozomen taingi imar nomon kek. Tana sombe lelen be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koron taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”✠

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”✠

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:

✠ 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 ✠ 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ✠ 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 ✠ 3:33: Un 29:35 ✠ 3:38: Un 1:27 ✠ 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✠ 4:6-7: Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20

“Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be tim-boro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.”☆

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”☆

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot nana ri.☆

Yesu imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Toombojana tana imap na, Bubujana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanga mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. ¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilen sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanjana. Ni ilela, to imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.☆

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubujana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot njooba na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisjan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be anjatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampanjana kini i, ta ipet kek.”☆

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹ Mi ni imanga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenjen i, koozi iur nonoono kek.”

²² Iwal biibi tilenjen sua ta ni izzo pa kampanjana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”☆

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom ingi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum mungu. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa ingi sa itum kar ku na.’”☆

²⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lenen pini som.”☆

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet mungu na, moyom ingal som? Indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yan isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot.☆

²⁶ Tamen Anutu ingo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma

☆ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ☆ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ☆ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ☆ **4:16:** Mt 2:23
☆ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ☆ **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ☆ **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ ☆ **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 ☆ **4:25:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ☆ **4:26:** 1Kin 17:8+

ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.✠

27 Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetm-beete sananņana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”✠

28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupņana leleene na, tilen Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. 29 Tana timanga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonanana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatņana. 30 Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.✠

Yesu iziiri bubunņana sananņana pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu imanga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenje aigule potomņana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. 32 Mi zin tilen sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.✠

33 Mi lupņana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubunņana sananņana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalņaana izalla ma iso: 34 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anķilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomņana.”✠

35 Tamen Yesu inķasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubunņana sananņana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareinņana? Ingi kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubunņana sananņan ma tiyooto

ma tila len.” 37 Ingi uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imanga ma izem lupņana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanroro Yesu be iuuli. 39 Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

40 Rou ma zon isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakina ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataņa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. 41 Mi bubunņana sananņan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalņan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuuu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.✠

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom

(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mbenbenņana mi Yesu imanga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somņana i bekenā itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenņi na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.✠

43 Tamen ni imanga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anla ma anķsoyaara uruunu ambainņana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu ingo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”✠

44 Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izoyaryaara sua lela lupņana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin nanņan mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

✠ 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+ ✠ 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 ✠ 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ✠ 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✠ 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ✠ 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✠ 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliunana Gene-saret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilen len sua ki Anutu. ² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurnguuru pu kizin. ³ Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae nana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ngaltekeere ri mi te-perae linana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inga ye murin.” ⁵ Simon ipekel kalnaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbeni amnok amnok ma som. Tamen ingi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ☆

⁶ Beso timanga pa na, pu be rek. ⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjon.” ☆

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamnana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” ¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koron kizin ta munnaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ☆

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeeje Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjanana ikam kati. Imar ma ire

Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulin ingeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelen be anuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To lonja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa pa-toronjana ka tomtom sa mungu. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ☆

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilenleni mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izunzun. ☆

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarnan pakan ki tutu, ta zinan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisin tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeje kat Yesu zinan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom nara-pejana tina ma iso: “Tizin, sanaana ku ta anreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ☆

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua

☆ 5:5: Yo 21:3+ ☆ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ☆ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

☆ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ☆ 5:14: Wkp ☆ 5:20: Lu 7:48

pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ☆

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kaka-mam ngar boofo? ²³⁻²⁴ Sua tangoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom taingi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio anso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ☆

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes nana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!” ²⁸ To Lebi imanga ma izem koron kini ta munjaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ☆

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boofo ta tiyyo takesjan i, zinan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zinan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan zinan gaaban kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanga mi tikam nununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjan ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ☆

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan.

³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be anboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anmar be anboobo zin wal sananjan bekana titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan.” ☆

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

³³ To zin tiso: “Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekana matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponana sa, mi ni zinan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som.” ☆

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lenen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

*Zaala mungunjana irao igaaba zaala
poponana na som*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala mungunjana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponana tana, ko raraate pa mungunjana som. ³⁷ Mi yok baen poponana ta kembena. Ko tiliin sula baen putuunu mungunjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponana iti putuunu mungunjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸ Som. Baen poponana bela isula putuunu poponana.” ☆

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen mungunjana na, lenen pa poponana

☆ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ☆ 5:23-24: Yo 5:8 ☆ 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ☆ 5:30: Lu 15:1+ ☆ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ☆ 5:34: Yo 3:29 ☆ 5:38: Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munḡunḡana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’” ☆

6

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomḡana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

¹ Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanḡanḡ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ḡonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan. ☆

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inḡi sa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ḡonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu inḡalsek pa.” ☆

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinḡan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?” ⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomḡana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ḡalsekiḡana. Pa tutu iso zin pa-toronḡana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ☆ ⁵ To Yesu iseeḡe sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaa-
manḡana pa aigule potomḡana
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

⁶ Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupḡana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupḡana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. ⁷ Mi zin ḡarḡanḡ ki tutu zinḡan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomḡana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinḡal mataana pa. ⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ḡar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama

kaamanḡana tina ma isombe: “Manga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanga ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anḡi yom. Mbulu pareiḡana ta ito kat aigule potomḡana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiḡana, som mbulu sananḡana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makinḡ, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inḡi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

*Yesu ipeikat nanḡanḡ laamuru mi ru
ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

¹² Mbenḡ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isunḡ pa Anutu. Izunḡunḡ ma ila berek, ¹³ to iboobo zin nanḡanḡ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ḡonḡana. ¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi
iurpe zin meteḡan
(Mk 3:7-12)*

¹⁷ To Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenerḡana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinḡan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. ¹⁸ Zin timar be tileḡi, mi be iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubunḡana sananḡan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubunḡan tana pizin. ¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini,

☆ 5:39: Ro 10:16 ☆ 6:1: Lo 23:25 ☆ 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

☆ 6:5: Kol 2:16+

mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nangan kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leynom koron somnoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ingi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.✧

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom. Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katanjan i, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseenge.✧

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repilinjana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.✧

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana poponjana som. Mungu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.✧

Zin wal tabe lenen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koron tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.✧

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot noobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katanjan ma keyeryer.✧

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa mungu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✧

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenlen yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✧

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjan piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan piom na, kuzunzun pizin.✧

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.✧

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisun pa len koron, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koron ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.✧

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin.✧

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koron tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina,

✧ 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ✧ 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✧ 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ 6:23: Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ✧ 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ✧ 6:25: Yesa 65:13 ✧ 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ✧ 6:27: Ro 12:20 ✧ 6:28: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60 ✧ 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 ✧ 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✧ 6:31: Mt 7:12

zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekelnana ta ikot kat koron kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koron kizin. ³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koron pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leynom pekelnana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leynom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbelele pa kampenana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.✧

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjan yom. Mi kanjal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumunjai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunjai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.✧

³⁸ “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeene leynom ulaana pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koron ambaimbainan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelnana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koron ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”✧

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.✧

⁴⁰ Mi nangan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nangan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.✧

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena

parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatiziŋ ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamnana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu mungu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.✧

Ke nonono ta iswe ke pareinana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Ke ambainana ko irao ipiyooto nonono sananjan sa na som. Mi ke sananjan ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto nonono ambainana sa na som. ⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke nonono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambainana, som sananjan. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjan ipiyooto kanda nonono ambainana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainan ta imbotmbot la lenen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lenen na. Pa ngar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?✧

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilenlen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareinana? Ko anso yom pini.✧

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ran na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat. ⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenlen sorok kaljon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeene yan biibi ma wo ipet, to lonja men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

✧ 6:35: Ro 5:8 ✧ 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 ✧ 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ✧ 6:39: Mt 15:14 ✧ 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ✧ 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+ ✧ 6:46: Yems 2:26 ✧ 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

7

Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. ² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoonjo ambainjana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoonjo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. ³ Tana indeenje biibi tana ilen Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoonjo kini ma niini ambai. ⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambainjana. ⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

⁶ To zinjan Yesu timanga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambainjon som. Tana lelen be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. ⁷ Uunu tingi tabe re, itun irao anjma som. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Nuombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁸ Pa nio anjute pa itun. Nio ti anjbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tanaombe anjo pa tingi ma anjo: ‘La!’ nako ila. Miombe anjo pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Miombe anjo pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

⁹ Yesu ilen sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei wal taingji biibi kizin na som.”☆

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu.

Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoonjo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanga mini

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imanga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanjan kini zinjan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. ¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisin uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meetenana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamennana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinjan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, tan pepe!” ¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke ponana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisin na tun ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanjan, nio anjo pu: Manga!”☆

¹⁵ To tomtom meetenana tana burup ma imanga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.☆

¹⁶ Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, ingi ko Anutu kwoono zanana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Ingi Anutu mataana ingal iti wal kini mi iulu iti kek.”☆

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar ziljanziljan tommini.

Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan nanjan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanjan kini ru, ¹⁹ mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere betiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaana tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaana tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”☆

²¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen

☆ 7:9: Mt 15:28 ☆ 7:14: Lu 8:54; Ngo 9:40 ☆ 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ ☆ 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ☆ 7:20: Mal 3:1

ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisŋan na, ma tire lele mini. ²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenŋen i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi nara-peŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetenŋan na, kulin ingeeze mini, talŋan munŋan tilenŋ sua, meetenŋan timanŋa, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na. ²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✠

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeenŋe ta niom kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ru-umu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiŋan tana na som. ²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenŋ. Nio anŋo kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko anŋo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonŋ.

Mi ni ko imuunŋu mi iurpe zaala pu.’✠

²⁸ Nio anŋo kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munŋaana men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, tilenŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeenŋe

men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.✠

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.✠

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana ma iso: “Ingi ko anŋo parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinŋan? ³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanŋ, mi niom katanŋ som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanŋana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. ³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuuu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana mi baen winŋana’.✠

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina biibi mi indeenŋe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ŋgar tana, ina indeenŋe men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananŋana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.✠

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananŋana. Ilenŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanŋana, to ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana mi ila. ³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanŋan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenŋbeenŋe pini. To isu na, ilinŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

✠ 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✠ 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✠ 7:29: Lu 3:12 ✠ 7:30: Mt 21:32 ✠ 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✠ 7:36: Lu 11:37

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananana na.” ⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lenj sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. ⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imunai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imunai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lenj yok sa be anguuru kumbun? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inguuru kumbun pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.”

⁴⁵ Mi nu mbenbeene pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeene ta anje anbot ti na, ni imbenbeene pa kumbun mi inoknok men i. ⁴⁶ Mi nu linj ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilin ngere kuziinanana ise kumbun.”

⁴⁷ “Tana nio anso pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek.”

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta zinan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asin ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlanana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zinan tiwwa

¹ Kaimer mana, Yesu imanga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambainana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambainana. Mi nanan kini laamuru mi ru, ² zinan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubunana sananan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubunana sananan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), ³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zinan nanan kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan.”

Sua tooronana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilenj sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin. Isombe:

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinan kan ma tila. ⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambainana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamatana.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronana tana makin, to kalnana biibi ma isombe:

☆ 7:44: Un 18:4 ☆ 7:46: Mbo 23:5 ☆ 7:47: Mbo 32:1 ☆ 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+
☆ 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ☆ 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ☆ 8:3: Mt 27:55

“Niom so talɲoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam nɲar pa.”

⁹ To nanɲanj kini tiwi i pa sua tooroŋana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkenjana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze nɲar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilenlenj sua kini la sua tooroŋana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi talɲan ilenlenj, tamen tikam kat nɲar pa ka uunu som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.”

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, miombe toombonjana sa indeenje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam nɲar biibi mete pa patanana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ɲonoono ambaijana sa som.”

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezenjan. Tana tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka ɲonoono.”

Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Parei,ombe tutun lam sa, ko tuku-tunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”

¹⁷ Pa koronj zukɲan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkenjan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”

¹⁸ Tana kungun talɲoyom kat mi kakam nɲar pa sua ta kelenlenj i. Paso, tomtom taombe ikam nɲar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le nɲar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom taombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina nɲar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”

Yesu naana mi toɲmatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Indeenje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanɲonj bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tilenlenj Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanɲanj kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanga mi takam woongo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woongo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ɲenɲeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanɲanj kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanga, mi inasaara

☆ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Ngo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ☆ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 ☆ **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ☆ **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ☆ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ☆ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ☆ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 ☆ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.
²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanɔaŋ kini.
 Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem
 urlaŋana tiom?”

Mi nanɔaŋ kini, motoŋana biibi
 ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar booŋo. To
 tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tom-
 tom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua,
 mi miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la
 kalŋaana.”✧

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa
 tomtom ta*
 (Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma
 tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta
 imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga
 na. ²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i
 su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki
 kar tana ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom
 tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebi
 ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa
 mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu
 som. Mi muriini na, raŋ sumbun-
 sumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenŋan
 tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop
 su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu
 iur sua pa bubuŋana tana be iyooto
 pini. Mi ni kalŋaana izalla ma iso:
 “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu,
 iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro
 u. Seeze motoŋ pepe.” Tomtom
 tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuŋana
 sananŋana imanɔa pini, to tomtom
 tiwoo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re
 mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen
 ni inin koroŋ tana som. Iyatutut
 ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana sananŋana
 ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele
 bilimŋana.✧

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom
 asiŋ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ
 Legion. Pa iŋgi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso
 ta kembei paso, bubuŋana sananŋan
 ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.
³¹ To titaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma
 tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i
 pepe.✧

³² Lele tina na, ŋge uunu biibi kat
 ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma tim-
 botmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan

tina titaŋroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe
 tila tiru pizin ŋge. ³³ Ni iyok pizin, to
 tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma
 tiru pizin ŋge. To ŋge tana tiparkam-
 toto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana
 kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula,
 mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete
 lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro ngeŋan i, tire
 mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo
 uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen
 ma irao kar ma ila. ³⁵ Tabe tomtom
 timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta
 ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom
 ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na,
 ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa
 mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kum-
 buunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal
 tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin. ³⁶ To
 zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat
 mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol
 pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom
 tana ma iwal tileŋ. ³⁷ To zin tomtom
 ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam
 zin lup. Tana timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem
 zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan nanɔaŋ
 kini tisula ma tise woŋgo be timiili
 ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana
 sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam
 biluunɔu be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen
 Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta
 kembei. Iso: ³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar
 ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu
 ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila,
 mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na,
 uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus
 lutuunu moori ma imanɔa mini*
 (Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to
 menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa
 tizza i tau. ⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tom-
 tom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na,
 zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su
 Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i
 be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴² Pa lutu-
 unu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutu-
 unu moori tana, ni itutamennana, mi
 ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi
 ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinjan tila. ⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeene moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To lonja men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asin iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma ingi. Pa ingi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburon ri izem yo.” ⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tilej. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini lonja men mi imap. ⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lunri, urlanana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ⁵⁰ Yesu ilen na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanana ku. Lutum moori ko imanga mini. Pa nio anbotmbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta zinjan tilela ruumu. ⁵² Indeenje tana na, tinjiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Katan pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”☆

⁵³ Tilej sua kini tana na, tiseenge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, mangan.”☆

⁵⁵ To bubunana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanga pataana. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. ⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso urunu pizin tomtom ma tilej pepe.☆

9

Yesu ingo zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubunana sananjan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ² Mi ingo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ☆

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron kembei tete, pelpee, kini, pat, mi mburu keenenana na, kakam pepe. ☆

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ☆

⁶ Iso pizin makin, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tiz-zoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilen Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanga mini a.” ⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu

☆ 8:52: Yo 11:11+ ☆ 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ☆ 8:56: Lu 5:14 ☆ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ☆ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ☆ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Ngo 13:51

kwoono toro sa ta imeete mungu kek mi imanja mini a.” ⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyembut ngureene ma put kek. Mi ingi asinj toro mini ta anjenlen uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ☆

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngonana kini timi-ili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tika-mam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma zinan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida beken a zin men timbotm-bot. ¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tilen urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotm-bot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nangan kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulounan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tingi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” ¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruja pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isun. To itete mi izarra la kizin nangan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi su-

runsurun ta imbotm-bot na, nangan

kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunjana kini. Mi nangan kini na, timbotm-bot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nangan kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta mungu imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanja mini.” ☆

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?” Petrus imanja ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.” ☆

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meetenjana kini

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patanana boo zo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarnan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.” ☆

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i. ☆

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munjaana

☆ 9:9: Lu 23:8 ☆ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ☆ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ☆ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ☆ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta so Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela mburanŋan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. ☆

²⁷ “Mi kelenj. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal be tisunj. ²⁹ Yesu izunzunj ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouŋana mi imilmil kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ☆

³² Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timaŋga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ☆

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ☆

³⁵ To tilenj kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutunj tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelenj la kalŋaana!” ☆

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin nanŋan matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, lonŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋan ta

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. ³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi lutunj tamen ŋonoono ta ti.

³⁹ Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koronj tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. ⁴⁰ Tana aŋtaŋroro zin nanŋan ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Nanŋan tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋana sananŋana tana imanga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to izem nanŋan tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. ⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meetenŋana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar booze pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ☆

☆ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ☆ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 ☆ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ☆ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ☆ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 ☆ 9:44: Lu 9:22

⁴⁵ Tamen nanganj kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ☆

Asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi nanganj kini timanga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asinj ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ☆

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanganj musaana ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu, ⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tingi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoonjo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ☆

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabanjanda
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilej sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanjonom.” ☆

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

⁵¹ Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ☆

⁵² Mi ingo zin tomtom pakan ma timuungu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronj pini. ⁵³ Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ☆

⁵⁴ Mi nanganj kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tilen, to timanga mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ☆

⁵⁵ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. ⁵⁶ Tona zinjan nanganj kini timanga mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo u men.”

⁵⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanjanjan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuuu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ☆

⁵⁹ Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anmiili, ma anjurke tamanj mataana mungu, mana anjo u?”

⁶⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenjan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹ To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelen be anjo u. Tamen anjo anla ma anjotaara zin wal tio, mi niamjan amparteege nomoyam mungu, tonabe anjar anjo u.”

⁶² Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woongo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woongo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ☆

10

Yesu ingo zin nanganj tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se runja pa uraata be timuungu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ☆

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetnjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusun pa kini katuunu be ingo

☆ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ☆ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ☆ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ☆ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ☆ 9:51: Ngo 21:12+ ☆ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ☆ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ☆ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ☆ 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ☆ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ☆ 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ☆ 10:3: Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ngaamaŋana.☆

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be ango yom ma kala kombot la me malŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom ingal ituyom.☆

⁴ Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeelee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua booze pepe.☆

⁵ “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuungu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’ ⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. ⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.☆

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleelee pepe. Kakan men.☆

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin metenŋan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koron ma isu lup. Pa ingi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ”☆

¹² To Yesu iseenŋe sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mben kaimer zin kola tikam patanŋana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.☆

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ¹⁴ Nio anso piom: Indeenje mben kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. ¹⁵ Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.☆

¹⁶ “Niom wal ta kewe ngoŋana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i.”☆

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makin, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilenŋen la kalŋoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.☆

¹⁹ Tana kelen. Nio ankam leyom mburoyom bekana niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananŋan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.☆

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuŋana sananŋan ta tilenŋen la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu ŋonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”☆

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Bubunana Potomŋana ikami ma

☆ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ☆ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ☆ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27
☆ **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ☆ **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ☆ **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ ☆ **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ☆ **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ☆ **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 ☆ **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27

leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Taman, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarnan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Taman, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”

²² “Koron ta munjaana men, ta Taman iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjan kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampenana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”

²⁴ Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilen koron ta niom kelenjen i. Tamen tilen som.”

Mbulu ambainana ki tomtom Samaria ta
(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanga mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam winana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yayaanana?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso: Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”

²⁸ Yesu ilen na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yayaanana pu.”

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeene

kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin zingo tabe anur lelen pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbunan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹ Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.”

³⁴ Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilin ngere ma baen sinjini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anmar mini, to ankot pat ku.’”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ngarnana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbunan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷ Tomtom ngarnana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imunai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.”

☆ 10:21: 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ☆ 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ☆ 10:23: Mt 13:16+
☆ 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ☆ 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 ☆ 10:33: Yo 4:9 ☆ 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilenjen sua kini. ⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanja na iso: “Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itun tamen anjamam uraata, mi tizin moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koron boozo mete. ⁴² Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambainjana ma ilip. Mi koron tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”☆

11

Yesu ipaute nanjan kini pa sunjana ka mbulu
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izunzun su lele ta. Isun makin, mi nanjan kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanjan kini na.”

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Sombe kusun, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.”☆

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.”☆

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.”☆

⁵ Tona Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mben lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toron, kam narabu zukjana tel sa imar be anjam ma anja. ⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi

imar, mi ingi konj kosa sa be anjam pini som!’

⁷ “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma ingi, mi ipekel kaljom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamjan lutun bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Ingi be amkeene i. Irao anjanja mi anjam kosa sa pu na som.’

⁸ “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anso kat piom. Nonono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilen la kaljom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.”☆

Anutu ko ilen sunjana kiti. Pa ni kamperjana katuunu
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ “Tana nio anso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenge. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.”☆

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenge. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

¹³ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbainjan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kamperjana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubujana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”☆

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubujana sananjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul,

☆ **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ☆ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ☆ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ☆ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ☆ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ☆ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ☆ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38

biibi kizin bubuṇana sananṇan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuṇana sananṇan ma tiyooto.”¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.✠

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.✠

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubuṇana sananṇan ma tiyotyooto. ¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanṅaṅ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiṅ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ngar tiom sananṇana. ²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubuṇana sananṇan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbol la mazwoyom kek.✠

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanaṇana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolṇana, nako koronṇaṇa boozomen imbol ambai. ²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronṇaṇa kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.✠

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe konṇaṇa koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anṇalup zin tomtom

som, na ni kembei iyanṅwirṅwiiri zin.”✠

Sua tooronṇana pa bubuṇana sananṇana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseenṅe sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuṇana sananṇana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimṇana, mi iru muriini be imbol pa mi keeteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inṅi ko anṇmiili ma anṇla anṇlou murinṇaṇa munguṇana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini munguṇana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inṅeeze kek, ²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananṇana na, ma ziṅan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munṅu na pe som, mi inṅi isaana ma isaana kat.”✠

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbol lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanṅa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampenṇana biibi!”✠

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ṇonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampenṇana biibi.”✠

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozi timarmar, to Yesu imanṅa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananṇan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta munṅu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰ Pa munṅu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ngar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananṇan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.✠

³¹ Indeenṅe mbenṅ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanaṇana ta munṅu ikamam

✠ 11:16: Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ✠ 11:17: Mt 9:4 ✠ 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✠ 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✠ 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✠ 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48 ✠ 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✠ 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, beken a ileŋ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inŋi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga mi tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inŋi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

*Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, beken a zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✠

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men. ³⁵ Tana motom ingalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma inŋi. ³⁶ Tana sombe koronŋom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

*Mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan mi
zin nganŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inŋuuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo.✠

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguuruŋana.

Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen.✠

⁴⁰ Niom tallinoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelede som? ⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorokŋan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munŋaana men inŋeeze piom.✠

⁴² “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom ingalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeenŋana men, mi tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.✠

⁴³ “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupŋana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanŋan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✠

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaiŋana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomini.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patanŋana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.✠

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be inŋeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin,

✠ 11:31: 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ 11:32: Yona 3:5+ ✠ 11:33: Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+
✠ 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✠ 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✠ 11:41: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✠ 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✠ 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 ✠ 11:46: Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1
✠ 11:47-48: Ngo 7:51+

mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananɲana. Tana tembel yom kek.✠

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anɲo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoɲ na, mi zin ngonɲana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananɲana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeenɲe ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenɲana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenɲana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananɲan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anɲo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.✠

⁵² “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanga be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarɲan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanga mi tikam wiɲana boozo pini, ⁵⁴ beso ipekel ɲoobo ma ɲgi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamɲana pa urlanɲana pepe

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munɲaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanga pa sua kamɲana ma iso lae pizin nanɲan kini munɲu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamɲana ta tikamam pa urlanɲana kizin na.✠

² Pa koron zukɲan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron

turkenɲan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.✠

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar ke-teene.

Komoto pepe

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronɲan, nio anɲo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemet-meete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.✠

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anɲo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.✠

⁶ “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokɲana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat siɲsiɲɲan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som. ⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom ɲoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

⁸ “Nio anɲo kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leɲ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanɲan kini ila zin anɲela ki Anutu matan.✠

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anɲela ki Anutu matan.✠

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananɲana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananɲana pa Bubunɲana Potomɲana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.✠

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupɲana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala

✠ **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ ✠ **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✠ **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 ✠ **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✠ **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34 ✠ **12:8:** Tur 3:5 ✠ **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ✠ **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ✠ **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

pa sua pareina tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.✠

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubunana Potomnana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua tooronana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallinana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi len, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa aton be ipeete koron ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio len pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asin iur yo be antiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koron tiom?” ¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koron boozo mi motoyom koronoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen ki toono, na koron tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”✠

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koron kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat.

¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi kozo ko ankam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjur ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’ ¹⁸ To imanga mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, ingi ko ankam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tingi, mi anpo bibipnan. Naso andaaba kini ma koron tio ta munjana men lela.

¹⁹ Toinabe anmanga mi anso pa itun ma ansombe: Aa buri, kini ta andaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keten su, mi ankam kat mboti ambainana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.’✠

²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinom kat! Mben ta koozi ko meete. Mi koron ta ndoundou na, ko asin ikam?’ ”✠

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koron boozo su toono, mi tamen koron nonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”✠

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nangan kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”✠

²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶ Mi sombe karao be kakam koron rinja ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koron pakan?

²⁷ “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilnan ta ndabokboknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.”✠

²⁸ Mi aigau tingi, ingi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koron soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!✠

²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koron sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹ Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mungu,

✠ **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 ✠ **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ✠ **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 ✠ **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ✠ **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✠ **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ✠ **12:28:** Mt 10:29 ✠ **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

to ni ikam zin koronj taingi ma ito ma ima.”☆

Tupun mburanda pa koronj niono
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”☆

³³ Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somnan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”☆

³⁴ Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku niono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa miilijana ki biibi kizin
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.”☆

³⁶ Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loja mi tisol pini. ³⁷ Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampenana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.”☆

³⁸ “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbenj lukutuunu, som man itanjan, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampenana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹ “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbujan imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko

imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbujan tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.”☆

⁴⁰ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”☆

⁴¹ To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronjana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

⁴² Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata senjana mi le ngar ambainjana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴³ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeene mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampenana tabe ise kini i. ⁴⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.”☆

⁴⁵ “Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loja mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zinan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.”☆

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ “Mbesoonjo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.”☆

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam joobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.”☆

☆ 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ☆ 12:33: Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ☆ 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ☆ 12:37: Yo 13:4 ☆ 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ☆ 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ☆ 12:44: Lu 19:17+ ☆ 12:45: 2Pe 3:3 ☆ 12:47: Yems 4:17 ☆ 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Nio ti anmar be anpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataana, so lelen ndabok. ⁵⁰ Tamen pataana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma irao pataana tana ikam yo, mi anbaada ma imap.”

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio anmar be anlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelna. ⁵² Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupana kizin tonmatizin ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. ⁵³ Mi zin kolman zinan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zinan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zinan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”

Kilalan

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelen. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to lonja mi koso: ‘O, ingi be yan imar i.’ Mi yan imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Ingi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kaka-mam pakaamjana pa urlana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?”

Lonja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeenenana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Lonja men mi

toombo be la kini, mi niomru kurupe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataana ta kembei ise kizin?”

³ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi kelen. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.”

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutnguutana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timet-meete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke ta nono somjana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nonono. Mi som. ⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Len! Nio anbelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anru ke tingi ka nonono. Mi nonono

☆ 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 ☆ 12:53: Mika 7:6 Mbo 7:12 ☆ 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6

☆ 12:59: Mt 18:34+ ☆ 13:2: Yo 9:2+ ☆ 13:3:

sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.*

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O bi-ibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjtoombo ma ankamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.*

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nonono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomjana

¹⁰ Indeenje aigule potomjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupjana muriini. ¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubujana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To lonja men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.”*

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkamjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.*

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popojana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanjana kini pa aigule potomjana som?”*

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilen pekelnana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwal bi-ibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokboknan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”*

*Sua toorohana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)*

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro? ²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na,
kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nonono?”

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titombo be tilela ma tirao som.*

²⁵ “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ru-umu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeenje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinoi? Nio ankankaana piom.’*

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamanga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Mungu itinan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio ankankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’*

²⁸ “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin

* **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 * **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * **13:19:** Mt 24:14 * **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ * **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ * **13:27:** Mt 25:41

ta boozomen ziŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom ŋekŋek mi katanŋaŋ. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.✠

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanŋana lela Anutu kar kini.✠

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunŋu. Mi zin tau timuunŋu, nako tikemer.”✠

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, maŋa ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³² Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ŋgar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio iŋgi aŋzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi aŋurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to aŋposop uraata tio ma imap.’” ³³ Tana nio ko aŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

³⁴ To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori leleŋ be aŋkokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. ³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:✠

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ko ikam ruŋguunu ta imar i!’ ”✠

14

*Yesu iurpe tomtom metenŋana toro
pa aigule potomŋana*

¹ Aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan timbotm-bot mi tireuduti. ✠

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³ Tabe Yesu imanŋa to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomŋana, som som?” ✠

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotm-bot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✠

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanŋana na, tikoŋuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. ✠

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomŋan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, ⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, maŋa mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko maŋa raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanŋana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toroŋ, maŋa mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainŋana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

✠ **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✠ **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✠ **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16
✠ **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✠ **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 ✠ **14:1:** Lu 11:37 ✠ **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✠ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✠ **14:7:** Mt 23:6 ✠ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

11 Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✧

12 Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizin ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som. 13 Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapenjan, mi zin matan pisjan.” ✧

14 Naso ndeeje lem kampenana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mbenj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejenan ma timanga mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat.” ✧

*Sua tooronana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)*

15 Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeeje kampenana biibi kat.” ✧

16 To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua tooronana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana. 17 Tipararar koronj makinj to, kini tamaana ingo mbesoono kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

18 “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoono ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanga na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anjma na som. Pa buri

nonoono ta angimi toono pakaana ta. Tana ingi be anla mi anjiiri i.’ 19 Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anjma som. Pa buri nonono ta angimi bapalo laamuru. Tana ingi be anla mi anjtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anjwoolo i. Irao anjma na som.’ ✧

21 “Mbesoono tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena lonja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamanjan, narapenjan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.’ ✧

22 Tana mbesoono tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kaljom ta anla anso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

23 “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakinja pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi manjan zin tomtom ma timar beken ruumu tio bok. 24 Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta mungu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!’ ” ✧

*Bela takam kat ngar mungu, mana tewe nanganj ki Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zijan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

26 “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tonmatizin kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanganj tio na som. 27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanganj tio na som. ✧

28 “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao

✧ 14:13: Lo 14:29 ✧ 14:14: Yo 5:29 ✧ 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✧ 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 ✧ 14:21: Ep 2:11+ ✧ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Ngo 13:46 ✧ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12

be ruumu imun, tonabe imanga pa ka uraata. ²⁹ Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. ³⁰ Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: “To tana, imanman pa ruumu ponana ta ipo ma isala kek?”

³¹ “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini mungu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? ³² Beso som, inako loja men mi ingo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ☆

³³ Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koron tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanjan tio. ☆

*Tai ka sua
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

³⁴ “Tai, ina koron ambainana. Tamenombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ☆

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so taljoyom, inako kelen mi kakam ngar pa.”

15

*Sua tooronana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi
(Mt 18:12-14)*

¹ Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesnan i zinan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilej sua kini. ² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam nununjunun ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zinan tikanan kini la mbata?” ☆

³ To Yesu ikam sua tooronana taingipizin. Iso: ⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom

lamata, miombe tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isansan na. ☆

⁵ Iru i, iru i maombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶ mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbiriizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’ ☆

⁷ “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi titooro lelen som.

Sua tooronana pa pat ta imbiriizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa,ombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeni pat tana. ⁹ Mi re beso indeeni, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbiriizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anso kat piom: Sombetomtom sananana sa itooro leleene, na zin anela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nonono tana.”

Sua tooronana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernana i imanga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koron ku ma nio lej imar pataana.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmannana lene, kaimernana lene.

☆ 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 ☆ 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ☆ 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6 ☆ 15:2: Lu 5:30; Ngo 11:3; Ga 2:12 ☆ 15:4: Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ☆ 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

13-14 “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernjana i, iyauiyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot njoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. 15 Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekana ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini. 16 Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

17 “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zinan mbesoonjo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamañ mbesoonjo kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, ingi be anmeete pa konj kini i. 18 Kena ko anmanga ta buri mi anla ki tamañ. Mi sombe anla anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Tamañ, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananñonj kat. ☆

19 Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be ankam uraata pu kembei mbesoonjo?”

20 “Tona ni imanga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itañ. 21 To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamañ, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananñonj kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

22 “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Lonja mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutunj izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. 23 Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini. 24 Pa lutun

ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenj mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ☆

25 “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ilenj tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla. 26 Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoonjo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inga wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ 27 Mi mbesoonjo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

28 “Tomtom kolmanjana i ilenj sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanmanji be ilela. 29 Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anjooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio anjbelmbel mbesoonjo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekana niamñan waenj bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. 30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zinan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronj ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?’

31 “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutun, nu ituru ta tomtombot i. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. 32 Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenj mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’”

16

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo sananñana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

1 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin nanganj kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta

na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoonjo ta imborro koronj kini. Mi biibi kini ilenj kembei mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata som, ² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anjen sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko nonoono, o nonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa inji be nu map pa uraata i.'

³ "Mbesoonjo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, inji ko ankam parei? Pa inji be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburonj irao be ankam uraata mat kana som. Mi konj mianj be ansunj zin wal pa lenj pat.'

⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motonj ingal zaala ta kek. Inji ko ankam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma len ambai pio. Beso anjmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anjla ruumu kizin mi anjbot se kizin.'

⁵ "Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tatanja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoonjo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?'

⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesnjana tomtom lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtoru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.' ⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.'

To mbesoonjo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom pan men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.'

⁸ "Biibi ilenj mbesoonjo kini sanannjana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotnjana ambainjana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze

pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ☆

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lenen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lenen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ☆

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nonoono.

¹⁰ "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imborro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imborro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamnjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ☆

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj nonoono ki saamba be parei? ¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asinj ko ikam leyom koronj nonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilenj la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som." ☆

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan monijan. Tana tilenj sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiilinjana pini. ¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbainjan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeenjenoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelenj! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj nonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sanannjana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ☆

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ "Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat,

☆ 16:8: Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ☆ 16:9: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ☆ 16:10: Lu 19:17+ ☆ 16:13: Mt 6:24 ☆ 16:15: Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+

mi ka tomtom bizin timanga be tisoy-aara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ☆

¹⁷ “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiḡana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ☆

¹⁸ “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tommini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ☆

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonḡan ta ḡgeezeeḡana kat. Mi mbotḡana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imboomboorene ta kembei. ²⁰ Mi tomtom sorokḡana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. ²¹ Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²² “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To aḡela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokḡana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilḡaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tommini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³ “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyouḡana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. ²⁴ To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo taman Abaraam, muḡai yo lak! ḡgo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeeze mionḡ risa. Pa ḡḡi aḡre yoyouḡana biibi isu you tingi.’ ☆

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuḡ, motom la pa mbotḡana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ḡoobo kat. Tana

buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingḡi, mi nu rre yoyouḡana biibi isu tana. ☆

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatḡana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

²⁷ “To mbio uunu itaḡroro i ma iso: ‘O tamanḡ, kena ḡgo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamanḡ ruumu kini na, ²⁸ bekena isope zin. Pa tiziḡ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.’ ☆

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileḡ la kalḡan, inako timbot ambai.’ ☆

³⁰ “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamanḡ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeteḡana sa imanga, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro len.’ ³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileḡ la Mose ziḡan Anutu kwoono bizin kalḡan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanga pa naala i som tommini.’ ” ☆

17

Watḡana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watḡana boozo kola indeeḡe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. ² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ḡgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanḡanḡ poponḡan taingḡi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. ³ Tana motoyom ḡḡalḡal ituyom!

“Tonḡmatiziḡ ku tasa isombe ikam ḡoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileḡ la kalḡom mi itooro

☆ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ☆ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ☆ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ☆ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ☆ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ☆ **16:28:** ḡgo 2:40 ☆ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; ḡgo 15:21 ☆ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ ☆ **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+

leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ✧

⁴ Sombe ni ikam njoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: 'Nio lelej ipata pa mbulu ta ankam pu na,' to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini."

⁵ To ngonana kini timanga mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlanana tiam ma imbol kat!"

⁶ Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Niom sombe leyom urlanana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: 'Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.' Mi ke tana ko ilej la kaljoyom. ✧

Mbesoonjo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareijana?

⁷ "Kozobe lem mbesoonjo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loja men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini? ⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: 'La, kelu mi urpe koj kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma ankan ma anwin munju, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.' ✧ ⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesoonjo ku tana ilej la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. ¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: 'Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam inji mbesoonjo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam ingalngal uraata tiam mi amkamam.' " ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeenje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. ¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metengan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete

sananana ikam zin. ¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: "Yesu, biibi tiam, mujai yam lak!" ✧

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: "Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronana kan." Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ✧

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini ingeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. ¹⁶ Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

¹⁷ Tabe Yesu iso: "Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anjurpe yom ma kuliyoim ingeeze na. Mi lamata pan tila parei? ¹⁸ Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taingi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?" ¹⁹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Manga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlanana ku, ta iuulu u." ✧

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat njiizi?

²⁰ Zin tutu kan pakan timanga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat njiizi?"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. ²¹ Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: 'Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis', o 'imbot tanga,' na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom." ✧

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini. Iso: "Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loja kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loja kere na zeen. ²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: 'A, kere itunu tis!', som 'Itunu tanga!' Tamen niom kelen la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✧

²⁴ Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolu niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

✧ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✧ **17:8:** Lu 12:37 ✧ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✧ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✧ **17:14:** Lu 5:14 ✧ **17:16:** Yo 4:9 ✧ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✧ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+

25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patanana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

26 “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✧

27 Indeenje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeenje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

28 “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeenje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparngingiimi koron kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila 29 indeenje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✧

30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

31 “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✧

32 Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✧

33 Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot amba. ✧

34 “Nio anso piom. Indeenje mben tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✧

[35 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. 36 Mi

sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

37 Nangan kini tilen sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koron buzaananana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✧

18

Tusun taparpaara. Naso tere nonono

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooronana tingi pizin nangan kini bekana ipaute zin be tison taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✧

2 Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. 3 Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koron to inoknok lalanana ki biibi tana, mi itanroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa kon koi.’

4 “Manana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileŋi som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anmototo Anutu som, mi ankamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. 5 Tamen nin gesges kek pa norabi ti patanana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anre i mi anuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai moton ma isu lene.’ ” ✧

6 To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirinana ka tomtom sananana tana iso na, kelen kek? 7 Sombe tomtom sananana ta kembeia ileŋ norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titanroro i pa mben ma aigule, ko ilentut zin? ✧

8 Som. Ko loŋa men mi ikam mbulu ndeenjanana ma iuulu zin pa patanana

✧ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ 17:26: Un 6:5–7:1 ✧ 17:29: Un 18:20–19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ 17:32: Un 19:26 ✧ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ 17:37: Mt 24:28 ✧ 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ 18:5: Lu 11:7+ ✧ 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10

kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeenje sa imbot su toono?” ☆

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeenenjan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ☆

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuŋ. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. ¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuŋ la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelenj ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Ankamam kuumbu som, ankamam ŋoobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som.’ ☆

¹² Nio ti ankamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule rurunja ikot wik tataŋa na, angalsek ituŋ pa kini kanjana mi anzuŋzuŋ men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamurunja, mi ankamam tataŋa ma iwe lem.’ ☆

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjonj. Munjai yo lak!’ ” ☆

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenje sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenenjana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ☆

Yesu ipombol zin nanjan munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanjan kini tire zin, to timanga mi tinasaara zin.

¹⁶ Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ☆

¹⁷ Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ☆

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko ankam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pio?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjonj? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainjana. Tomtom toro sa som. ²⁰ Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ” ☆

²¹ To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sonjana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjonj mi anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi.” ²² Yesu ilenj to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta munjaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokan i. Naso kam lem koronj ŋonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ☆

²³ Tomtom tana ilenj na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

²⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. ☆

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar

☆ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ☆ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ☆ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ☆ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ☆ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ☆ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ☆ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ **18:17:** Mt 18:3 ☆ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ☆ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ☆ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶ Tabe zin wal ta tilenjen Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa ingi amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ☆

²⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizinj kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tommini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meetenjana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ To Yesu ikam zin nanjanj kini laa-muru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuu na, kola iur nonono.” ☆

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianj, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. ³³ Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nanjanj kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeenje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izunzunj le koronj. ³⁶ Mi ilenj iwal biibi timar

mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma ingi be ila i.”

³⁸ Tomtom tana ilenj, to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuuu, munjai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta munga kan i tinasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuuu, munjai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelenj be urpe motonj mi anje lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urajanana ku ta iuulu u.” ⁴³ To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tommini.” ☆

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareinana. Tana ikam kinkini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anja ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su.” ⁶ Sakaius ilenj na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe

☆ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ☆ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ☆ 18:43: Yo 9:1+

☆ 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjan tanga paso?”[☆]

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere len! Koron tio, ko anpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Mi sombe anwatke len koron ki tomtom sa, nako ankot pa pan.”[☆]

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini.”[☆]

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”[☆]

*Uraata ta Merere iur mar na-
manda na, matanda ingal be takam
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Indeeje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tilerlen. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin.”[☆]

¹² Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini. ¹³ Tana iboobo mbesoono kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio ingi be anla i. Mi pat ta ankam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anla anbotmbot tanga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanga pa pai ma ila.”[☆]

¹⁴ “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin len pini som. Tana tingo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taingi, niam leleyam be ni imbor yam ma iwe king piam na som.’[☆]

¹⁵ Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tiler la kalan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesoono kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat

pispiizina pa pat ta mungu ni ikam pizin na.

¹⁶ “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ ¹⁷ Biibi ilen to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoono ambainom kat. Pa motom senom mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’[☆]

¹⁸ “Mi mbesoono toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’ ¹⁹ Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

²⁰ “Tona mbesoono toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio anzuk pa kawaala pakaana taingi, mi anjurke lem koron ma imbotmbot. ²¹ Pa nio anmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munainai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

²² “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesoono sananjom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be angal motom mi anjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anmunainai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? ²³ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso anmar to ankam pat tio nonoono mi len gegeene ri isala ki.’

²⁴ “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolounana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katarke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesoono ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’ ²⁵ Mi zin ta imbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ ²⁶ Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koron mi tikam uraata pa, inako

☆ 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ☆ 19:9: Ga 3:7,29 ☆ 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+
☆ 19:11: Ngo 1:6 ☆ 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ☆ 19:14: Yo 1:11 ☆ 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tikam len koron pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koron tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.*

²⁷ Mi kon koi bizin ta lelen be anwe king mi anboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su keren uunu ma timap.’ ”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makin, to imanga mini ma imuungu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tisala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To ingo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala.

³⁰ Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. ³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. ³³ Tila ma tiputkewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiam tana paso?” ³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. ³⁶ Ni ise donki ma ilala na, zin timunmuungu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i nan i, menmeen zin

biibi kat. Mi timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸ Tana kaljan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”*

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanjan ku be timaane lak!” ⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taingi timaane, so pat timanga ma tikam orooro biibi.”*

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan. ⁴² Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”*

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikam mam ngomo pa koron kizin. To imangayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataana kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini.*

* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * 19:40: Hab 2:11 * 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 * 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * 19:46: Yesa 56:7 * 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tingingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. * 19:46: Yer 7:11

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!” *☆

⁴⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilej sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?” ☆

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anj sombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴ Lak, Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ ⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono nonono.” ☆

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” ⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Tona Yesu imanga mini mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.” ☆

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekenan ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹¹ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹² Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a ingi kembei men, mana ko ankam parei? Kenako ango itun lutun tamennana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴ “Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’” ☆

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.” ☆

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? ¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.” ☆

☆ 20:2: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 ☆ 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ☆ 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ 20:14: Mt 27:18 ☆ 20:15: Ibr 13:12 ☆ 20:16: Ngo 13:46, 28:28

17 To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ✧

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”✧

19 Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilen sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Winjana pa takes pirinana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tingo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilenjen sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ipekel njoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. 21 Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua njonono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. 22 Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?”

23 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” 24 Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asin runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

25 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”✧

26 Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo

be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meetenjan ko timanga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:✧

28 “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”✧

29 Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. 30 To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. 31 To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. 32 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. 33 Lak, indeenje mben kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

34 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. 35-36 Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan, mi ipei zin ma timanga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin ajela. Mi manjanjana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✧

37 Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetenjan ko timanga mini. Ingi anso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

✧ 20:17: Mbo 118:22 ✧ 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ ✧ 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✧ 20:27: Ngo 23:8 ✧ 20:28: Lo 25:5 ✧ 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ✧ 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.✠

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetenana ikis zin na som.”✠

³⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilen sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekeljana ku tana ambai kat.” ⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponana kini? ⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono,

⁴³ ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’✠

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurnana kizin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilen Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁶ “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lenen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, beken a tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zangan murin na. ⁴⁷ Mi zin koron to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, beken a tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana

kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeelee kini

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sinjan ru ta munmun i. ³ Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinga. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tingi. ⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✠

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegenana
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nangan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaaranan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lenen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tomtombot mi tere la pa urum tinga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✠

Patanana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegenana
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegenana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinana?”

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanga mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ulaana tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe

✠ 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ✠ 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✠ 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12 ✠ 21:6: Lu 19:44 ✠ 21:8: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

kelenj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.

☆

9 Mi sombe kelenj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

10 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ☆

11 Yenyeenŋge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananŋan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanaŋana. Tana motonŋana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ☆

12 “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio urun mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ☆

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara urun pizin. ☆

14 Tana kuurpe ngar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ☆

15 Pa nio itun ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ☆

16 Indeenŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatizin tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ☆

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ☆

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Nonono, kuliyoum ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ☆

19 Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ☆

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanŋan pataaŋa ma tila len. 22 Pa indeenŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur nonono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. ☆

23 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ☆

24 Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ☆

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zon ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataŋana ko ikam zin

☆ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ☆ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ☆ **21:12:** Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ☆ **21:13:** Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ☆ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ☆ **21:15:** Ngo 6:10 ☆ **21:16:** Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ☆ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ☆ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ☆ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ☆ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ☆ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ☆ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ☆ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+

tomtom ma tiseñeñe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ☆

²⁶ Mi koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manajanana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: 'Wai, patanana biibi sa ko iwwa i.' Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ☆

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanganja, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaanja tiom isu."

*Sua tooronjana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin. Iso: "Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ngar pa. ³⁰ Sombe tirun, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu. ³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² "Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taingi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ☆

Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalngal itundu

³⁴ "Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa patanana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. ☆

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzunzun

Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patanana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som."

³⁷ Indeeñe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj. ³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tilen i.

22

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i. ☆

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. ☆

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi, ☆

⁴ to imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵ Zin tilen na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Nanjan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. ☆

☆ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ☆ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25
☆ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ☆ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+ ☆ **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 ☆ **22:3:** Yo 13:2,27 ☆ **22:7:** Kam 12:18+

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuurana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. ¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’ ¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataŋa kek. Tana niomru kaparaŋraŋ koron ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zon isula na, Yesu ziŋan ŋgonana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. ¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋurur moton pa mben ta taŋgi be itinan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tiŋgi munŋu, mana aŋbaada pataŋana mi aŋre yoyouŋana.

¹⁶ Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to aŋkan.”

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isun pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozon ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Mbulu

ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalŋgal yo.”

²⁰ Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sinj tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponana piom be niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”

²¹ Mi kelen. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la kon koi bizin naman.”

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la kon koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asin ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareiŋana tabe iwe biibi i (Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ To zin nanŋaŋ timanŋa mi tiparzorzooro pa asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lenen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoono.”

²⁷ Lak, aŋwi yom. Asin ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio aŋbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoono i.”

✧ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✧ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✧ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✧ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✧ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✧ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✧ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✧ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12

²⁸ “Nio, patanana boožo indendeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.”☆

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Taman Anutu, ni iur yo be anjam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”☆

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanana tiom.”☆

³² Tamen nio ansun pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizij ku ti.”☆

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan.”

Yesu isope zin nanjanj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Lak, munju indeenje ta ango yom pa uraata na, anso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeelee pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen.”☆

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeelee tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza

som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa. ³⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom. Mbenj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede munju kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta munju tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i.”☆

³⁸ Nanjanj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zinan tila. ⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusun. Kokena toombojana sa ikam yom.”☆

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun. ⁴² Iso: “O Taman, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”☆

⁴³ Ni izunzun, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sin ndondon sula toono.”☆

⁴⁵ Isun makin, to imanja, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanjanj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainana ikam zin. ⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanja mi kusun. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenbeenje pini. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, ingi mbenbeenje pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

☆ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ☆ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ☆ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ☆ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ☆ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ☆ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ☆ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ☆ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

⁴⁹ Nanganj kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lenen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanga na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki bi-ibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesoonjo tana taljaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zinan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” ⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tomtombot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataana som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa inji mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”✠

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio ajute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio ajute risa som.” Indeenje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itanj.

⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta mungu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itanj.”

⁶² Tana Petrus imanga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itanj ma iyeryer.

Tipenjeu Yesu mi tipuni
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeenje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanga be tipenjeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilijana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anso piom, na niom ko kuurla kaljon som. Mi sombe anwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na, Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.” ✠

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. ² Mi tingal sua boojo pini. Tiso:

“Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”✧

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”✧

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeenje le uunu sa isaana som.”✧

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lenen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inji buri ipet taingi.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ilen sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ilen kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeenje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilenjen Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam winjana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.✧

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngaljana pa Yesu. ¹¹ Mi Erot zinan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiljana pa Yesu mi tipenjeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbainan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹² Mungu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeenje aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lenen par pizin.✧

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana

kan zinan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lenen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi antiiri sua kini na, andeenje kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶ Kenako anbalisi men, mi anzemi ma ila?” [¹⁷ Indeenje lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”

¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. ²¹ Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana, puni sala ke pambaaranana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananana sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko anbalisi men, mi anzemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ilen la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lenen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lenen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

✧ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7 ✧ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22 ✧ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ✧ 23:12: Ngo 4:27

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zinan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zinan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi. ²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom Yerusalem nan, katan pio pepe. Katan pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: 'O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somnan i, na lelen ambai pa kampenana ta ise kizin i!'"☆

³⁰ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: 'Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!'"☆

³¹ Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareinana ipet piom?"☆

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. ³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zana 'Tomtom Uteene Putuunu' na, to tipun Yesu zinan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki nas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: "O Taman, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa." To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparra mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.☆

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zinan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilinana pini ma tiso: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!"☆

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpaknana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.☆

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!"

³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda." ³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilinana pa Yesu ma iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini."

⁴⁰ Tabe toro inasaara lae pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. ⁴¹ Mi patanana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjanana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som."☆

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo." ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: "Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndaboknana kat."

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zon mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zon mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum lelene ta potomnana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.☆

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kalnaana biibi ma iso: "Taman, ingi anur itun ima nomom i." Iso ta kembei, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.☆

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso:

☆ 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ☆ 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ☆ 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+ ☆ 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngo 3:17, 7:60 ☆ 23:35: Mbo 22:7 ☆ 23:36: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ☆ 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ☆ 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

“Nonono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeenjɛnɛna kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.” ⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lenen ipata mi titanjan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabanana ta boozomen zinan zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojana ri mi tirre la pini.✠

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainana mi ndeenjɛnɛna, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. ⁵² Tana indeene ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ran sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataana kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanjan koron kizin ta boozomen beken keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanjan Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanga mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana

mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. ³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin. ✠

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin anjela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yayaanana ila meetenan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek. Parei, sua ta mungu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele? ⁷ Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana. Mi ko mben iwe tel pa, to imanga mata yayaara mini.’ ” ✠

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngonjana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngonjana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ingi. ¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Imanga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koron toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nanjan ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanjan kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu

✠ 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+ ✠ 24:4: Ngo 1:10

✠ 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zinan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam winjana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nonono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makin. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nonono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ☆

²⁰⁻²¹ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaana biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patanana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronana kan zinan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana ta uriizi. ☆

²² “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbenbenana mi tila naala uunu. ²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Ajela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’ ²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar booza.” ☆

²⁵ Yesu imanga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi

ibaada patanana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ☆

²⁷ To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua mata-mur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ☆

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjan ma ila. ²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itinan tombot. Pa ingi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zinan timbot.

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma ingi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiriizi la mazwan. ³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Taya-maana kembei ta you ikanan lela le-lende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeenje zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, ta zinan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonono kat. Merere, ni imanga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ☆

³⁵ Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motonana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar booza mi leleyom iwe ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba

☆ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22 ☆ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+ ☆ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ☆ 24:26: Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ☆ 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+

kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi keteege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ☆

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ☆

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neenenana suuruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta mungu itinan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur nonono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur nonono.” ☆

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ☆

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanga mini. ☆

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem mungu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ☆

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ☆

⁴⁹ Tamen kala lonja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tama iur nonono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ☆

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanjan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. ⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ☆

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ☆

⁵³ To indeene tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ☆

☆ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ☆ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ☆ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118
 ☆ **24:45:** Ngo 16:14 ☆ **24:46:** Ngo 17:3 ☆ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ☆ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ☆ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ☆ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ☆ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ☆ **24:53:** Ngo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu. ²Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som. ⁴Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom. ⁵Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.

⁶Tomtom ta, Anutu ingo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan. ⁷Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana. ⁸Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men. ⁹Tana mat nonono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta ingi isu toono i.

¹⁰Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som. ¹¹Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lenen pini som.

¹²Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lenen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

¹³Wal tana, sinj ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini

ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.

¹⁴Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua nonono ki Anutu.

¹⁵Yoan, ni ipanarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi ta mungu anso yom pini ma ansoombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.'"

¹⁶Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana mungujana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip. ¹⁷Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua nonono. ¹⁸Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamennana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia * som."

* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1 * **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 * **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 * **1:10:** Yo 1:3 * **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ * **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **1:15:** Mt 3:11 * **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ * **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 * **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaana ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: 'Krisi.' * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”✧

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”✧

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tingo yam ma amar i.” ²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei: Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bil-imjana.

Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’✧
Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonono. Nio ankamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kiki-laali som. Mi nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”✧ ³⁰ Tomtom tinga ta mungu anso yom pini ma anjsombe: “Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anjsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.” ³¹ Nonono, mungu nio tomini ankilaala kati som. Mi ingi anmar mi ankamam yok pizin

tomtom beken a anurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio moton anre kat Bubujana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala njwaana.”✧ ³³ Nonono, mungu nio ankilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubujana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa njwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’✧ ³⁴ Mi kelen. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa moton kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu nonono.”✧

Yesu ikam zin nanjan mataana kan (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinan nanjan kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. ³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”✧ ³⁷ Nanjan ru tana tilen sua tina, to timanga mi tila tito Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’) ³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeenje tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mben.

⁴⁰ Nanjan ru ta tilen sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. ⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanga mi kanjan ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeni, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeene Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.) ⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu.

✧ 1:21: Lo 18:5 ✧ 1:23: Yesa 40:3 ✧ 1:29: Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ✧ 1:32: Mt 3:16 ✧ 1:33: Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ngo 2:1+ ✧ 1:34: Mt 3:17 ✧ 1:36: Yo 1:29

Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.”
(Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata ti-
sombe ‘Petrus.’) †☆

*Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma
tiwe nangan kini*

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa
ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.
Tana ila ma indeenje tomtom ta, za-
ana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”

⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida.
Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar
ta. ⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanga
ma ila, to indeenje waene ta, zaana
Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei:
“Lenj. Tomtom ta mungu Mose ibeede
ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi
Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua
tomini, ta amdeenji kek! Ni tomtom
ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi
tamaana Yosep.”☆

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa,
kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koron
ambainjana sa?” To Pilip iso pini:
“Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”☆

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma
imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere.
Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu nonoono
kizin Israel mi izzo sua nonoono men.
Ni le pakaamnjana sa som.”☆ ⁴⁸ Tabe
Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo
be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Nio anje u mbulem su ta ke
fik uunu mungu, mana kaimer Pilip
ima to iboobu.” ⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katu-
unu, Anutu Lutuunu nonoono ta nu
na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”☆

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anjsombe
anje u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma
urla tio i? Lenj. Kaimer nu kola re
uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koron
tana.” ⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei:
“Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom
kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anjela
ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom
Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”☆

2

*Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu
kar Kana*

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel
pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot
Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula
tana tomini. ² Mi Yesu zinan nangan
kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire
ula tana. ³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula
kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin
ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe
Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen
kizin ta imap kek.” ⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Anan, nu so paso?
Ina koron kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet
zen.” ⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo
ta timborro temen tana ma isombe:
“Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koron
sa, na kakam men.”

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip
kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. *
Kuuru tana be tingurnguuru naman
ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu
mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda
iso na.☆ ⁷ Tana Yesu imanga ma iso
pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese
yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.”
Tana tilen la kaljaana mi tise yok sula
kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸ To iso
pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet
risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini
na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tilen la sua
kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹ Beso tomtom
tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma
iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu
mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta
imar i?” Mi zin mbesoonjo ta tise
yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom
tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila
kini, ¹⁰ mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini
kamnjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok
baen ta ambainjana kat ila pizin wal
ma tiwin mungu. Miombe tiwin ma
isoonjo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta
ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tingi
ta ambainjana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu,
ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

† **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ☆ **1:42:** Mt 16:18 ☆ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ☆ **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 ☆ **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ☆ **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ☆ **1:51:** Un 28:12 * **2:6:** Kuuru tatana na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ☆ **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam beken a iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nangan kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nangan kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kape-naum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imangayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoono makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoono sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. ¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koron tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tama Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷ Tabe zin nangan kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio lelen pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata ankam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.*

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro

mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”* ¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taingi ma isu lene, na nio ko anpamender mini pa aigule tel.”* ²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taingi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere nonono.* ²² Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala na, nangan kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta mungu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.*

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lenen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lenen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lenen lup.*

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. * ² Mbenj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu ingo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” * ³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popojana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” *

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio ankankaana pa

* 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ * 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 * 2:19: Mk 14:58; Ngo 6:14 * 2:21: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ * 2:22: Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 * 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 * 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39 * 3:2: Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 * 3:3: Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popojana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” * 3:3: Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23

ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubunana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✧

⁶ Koron ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koron ki toono. Mi koron ta Bubunana ipiyooto na, koron ki Bubunana. ✧ ⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma ansoombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom. ⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telen men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilen sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? ¹¹ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koron ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✧ ¹² Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koron saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. ¹³ Asin isala kar saamba kek bekeni ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✧

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke

mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

¹⁶ “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen nonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekeni ikamke zin. ✧ ¹⁸ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ✧

¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lenen pa mat tana som, mi lenen pa zugut ilip. ✧ ²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧ ²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua nonoono ka mbulu na, lenen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

²² Yesu zinan zin nangan kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok

✧ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ✧ **3:11:** Yo 1:11
✧ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✧ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 10:28;
Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12;
Ro 8:1 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✧ **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ ✧ **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ **3:24:** Mk 6:14+

pizin. ²⁴ Indeenje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

²⁵ Aigule ta na, nangan pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wenjana ka tutu. † ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ✧ ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✧ ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelesua ta anso piom ma anso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anmuungu be anjurpe zaala pini men.” ✧ ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua tooronjana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, leles ndabok kat. ✧ ³⁰ Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoj, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

³¹ Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingi. Tana ni irao iso pa koron ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koron ta boozomen. ✧ ³² Koron ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilen pa taljana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧ ³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonono. ✧ ³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧ ³⁵ Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koron ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana

kek. ✧ ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilen sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nangan kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nangan kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. ² Sua tina nonono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nangan kini men ta tikamam. ³ Yesu ilen kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta mungu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧

⁶ Mi yok toujana ta mungu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziljana ma imbotmbot. Indeenje tana, zoj mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nangan kini tila pa kar be tingiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam kon yok risa imar anwin. Pa miri yo.” ⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio ingi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zinan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

† **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wenjana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe titu tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezetan pa Anutu mataana. ✧ **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 ✧ **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 ✧ **3:29:** Mt 9:15 ✧ **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ **3:33:** Ro 3:4 ✧ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 ✧ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ngo 10:28

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio ingi anwi u pa konj yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koronj ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to ankam yok mata yaryaaranjana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.” ¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tingi na, yok imbot sula ta meeleba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaranjana tana be parei?” ¹² Nu ute: Yok tingi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu zinan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tingi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingi, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta anso ankam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaranjana tabe ankam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbukjana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ☆ ¹⁵ Moori ilenj sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam konj yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asinj toro ko imarmar lele tingi mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” ¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusinj somjonj.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim nonono som. Tana sua ku nonono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio ankilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ☆ ²⁰ Lak, munju niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizunzun sala abal tinga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzunzun su Yerusalem men. Kena lele ingoi tabe tuzunzun su pa i?” ☆

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tinga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunjana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ☆ ²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzunzun pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzunzun pini i. Paso, ulaanja ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ☆ ²³ Lenj. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubujana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizunzun ta kembei. ☆ ²⁴ Anutu, ni Bubujana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze pizin ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonono, mi tisun raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunjana kizin.”

²⁵ Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, moori iso: “Nio anute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koronj ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) ²⁶ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ☆

²⁷ Ni izzo pini, mi nanjanj kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. ²⁸ To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: ²⁹ “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam ta munju mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” ³⁰ To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹ Indeenje moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanjanj kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koronj sa lak!” ³² Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio konj kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” ³³ Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asinj ikam ka kini ma ikan?” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin.

☆ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 122:1+ ☆ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 Pil 3:3 ☆ **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+

☆ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ☆ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo ☆ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ☆ **4:23:** Yo 1:17;

Iso: “Kelenj. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anjo kat Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i leleene, mi anjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧ 35 Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu panj tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anjo piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧ 36 Tana tomtom ta ingamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ngaamanjana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta ingi iur nonono i. Mi nonono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ 37 Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta ingi iur nonono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be ingaama.’ 38 Nio anjor yom kek be kala mi kangaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini nonono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

39 Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilenj sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta mungu mi imar indeenje koozi.” 40 Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zikan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbenj ru. 41 Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilenj sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧ 42 Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Mungu niam amlenj sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taingj. Mi koozi na, amlenj kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaanja kiti ta ti.” ✧

Yesu iurpe menderjana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

43 Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbenj ru, to imanja mini mi ila pa Galilea. 44 Mi mungu ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa,ombe ikam

uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.” 45 Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zikan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

46 To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta mungu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderjana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenauma. ✧ 47 Tana menderjana tina ilenj Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itanjoro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. 48 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niomombe kere mos mburanjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✧ 49 Mi menderjana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, lonja mi su. Kokena lutunj imeete.” 50 To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderjana tina iurla Yesu kaljaana mi ila.

51 Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeenje zin mbesoonjo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.” 52 Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zonj mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zonj mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.” 53 To pikin tamaana mataana ingal. Indeenje kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni zikan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. 54 Tana indeenje Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanjana ta isu yok tatiliunjana Betesda

1 Kaimer mana lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala

✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ 4:41: Ngo 8:5+ ✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✧ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

pa Yerusalem. ² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliunana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kaljan be Betesda.

* Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. ³ Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lenen. Pakan matan pisjan, pakan meleknjan, mi pakan kaamanjan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona lolonja men mi tila tilu zin sula. ⁴ Paso, lwoono tataja Anutu anela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanjana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. ⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilen kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: "Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?"

⁷ Tomtom kaamanjana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: "Biibi, nio len tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe itun antoombo be ansula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek."

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la." ⁹ To lonja men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su. ¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: "Ai, ingi aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa."

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa." ¹² Tabe tiwi i: "Asin iso pu ta kembena?" ¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa

Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lenen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: "Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjan. Kokena patajana biibi kat indeenju." ¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: "Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma nin ambai na, Yesu tau."

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana. ¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Ta munju mi imar na, Tama ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men." *

¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. *

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nonono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. *

²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa. *

²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenjan ma timanga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ²² Mi uraata ki tiirinjana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni

* **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. **5:8:** Mt 9:6 **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31

iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧ ²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Miombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta ingo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

²⁴ “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kalŋon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetenana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana kek. ✧ ²⁵ Nonono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧ ²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenana ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧ ²⁹ To wal ta munŋu tikamam mbulu ambainana, nako timanŋa mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananana, inako timanŋa mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧ ³⁰ Nio anrao be ankam koron sa pa itun leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta anlenlen la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tanaombe antiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako ankam ma indeene men. Paso, nio antoto itun leleŋ som. Nio antoto Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i leleene.” ✧

Koron pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itun tamen anso kon sua, mi len pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. ³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anute ni izzo sua nonono men. Ina nio Taman. ✧

³³ “Mi indeene ta niom konŋo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua nonono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧ ³⁴ Nonono, nio itun na anpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koron biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Taman iur mar nomon mi ankamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Taman Anutu ta ingo yo ma anmar i. ✧

³⁷ “Mi Taman Anutu ta ingo yo ma anso toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelen kaljaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen. ³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. ³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁰ Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti ankamam be tomtom tiwit urun pa na som. ✧ ⁴² Mi niom na, ankilaala yom kek. Niom kuur

✧ **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:15; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:26:** Yo 1:4 ✧ **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ **5:30:** Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✧ **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ **5:33:** Yo 1:29,35 ✧ **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

leleyom pa Anutu risa som. ⁴³ Pa ingi anjam Taman runguunu ta anjar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Miombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. ⁴⁴ Miombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurnjana nonono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ☆

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal motoyom isu Taman kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe ingal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ☆ ⁴⁶ Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ☆ ⁴⁷ Mi ingi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ☆

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) ² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zinan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metengan na. ³ Yesu zinan nangan kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. ⁴ Indeeje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingi?” ⁶ Sua taingi, ni iso bekana itoombo urlajana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek. ⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae,

wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸ To nangan kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ☆ ⁹ “Mi nangan ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalajana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutunana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makin to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoono zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanga ma tiso: “Nonono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanga ma tisombe tipamenderi pataana ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabaljana be itutamen imbot. ☆

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nangan ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeje tana, lele gurun

☆ 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ☆ 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ☆ 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ☆ 5:47: Lu 16:31 * 6:4: Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ☆ 6:8: Yo 1:40+ ☆ 6:14-15: Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanjuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zinan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nonono ta neeri nangan kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zinan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaranana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeene Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoono yom tau. ²⁷ Kelen. Kini ta lonja izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaranana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”*

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be

kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.”*

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.*

Mi nu na, ko kam so?”*

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tama Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”*

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio itun ta kini mata yaryaaranana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.* ³⁶ Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburon kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. ³⁷ Mi zin tau Tama Anutu iur zin be tiwe len i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe len kek, na nio ko irao anziiri i mini na som. Som kat.*

³⁸ “Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao itun lelen na som. Nio anso be anto Ni ta ingo yo ma anso i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe len na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mben kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara mini.* ⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tama Anutu leleene be tikam mbotjana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timanga matan yaryaara pa mben kaimer.”*

* 6:27: Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ * 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 * 6:30-31: Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40

* 6:30-31: Mt 12:38, 16:1 * 6:33: Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 * 6:35: Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 * 6:37: Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ * 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+

kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sinjiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som. ⁵⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinji, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeenje mbenj kaimer, to nio ko anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini. ⁵⁵ Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini nonoono. Mi sinji, ina iwe yok nonoono. ⁵⁶ Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinji, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Taman ta ingo yo ma anju toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi ankamam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini.

58 Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timet-meete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taingi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹ Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupɔana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaraanana

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilenj sua kini tana to, tikam njununjununj pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asinj irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taingi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i? 62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau munju ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei? 63 Bubunana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubunana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. 64 Tamen niom pakan

✠ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ ✠ **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ngo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✠ **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✠ **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✠ **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 ✠ **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 ✠ **6:53:** Mt 26:26+ ✠ **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ✠ **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeene ta ni imanga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵ Mi Yesu iseenge sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta anso piom ma ansombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Taman Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”☆

⁶⁶ Yesu iso sua tana, to wal booza ta mungu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zinan tiwwa mini som.

⁶⁷ Tana Yesu iwi nangan kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyyom?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asinj toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.”☆ ⁶⁹ Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”☆

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taingi, nio itun ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”

⁷¹ Sua taingi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonono, ni nangan ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.”☆

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

¹ Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

² Mi lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.”☆ ³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nangan ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. ⁴ Pa

tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kenana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan beken tire kat.”☆ ⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.”☆

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.

⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.”☆ ⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupjana biibi tinga. Mi nio, nako ansama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”☆ ⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupjana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet.

¹¹ Indeen lupjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?”

¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.”☆ ¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to tikam ngar booza pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”☆

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta ankamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta ingo yo ma anso toono i sua kini.”☆

¹⁷ Miombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta ankamam piom i, ina ipet pa itun lelen na som. Imar pa

☆ 6:65: Yo 6:44 ☆ 6:68: Yo 6:63 ☆ 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ☆ 6:71: Mt 26:14+ ☆ 7:2: Wkp 23:33 ☆ 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ☆ 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ☆ 7:15: Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13 ☆ 7:16: Yo 14:24

Anutu. ¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta ingo i ma imar i, na pakaamnjana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini nnonono men. ¹⁹ Mungu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?”[☆] ²⁰ Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asinj ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubunjana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”[☆]

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjtooro mos tamen nnonono pa aigule potomnjana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.”[☆] ²²⁻²³ Kere. Mungu Mose iur tutu piom pa reetenjana. Mi ni imuungu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetenjana iwedet pa aigule potomnjana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomnjana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anjurpe tomtom nara-pejana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomnjana?”[☆] ²⁴ Kakam ngar pa koron mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjana sorok. Kombot mi ki-tiiri kat mungu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeenje.”

Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

²⁵ Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanga ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?”[☆] ²⁶ Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. ²⁷ Tamen tomtom tingi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

²⁸ Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anmar pa i? Kelenj. Nio anmar pa itun ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nnonono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. ²⁹ Mi nio na, anjute i. Pa anjbot kini mi ni ingo yo, ta anmar i.”[☆]

³⁰ Zin tilej sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataana. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. ³¹ Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilenlenj na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma ingi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taingi pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilej to, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tingo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itijan tombotmbot rimen nnonono, to anjem yom mi anmiili ma anla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i.”[☆] ³⁴ Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”[☆]

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lenajenja raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini? ³⁶ Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaranjana

³⁷ Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeenje aigule tana na, Yesu imanga, mi kaljaana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekenan ankam ka yok ma iwin.”[☆] ³⁸ Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaranjana ko bukbuk ma ize pa leleene.”[☆] ³⁹ Sua tina, Yesu

☆ **7:19:** Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ☆ **7:20:** Mk 3:22 ☆ **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ ☆ **7:22-23:** Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ☆ **7:25:** Yo 5:18 ☆ **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ☆ **7:33:** Yo 12:35 ☆ **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ☆ **7:37:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ☆ **7:38:** Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8

iso se ki Bubunana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeenje tana, Bubunana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.✠

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tilenj sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”✠ ⁴¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom taingji, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som. ⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit poponjana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’”✠ ⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin mendernan ta tingo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?” ⁴⁶ Mi zin mendernan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinga som.”✠

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamjana? ⁴⁸ Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamnan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.”✠ ⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somnan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tongo zin. Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinan timbotmbot. Ni ta munju ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:✠ ⁵¹ “Ai kelenj. Iti irao tuur sorokkadoono sananjan pa tomtom

sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela telenj sua kini munju mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”✠

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.” ⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imunjai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbenj. ² Mankwoono mbenbenjana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. ³⁻⁴ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taingji ziru tomoto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeenje zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. ⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mboljana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?”✠ ⁶ Ina, zin tiso bekana titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tingal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuungu pat pirinana pa moori ti.”✠ ⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. ⁹ Zin tilenj sua tana, to tataja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuungu, mi nanjan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tingal motom na, tila parei? Tasa

✠ **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:4 ✠ **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✠ **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ✠ **7:46:** Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✠ **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ✠ **7:50:** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✠ **7:51:** Lo 1:16+ ✠ **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✠ **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22

imbot som?” ¹¹ Mi moori iso: “Bi-ibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, angal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ☆

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio itun ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ☆ ¹³ Zin tutu kan tilen, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.” ¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonono. Ingi nio anpombol itun sua tio. Mi sua tio taingi sua nonono. Paso, lele ta anmar pa i, mi ingi be anmiili ma anla pa mini i, na nio anute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som.” ☆ ¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, ankamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. ¹⁶ Mi sombe antiiri zin tomtom, nako ankam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio itun tamen ankam som. Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anso toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. ¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua nonono.” ☆ ¹⁸ Ingi nio anpombol itun sua tio. Mi Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio nonono.” ☆

¹⁹ To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamañ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamañ tomini.” ☆ ²⁰ Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir moton. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ☆

²² Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kelen. Niom muriyom ta tingi. Mi nio muriñ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono kon som.” ☆ ²⁴ Uunu tina ta anso yom pataana ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ☆

²⁵ Zin tilen sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asin kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso yom ta mungu kek. ²⁶ Nio len sua boozomen tabe angal motoyom pa i. Mibe ankam ta kembei, so sua tio indeenje men. Pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na sua kini nonono men. Mi sua ta anlenlen la kini, ta ankamam pizin tomtom i.”

²⁷ Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. ²⁸ Tana iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio ankam koron sa pa itun ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anlenlen la ki Tamañ, ta ankamam pizin tomtom i.” ☆ ²⁹ Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio antoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.” ³⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tilenlen na tiurla kini.

☆ **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 ☆ **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ☆ **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ☆ **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ☆ **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ☆ **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ☆ **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 ☆ **8:23:** Yo 3:31 ☆ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ☆ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

³¹ Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanŋan tio ŋonoono. ³² Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som.” ☆ ³³ Tilen sua tana, to timanŋa ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam poponjana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoonjo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoonjo mini som.” ☆

³⁴ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ☆ ³⁵ Iti tuute: Mbesoonjo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ☆ ³⁶ Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ☆ ³⁷ Ŋonoono, niom poponjana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zaalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete. ³⁸ Koron ta Taman iso yo pa kek, ta inŋi anzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

³⁹ To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ☆ ⁴⁰ Mi inŋi som. Pa anso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta ankam la ki Taman na, tamen nŋar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁴¹ Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

⁴² Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin

ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anmar i. Nio anto itun lelen ta anmar i na som. Ni inŋo yo ta anso i. ☆ ⁴³ Parei ta kakam nŋar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelen la sua tio som. ☆ ⁴⁴ Kelen kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta munŋu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamjana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamjana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ☆ ⁴⁵ Mi nio na, anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asin ire kat yo ankam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio len uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ☆ ⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ilenlen la Anutu kaljana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenlen la sua kini som.” ☆

Indeenje ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Wae, inŋi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunjana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek!” ☆ ⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubunjana sananjana sa izeebe yo som. Inŋi anpakur Taman zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Inŋi ankamam be itun zon iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Taman. Pa ni ta tirinjana katuunu. ☆ ⁵¹ Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ☆

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tilen sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunjana sananjana izeebu na. Pa

☆ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ☆ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ☆ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ☆ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ☆ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ☆ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ☆ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ☆ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ☆ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ☆ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ☆ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ☆ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ☆ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ☆ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

Abaraam zijañ Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi ingi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?” ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur itun, so ankamam len sorok. Mi Tamañ itunu, ta iwidit nio urun. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. ⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anjute kati. Tanata anlenlen la kaljaana mi anjoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anjute i som, so ankam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Mungu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ☆

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtoru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?” ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ☆ ⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni ta kembejana mi naana ipeebi. ² Mi nangan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asin ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ☆

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ☆ ⁴⁻⁵ Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zon

mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i pataana. Pa molo som to mbenj imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ☆

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanonej. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ☆ ⁷ mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliujana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonjana’) Beso tomtom tana ilen la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zijañ tomtom pakan ta munju tire tomtom tana izunzun le koron na, timanga ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta munju imbutul mi izunzun le koron, ta itunu ti?” ⁹ Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma ingi.” To ni itunu imanga mi iso: “Som. Ingi nio tau.”

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?” ¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanonej ululu ma imoono ila moton, mi iso pio be anja anguuru moton sula yok tatiliujana Siloam. Tana anjo kaljaana na, lonja men mi moton ikam pak ma anre lele.” ¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anjute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingi ma imoono la moton, mi anja anguuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu ingo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.”

☆ 8:56: Ibr 11:13 ☆ 8:58: Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ☆ 9:2: Lu 13:2+ ☆ 9:3: Yo 11:4
☆ 9:4-5: Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ☆ 9:6: Mk 7:33

Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananɲana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷ To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam nɲar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebe na, mata pisɲana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, ¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, ɲɲi lutuyom nonoono? Parei, indeenɲe ta kepeebe ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, ɲɲi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asɲ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanɲa? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.” ²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupɲana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunɲana ma koron mini som. ☆ ²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanɲa? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananɲana.” ²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananɲana, som tomtom ambainɲana, ina leɲ sua sa pa koron tana som. Mi koron tamen ta nio anɲe kat na ta kembei: Munɲu moton ipis. Mi buri taɲɲi moton ipeere ma anɲe lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?”

²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anɲso ma kelen kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalɲon som. Uunu parei ta konoknok winɲana? Kenako

niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanɲa kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiilinɲana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanɲa kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.” ³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta munɲu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai! Tomtom tana ipeere moton. Mi ɲɲi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leynom nɲar? Motoyom mar. ³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ileɲ la zin wal sananɲan kalɲan na som. Ni ileɲleɲ zin wal ta timototo i mi tileɲleɲ la kalɲaana. ☆ ³² Ta munɲu munɲu mi imar na, telen tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³ Tomtom taɲɲi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebe ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupɲana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munɲan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ileɲ tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupɲana kizin, to ila na indeenɲi mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuuunu, som som?” ³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuuunu tana, ni asɲ? So yo pini bekena anɲurla kini.” ³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ☆ ³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio anɲurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marɲana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anɲsu toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munɲan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerenɲan, nako matan imun.” ☆

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot kolounɲana pini ma tileɲi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei,

nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?”
 41 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ☆

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

1 To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbunana mi zigziknana. ☆ 2 Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip. ☆ 3 Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tilenlen la kalnaana. Mboronjan nonono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tatana ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ☆ 4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zinan tila. Paso tiki-laala kalnaana. ☆ 5 Mi sombe tomtom toro sa ibobo zin, inako zin tilen la kalnaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kalnaana som.”

6 Yesu itooro sua taiŋgi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip

7 Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. 8 Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbunjan mi zigziknan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalnan som. 9 Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako anjamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam

ka kini ambainana. ☆ 10 Mi tomtom kuumbunana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anmar be anjam mbotnana ndaboknana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

11 “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambainana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. ☆ 12-13 Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanjanana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi iman गयाara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ☆

14-15 “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Niamnan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Taman amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete bekena anuulu zin. ☆

16 Tamen nio len sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio len uraata be anjam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilen la kalnon, mi zinan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupnana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ☆

17 “Taman leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anjannga moton yaryaara mini. ☆ 18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi ingi anyok kek. Pa nio mburon irao be anzem ituŋ ma anmeete, mibe anjannga moton yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anjo Taman kalnaana pa tabe anjam i.”

19 Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. 20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telen sua kini paso?

☆ 9:41: Yo 15:22+ ☆ 10:1: Yo 10:8,10 ☆ 10:2: Yo 10:11 ☆ 10:3: Mika 2:12 ☆ 10:4: Yo 10:14
 ☆ 10:9: Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ☆ 10:11: Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ☆ 10:12-13: Ngo 20:28+ ☆ 10:14-15: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ☆ 10:16: Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ☆ 10:17: Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ☆ 10:20: Yo 8:48,52

Tomtom ti, ngar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunana sananana sa ko izeebi.” ☆

²¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunana sananana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunana sananana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisanana ma ire lele?” ☆

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²² Timbot ma kaimer sunana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, ²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa poto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Poto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. ²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanom kek. Niizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta ankam pa Tamar zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ☆ ²⁷ Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenlen la kaljon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anute zin lup, ²⁸ mi ankam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som. ☆ ²⁹ Pa Tamar iur zin ma tiwe len kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ☆ ³⁰ Nio niamru Tamar na, niam tamen tau.” ☆

³¹ Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to timanga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ☆ ³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbainan boozomen ki Tamar, ta ankam ma kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” ³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambainana sa som. Amso ampunu

paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ☆

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanjan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina nonono men. Irao itoro na som. ☆ ³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamar Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anso toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata itun be Anutu Lutu-unu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini? ³⁷ Nio sombe ankamam Tamar uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸ Tamen ingi ankamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta ankamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamar ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ☆

³⁹ Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to titombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta mungu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itoro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taingi na, nonono men.” ⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meetenana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni zinan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ngere kuziininana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ☆ ³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu

☆ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ☆ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ☆ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3
 ☆ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ☆ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ ☆ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ☆ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ☆ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ☆ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ☆ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ☆

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶ Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mben ru tomen, ⁷ mana iso pizin nangan kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nangan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoona ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi ingi sombe miili ma la mini?” ☆

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ☆ ¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mben, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ☆ ¹¹ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anla be anpai i ma imanga mini.” ¹² Tabe nangan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nangan kini tikam kat ngar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi anla anjurpe i som. Mi ingi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelen ambai. Ayo, kamanŋa mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tongo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinan mi temetmeete raraate.” ☆

Yesu, ni manŋanana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziŋan nangan kini timanŋa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mben paŋ kek. ¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma ingi. ¹⁹ Tana Yuda booŋo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. ²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taing, so aton imeete som. ²² Mi tamen nio anjute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koron sa, nako ileŋ la kalŋom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanga mini.” ²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio anjute. Mben kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetenan ma timanŋa mini, to ni ko burup ma imanga mini.” ☆

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio itun ta manŋanana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetenana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanga mini. ☆ ²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taing, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni ingo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataaŋa kek.” ☆

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makin, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.” ²⁹ Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men

☆ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ☆ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 ☆ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ☆ **11:10:** Yo 12:35 ☆ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+ ☆ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ☆ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ☆ **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. ³⁰ Indeenje tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta mungu Mata ila ipet kini pa na. ³¹ Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalum-luumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanga mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozo be nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som.”

³³ Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. * ³⁴ To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ☆

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.” ³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetenjana mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela raŋ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meetenjana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mber paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nuombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.” ⁴¹ To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru. Pa suŋjana tio, nu leŋ kek. ⁴² Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kalhoŋ totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti beken zina wal taŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ngo yo ma aŋmar i.” ⁴³ Ni iso sua tana makaŋ, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!”

☆ ⁴⁴ To Lasarus imanga ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tingal taljaŋ pa uraata tana.

⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koron boozo mete. ⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyaŋgwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanga mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som! ⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itijaŋ zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.” ⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeenje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur ŋonoono. ☆ ⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lejaŋa na, beken ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. ☆

⁵³ Indeenje aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana

* **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetenjana, mi patanana ta meetenjana ikamam pizin tomtom. ☆ **11:35:** Lu 19:41 ☆ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

☆ **11:51:** Un 50:20 ☆ **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2

be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimnana zilnaana na, mi zinan nanganj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupnana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka noligarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet.

✧ ⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupnana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” ⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na lonja mi sua ikam zin, beken tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngere kuziininana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupnana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanga mini pa naala na.✧ ² Tana Yesu zinan nanganj kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zinan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koronj. ³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziininana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanganj ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanga mi iso: ⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tongomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma ingi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorroknan pa.” ⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorroknan som. Ni tomtom kuumbunana. Mi imborro

kautu kizin, tanata ikamam beken itunu ikamam pakaana. ⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa ingi ikam pataanja pa konj mete. ⁸ Zin wal sorroknan ko niomnan kombotmbot tomtomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tilenj kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala tau. ¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. ¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tilen Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lenen ila ki Yesu.✧

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupnana biibi tana na, tilenj Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom taingji.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”✧

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donji poponjana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munju tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donji poponjana ma ima i.✧

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanganj ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeenje tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan ingal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeenje tau

✧ 11:55: Kam 12:1+ ✧ 12:1: Yo 11:1+ ✧ 12:11: Yo 12:17+ ✧ 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ✧ 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

ni ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tileŋ. ¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomini. ²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”*

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu. ²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.* ²⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako poponjana indom ma ise, mi iur nonono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto poponjana.* ²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.* ²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Taman ko ipakuri.*

Yesu iso pa meetenana kini

²⁷ “Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Taman, tatke yo pa patanana

biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono.* ²⁸ O Taman, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio anso itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola anso mini.”*

²⁹ Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele iku-run. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko anjela sa ta iso sua pini na.”*

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom kelen na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.* ³¹ Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. *³² Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona nio ko anjaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”* ³³ Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asin?”* ³⁵ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataana. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.* ³⁶ Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataana. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makin, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooronana kizin Yuda

* **12:21:** Ngo 10:34+, 11:20 * **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 * **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 * **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 * **12:27:** Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:29:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeenje Yesu imeete mi imanja mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. * **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ * **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * **12:37:** Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16

³⁷ Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som. ³⁸ Tabe sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som. ³⁹

Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som. ⁴¹

Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, mungu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeje tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlanana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupnana kizin. ⁴³ Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurnana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurnana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som. ⁴⁴

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imanga mi kalnana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini. ⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini. ⁴⁶ Nio anju toono be anur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som. ⁴⁷

“Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenlen sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio itun ko anjamenderi mi anur kadoono pini na som. Pa anju toono be antiiri zin tomtom mi anur kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin. ⁴⁸ Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua

tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mben kaimer. Pa sua ta anso na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana. ⁴⁹

Pa sua ta anjam piom na, itun lelen mi anso som. Tamar ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anso. ⁵⁰ Mi nio anute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zalala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tana sua ta anso, ina Tamar iso yo pa ta anso.”

13

Yesu inguuru nanjan kini kumbun

¹ Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupnana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta mungu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka nonoono pa meetenana kini. ²

Rou na, Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeje tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin. ³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koron ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imili ma isala ki Anutu mini. ⁴ Tana izem kini kanjana, mi imanga ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono. ⁵ Tona ilin yok isula kuru, mi imanga be inguuru nanjan kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na. ⁶

Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeeje Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoono sorok sa ta sombe nguuru kumbun i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala

☆ 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ☆ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ☆ 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ☆ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ☆ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ☆ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ☆ 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 ☆ 13:1: Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ☆ 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ☆ 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

ka uunu.” ⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nguuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anguuru u som, na gaabanon nu som.” ⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nguuru kumbun men pepe. Nguuru nomon mi utej tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezenoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.” ¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenan som.

¹² Yesu inguuru nangan kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta ankam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?” ¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ngar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeenje. Pa ina nio tau. ¹⁴ Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi ankamam ngar piom na, ankoto itun mi anguuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom. ¹⁵ Mbulu ti, nio anbuk mataana pa, bekenan niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio ankam piom i. ¹⁶ Nio anso kat piom, mbesoono sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ngonana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta ingo i na som. ¹⁷ Tana zaala taingi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kamperana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio anso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio itun anpeikat yom mi anute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tongo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe kon koi.”

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi ingi ansoara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau. ²⁰ Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ngonana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tama tau ingo yo ma anmar i tomini.”

Yesu mi Yudas
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la kon koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nangan kini matan parngal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asin kat? ²³ Nangan kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouana pini. ²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asin?”

²⁵ To nangan kini tana ruk ma ila kolouana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asin?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so antizik narabu sula yambon mi ankam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ²⁷ Indeeje ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koron ta nu sombe kam, na lonja men mi kam.” ²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ngar pa som. ²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma ingiimi koron pakan pa lupana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koron sa pizin wal sorrokan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to lonja men mi iyooto ma iperamat. Indeeje tana, zugut kek.

Tutu poponana

☆ 13:8: Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ☆ 13:10: Yo 15:3 ☆ 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ☆ 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 13:15: Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ☆ 13:16: Mt 10:24+ ☆ 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ☆ 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ☆ 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ingi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.”
 33 O tizinan, nio ko itinan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoɲ. Tana sua ta mungu anso pizin Yuda, ta ingi anso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. 34 Kelenj. Ingi ankam tutu poponana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anur lelenj piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.”
 35 Niomombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanjan tio niono.

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana
 (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”

37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nuombe nio anrao anjo u ta buri som? Nio anrao anjem itun ma anmeete pu.” 38 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko niono? Pa nio anso kat pu: Mbenj ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zonj pa tel, mana man itan.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

1 To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini.”
 2-3 Tama ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo

som, so anso yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anla mi anurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Miombe anla mi anurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi ankam yom ma itinan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. 4 Mi lele tabe anla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

5 To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” 6 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio itun ta zaala, mi sua niono, mi mbotjana mata yayaaranana katuunu. Zaala tamen niono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tama na som. 7 Niomombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tama tomini. Tana indeenje ta tinji mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.”

8 To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tama tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena?”
 10 Sua ta anso nio niamru Tama amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa itun ngar tio som. Ina imar pa Tama ta imbot la lelenj mi ipiyotyoto uraata kini i. 11 Tana sua ta ansombe nio niamru Tama amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Miombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na moyom ise ki uraata ta ankamam na mi kakam ngar pa.”

12 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom taombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio ankamam. Som. Uraata

☆ 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5 ☆ 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ☆ 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ☆ 14:1: Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ 14:2-3: Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ☆ 14:5: Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ☆ 14:6: Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ☆ 14:7: Yo 8:19 ☆ 14:9: Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ☆ 14:10: Yo 7:16+ ☆ 14:11: Yo 5:36, 10:38

kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Taman mini. ☆ ¹³ Mi koron boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zon, inako ankam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ☆ ¹⁴ Tana koron ta so kiwi pa nio zon, na nio ko ankam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubunana Potomjana ma isu

¹⁵ “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ☆ ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi nio ko anwi Taman be ikam Ulaana toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaana tana na, Bubunana. Ni izzwe sua nonono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ☆

¹⁸ “Tana nio sombe anla, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anmar tiom mini. ☆ ¹⁹ Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanga ma moton iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana poponana. ²⁰ Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Taman, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ☆

²¹ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Taman ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelen pini, mi answa itun pini.” ☆

²² Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ☆

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Taman ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe ni-amru Taman muriyam be ambot lela. ☆ ²⁴ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlen i, ina nio itun sua tio som. Ina imar pa Taman ta ingo yo ma anmar i.

²⁵ “Kere. Ingi itinan tombotmbot, mi anso yom pa sua taingi. ²⁶ Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Taman ko ingo Ulaana toro ma isu be ikam rungun, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koron ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta ankam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ☆

²⁷ “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana ansombe ankam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe ankam ma leleyom ambai, nako ankam kat. Pa nio ankamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ☆ ²⁸ Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Taman mini i. Pa Taman, ni ilip pio. ☆ ²⁹ Tana koron ta boozomen taingi, ingi ansoara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ma iur nonono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. ³⁰ Ingi be anposop

* **14:12:** Indeeje Kisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubunana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeje Kisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ☆ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ngo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koron ta irao Kisi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ☆ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ☆ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ☆ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ☆ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ngo 2:4 ☆ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ☆ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ☆ **14:22:** Ngo 10:41+ ☆ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ☆ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ☆ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ☆ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ☆ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2

sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧ ³¹ Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur lelen pa Taman, mi anjoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon na. Tana kamanja. Tezem lele taingi mi tala. ✧

15

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke baen

¹ “Nio itun ta ke baen tau ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbainjan. Mi Taman, ni baen katuunu. ✧ ² Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Taman iyembutbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbainjan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tingeeze mibe nonon ipet ma booza. ✧ ³ Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelen, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kek. ✧ ⁴ Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso anjekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlanana tiom iur nonono sa som. ✧

⁵ “Nio itun ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio anjekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbainjan booza. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karaa be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ✧ ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetenana ta tisebut ma itop su

lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ✧

⁷ Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam. ✧ ⁸ Mi sombe kipiyooto nonono ambaimbainjan booza, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Taman zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanjan tio nonono. ✧ ⁹ Nio anjur lelen piom raraate kembei ta Taman iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. ¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta anjur lelen piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anjenjen la Taman tutu kini, mi ankamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana. ✧

¹¹ “Sua taingi, nio anso piom bekena ankam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ¹² Nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anjur lelen piom. Pa ina tutu tio nonono. ✧ ¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa torono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toron bizin nonono. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoonjo tio mini som. Ingi ko anpaata yom be toron bizin. Pa mbesoonjo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anjen la ki Taman, ta anso yom pa ma kuute kek. ✧ ¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur nonono booza tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Taman pa koron sa, na ni

✧ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✧ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ✧ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✧ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✧ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✧ **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4

ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomon pa. ✧
 17 Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei:
 Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio
 nonono.” ✧

*Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin
 nanjan ki Yesu*

18 “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi
 piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana,
 zin tikam pio mungu. ✧ 19 Niom sombe
 kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan
 pa mbulu kizin, so zin lenen piom.
 Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi ingi som.
 Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma
 kewe len kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi
 piom. ✧ 20 Motoyom ingal sua tio.
 Mbesoono sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini
 na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze mo-
 ton, nako tiseeze niom motoyom to-
 mini. Mi zin tau tilenlen la sua tio,
 inako tilen la sua tiom tomini. ✧ 21 Pa
 niom kewe len kek. Tana mbulu ta
 boozomen taingi, zin ko tikam piom.
 Paso, Ni ta ingo yo ma anso toono ti
 na, zin tiute i risa som. ✧ 22 Nio sombe
 anjar ma ankam sua pizin som, so
 Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa
 som. Mi ingi anjar mi anpate zin
 kek. Tamen lenen pio som. Tana len
 sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta
 imbot mat kek. ✧ 23 Tomtom ta sombe
 iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Taman
 tomini. 24 Uraata bibip ta ankam la
 mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam
 pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe ankam
 som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen
 nio anjar mi ankam uraata tana ma
 tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa
 niamru Taman. 25 Zin tikam mbulu
 tana paso, sua ta mungu tibeede la
 tutu kizin na bela iur nonono. Sua ta
 kembei:
 Zin tiur koi pio sorok.” ✧

26 To Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma
 iso: “Ulaana tabe imar mi ipombol
 yom i, ni imbot ki Taman. Mi nio

ko ango i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunana
 ta izzo sua nonono men. Mi ni ko
 ipombol sua tio. ✧ 27 Mi niom tomini,
 ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenje
 ta anmanga pa uraata tio mi imar in-
 deenje koozi na, itinan tombotmbot. ✧

16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anso yom
 pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Ko-
 kena kotop pa urlanana tiom. 2 Pa zin
 ko tiziiri yom pa lupnana kizin. Mi
 mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tom-
 tom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemet-
 meete, na ni ko indemeere kembei
 imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ✧ 3 Mbulu
 tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute
 niamru Taman som. ✧ 4 Sua taingi,
 nio anso piom beso kaimer ma tikam
 mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal
 sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be ke-
 mender mbolnana.

Uraata ki Bubunana Potomnana

“Sua taingi, mungu nio anso piom
 som. Paso, nio itinan tombotmbot.
 5 Mi ingi be anjem yom mi anla ki
 Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i. Tamen
 tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe
 anla pa i som. 6 Nonono, sua ta anzzo
 piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata
 kat. 7 Tamen nio anso kat piom ta
 kembei: Sombe anjem yom som, in-
 ako Ulaana tana irao imar piom som.
 Mi sombe anla, nako ango i ma imar
 piom. Tana nio sombe anjem yom mi
 anla, inako ambai piom. ✧ 8 Ulaana
 tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu
 sananana kizin tomtom toono kan
 ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi
 ta ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana, mi
 kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa kaimer
 i. 9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio
 som. ✧ 10 Mi mbulu ndeenenana na,
 nio sombe anmiili ma anla ki Taman,

✧ 15:17: Yo 13:34 ✧ 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✧ 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ✧ 15:20:
 Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ✧ 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20;
 Yems 4:17 ✧ 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ✧ 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✧ 15:27:
 Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ 16:2: Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+ ✧ 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim
 1:13 ✧ 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 ✧ 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar noobo ma
 tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeenje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu lelene
 ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✧ 16:10: Ro 1:4

mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeenenon pa Anutu mataana. * ✧ ¹¹ Mi kadoono urnana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ✧

¹² “Nio lenj sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Mi irao anso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. ¹³ Mi Bubunana, ni izzo sua nonono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ilen la ki Tamañ men, to iso. ✧ ¹⁴ Ni ko ikam ma nio zonj iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan. ¹⁵ Tamañ koronj kini ta munjana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata anso piom ta kembei: Bubunana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” ✧

Nanganj ko lenen ipata, mi kaimer to lenen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

¹⁷ Tabe nanganj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taingj ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiñana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anso molo som to kikir motonj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? ²⁰ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouñana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbeleele yoyouñana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni

pa pikin poponjana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anmar ma kere motonj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✧

²³ Indeenje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zonj, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta mungu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zonj zen. Mi nio anso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ “Sua taingj nio ankamam ila sua tooronjana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona ankam sua tooronjana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anjwe kwoyom mini be anji Tamañ pa leyom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zonj. ²⁷ Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anmar i. ²⁸ Nonono kat, mungu nio anbot ki Tamañ mi anso toono. Mi ingi be anjem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanganj kini tiso: “Biibi, mungu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooronjan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lenen iurur pa wiñana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu ingo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma itunj tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko itunj tamen

✧ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✧ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ✧ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✧ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29

kat na som. Pa Taman, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✧ ³³ Sua taingi, nio anso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, ingi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeene patanjana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✧

17

Yesu isun mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isun. Iso: “O Taman, ingi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✧ ² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✧ ³ Anutu tamen nonono ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ngo i ma isu na. ✧ ⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomon, ina nio ankam ma imap kek, bekena answem burom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✧ ⁵ O Taman, mungu kat, indeene ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tomtombot lela azunka lelene mi nio zon biibi. Mi ingi nio lelen be kam yo ma anma ku mini be anbot raamu, mibe zon iwe biibi kembei ta mungu na. ✧

Yesu isun pizin nanjan kini

⁶ “O Taman, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe len na, nio answem zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe len, tana ingi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧ ⁷ Mi ingi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na,

katuunu ta nu itum. ⁸ Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta anso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi ingi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio anbot ku ta anmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anmar i.

⁹ “Taman, sunjana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe len. Mi zin wal toono kan na, ansonu pizin som. ✧ ¹⁰ Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokjana, mi tikam ma zon iwe biibi. ¹¹ Nio ko anbot su toono ma molo som. Pa ingi be anzem mi anma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Taman, nu Potomom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokjana mi zom ta kam pio mi answem pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧ ¹² Indene ta niamjan ambotmbot na, nio itun moton pizin mi anporoukaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, answem pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede patajana kek na, bela iur nonono. ✧

¹³ “Nio ingi be anzem zin wal ti mi anma i. Tana niamjan ambotmbot men su toono, mi ankam sua taingi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧ ¹⁴ Wal ti, nio ankam sua ku pizin ma tilen kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ngar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧ ¹⁵ Ingi nio anwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ ¹⁶ Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamjan ki toono mini som.

¹⁷ “Sua ku na sua nonono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomjan. ✧

✧ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✧ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✧ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39
✧ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✧ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✧ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✧ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✧ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✧ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✧ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22

¹⁸ Nu ngo yo ma an̄su toono, ta ingi nio kadoono an̄go zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ☆ ¹⁹ Nio ingi an̄zem itun̄ ima nomom be an̄kam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso an̄kam zin ma tiwe wal ku potom̄jan. ☆

Yesu isun̄ pizin wal urlan̄ana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

²⁰ “Sun̄jana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimen tilen̄ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na an̄sun̄ pizin tomini. ²¹ Tamañ, lup zin raama ituru ma itijan̄ tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta an̄mar i. ☆

²² Mbulu ku ndabok̄jana ta zom bi-ibi pa i, ta kam pio mi an̄swe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. ²³ Tana itijan̄ ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ma an̄su, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ☆

²⁴ “O Tamañ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomon̄ kek na, nio lelen̄ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio an̄ma an̄bot pa i, mibe tire azun̄ka tio mi mburon̄. Indeen̄e ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azun̄ka mi mburom tana pio. ☆ ²⁵ O Tamañ, nu ndeen̄en̄om. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, an̄ute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ngo yo ma an̄mar i. ²⁶ Mi nio an̄swe zom mi mbulu ku ndabok̄jana pizin kek. Mi ko an̄zzwe men. Naso lelen̄ par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko an̄botmbot la lelen̄.”

18

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu isun̄ makin̄ to, zin̄an nan̄gan̄ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.

² Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur

Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zin̄an nan̄gan̄ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. ³ Tana Yudas ikam zin mender̄an̄ pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan mi zin tutu kan tin̄go zin na, mi zin̄an zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom ti-wwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. ⁴ Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipan̄uru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asin̄?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO AN̄BOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zin̄an timender̄nder.

⁶ Indeen̄e ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO AN̄BOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titop-top su. ☆ ⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asin̄?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mi ni iso: “Nio an̄so piom kek. NIO AN̄BOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur non̄ono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomon̄ na, an̄zem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ☆

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta tal̄jaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoon̄o ki biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan. ¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamañ iur pio be an̄win la i, ko an̄win som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan zin̄an biibi kizin mi zin mender̄an̄ kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, ¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilen̄ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoron̄jana kan pa ndaama tana. ¹⁴ Ni ta mun̄gu isope zin peeze kan kizin

☆ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ☆ 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ☆ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+
☆ 17:23: Yo 16:27 ☆ 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 ☆ 18:6: Kam 3:14 ☆ 18:8-9: Yo 17:12

Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ☆

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nangan toro titu Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Nangan toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronjana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nangan toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nangan ki tomtom tinga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.” ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoonjo mi zin mendernan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zinan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisesese Yesu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga, mi iwi Yesu pizin nangan kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjurkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som anjamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilenlen yo na. Pa zin tilen sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu panjaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Mi

sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nangan ki tomtom tinga tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljaana na, tonmatizin kini ta, imanga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anre u niomnan kombotmbot olib lene na.” ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonono som. Indeenje tana, man itan.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koron sa kizin Rom, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai,ombe ni tomtom sananjan som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.” ³² Sua kizin tana indeenje kat sua ta munju Yesu

iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nɔnoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ☆

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wiɲana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan, ta tiuru mar nomon. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koron ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som. Mi be koron ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koron ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som.” ☆

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Ma Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua nɔnoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua nɔnoono, inako ilen la kalɲon.” ☆

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua nɔnoono?” ☆

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio andeenje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.”
³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupɲana biibi taingi ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kalɲan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ☆

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re.

² Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanɲana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonɲana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala nwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiilinɲana pini ma tizzo: ³ “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paɲaana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be anjam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio andeenje le uunu sa som.” ⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanɲana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonɲana ta imbot sala nwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan mi zin menderɲan matan tire i, to timanga mi kalɲan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraɲana! Puni sala ke pambaaraɲana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaraɲana. Pa nio na, andeenje le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som.” ☆

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

⁸ Pilatus ilen sua kizin tana, mi motonɲana biibi ikami. ⁹ Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareinom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalɲon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomon. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaraɲana, inako meete sala ke pambaaraɲana.”

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na

☆ 18:33: Mt 2:2 ☆ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ☆ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13
☆ 18:38: Yo 14:6 ☆ 18:40: Ngo 3:14 ☆ 19:6: Ngo 3:13+

som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”✧

¹² Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nuzemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaŋana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”✧

¹³ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpeŋana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalŋan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) ¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koronŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanŋa ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraŋana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kalŋan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar zilŋaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kalŋan tisombe ‘Golgota’.

¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaraŋana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua so-taaraŋana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.” ²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Grik kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolounŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. ²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tonŋo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataaŋa.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana makinŋ to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparraŋ pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munŋaana na, ²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taŋgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munŋu tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparraŋ pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe ikam.

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanŋaŋ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Ananŋ, re lutum tina.”✧ ²⁷ To iso mini pa nanŋaŋ tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

✧ 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ŋgo 2:23; Ro 13:1
Mbo 22:18 ✧ 19:25-26: Yo 13:23

✧ 19:12: Lu 23:2 ✧ 19:17: Ibr 13:12 ✧ 19:24:

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede mungu kek na iur nonono.

²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koron ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono. ³⁰ Ni isemsem makin, to iso: "Uraata ta anposop ma imap lup kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tingal Yesu ngiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tiparanran koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomjane tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjane kizin ma aigule potomjane tana ipet. Pa ina sunjana biibi. ³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. ³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som. ³⁴ Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, sin ramaki yok isu.

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina nonono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) ³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede mungu kek na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei: Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nangan ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanjane kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu. ³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta mungu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mben na, ikam ngere kuziinijane biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila. ⁴⁰ Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilin ngere tana isala. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainjane ta imbot kolonjane pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala poponjane ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparanran koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomjane tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imanga mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Aigule potomjane imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenbenjane na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nangan toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?"

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nangan toro tana timanga be tila pa naala. ⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nangan tana lonja ma ila ipet naala uunu mungu. ⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunjane ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som. ⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanjan ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala

☆ 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 ☆ 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ ☆ 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ☆ 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ☆ 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunana ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Mi kawaala ta mungu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunana tana som. Leknana ma imbot ndel. ⁸ Tona nangan toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koron booza tana, to iurla kat. ⁹ (Nonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataana kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanga mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ☆ ¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanjan ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na, ¹² ire anjela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokoujan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta mungu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu. ¹³ To anjela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanjan paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anjankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. ¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asinj ta tanjan na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anjla ankami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kaljan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa ingi anjala ki Taman zen. Miili ma la ki tizin bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Ingi be anmiili ma anjala ki Taman. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi

ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ☆

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nangan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anje kat Merere pa moton.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

*Yesu ipet kizin nangan kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Indeenje aigule mataana kana tana ka mben na, zin nangan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tun. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ngiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma len ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio ango yom ma kala, kembei ta Taman ingo yo ma anmar i.” ☆ ²² Tona iwi Bubunana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunon Potomjana ta ima na. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ☆

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nangan kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ☆ ²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio anjula som. Kena so itun anje kat kiruunu muriini mi izi muriini pa moton, mi nomon ilela, to anjula.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nangan kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeenje tana, Tomas tomini zinan timbotmbot. Molo som

☆ 20:9: Mbo 16:10 ☆ 20:17: Ibr 2:11+ ☆ 20:21: Mt 28:19 * 20:23: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegerjana.’ ☆ 20:23: Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ☆ 20:24: Yo 11:16, 14:5

na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, nonono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kamperjana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ☆

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeje ta Yesu zinan nangan kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ☆ ³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu nonono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseeje iseeje ma ila. ☆

21

Yesu ipet ki nangan kini isu yok tatiliunana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nangan kini isu yok tatiliunana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nangan ru tomen ta zinan timbotmbot. ³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio ingi anla anwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itinan.” Tana tise woongo mi tila, to titekteege ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ☆ ⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. ⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tizinan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. ⁷ Tona nangan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, inga Merere tau!” Petrus ilen sua kini tana, na lonamen mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi nangan pakan, zin timbot woongo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you. ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woongo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nangan kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som. ¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ☆

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nangan kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taingi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio lelen pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ☆

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalnaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio lelen pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu

☆ 20:29: Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ☆ 20:30: Yo 21:25 ☆ 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ☆ 21:3: Lu 5:4+ ☆ 21:13: Yo 6:11; Ngo 10:41 ☆ 21:15: Ngo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiŋana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koron ta boozomen. Nu ute nio lelen pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ☆ ¹⁸ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Indeenje ta nu kaibinoma, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.” ¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meetenana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meetenana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ☆

se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munjaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ☆

Nangan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nangan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma zinan tila. Mungu indeenje ta tikanan kini na, nangan tana, ta imbot kolounana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asin tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ☆ ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinga?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio itun tau. Sombe lelen be ni imbotmbot ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini, ina koron ku som. Ina koron tio. Tamen nu to yo.” ²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nangan kini ta boozomen ma tiso nangan kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio lelen be nangan tinga imbotmbot ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini, ina koron tio. Mi ina koron ku som.”

²⁴ Nangan tana, ta ire kat koron ta boozomen taingi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua nonono men. ☆

Sua pemetjana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede

☆ **21:17:** Lu 22:61+

☆ **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

☆ **21:20:** Yo 13:23+

☆ **21:24:** Yo 19:35

☆ **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ngoḡana Ki Yesu

¹⁻³ O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta aṅbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *☆

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni ziṅan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loṅa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronḡ ta Tamaṅ imbuk sua pa, ta inḡi be iur ḡonoṅo i. Ka sua ta nio aṅso ma kelenḡ kek.☆ ⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.”☆

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta ziṅan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inḡi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”☆

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaṅ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronḡ tiom be kuute na som.☆ ⁸ Mi kelenḡ. Bubunḡana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaṅa mi kosoyaara urunḡ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”☆

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.☆ ¹⁰ Matan izalla be tirre

kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziṅan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokounḡan men. Timanḡa na tiso:☆ ¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenḡ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”☆

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolounḡana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.)☆ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tinḡi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziṅan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronḡ to tiparluplup zin mi tizunḡunḡ.

¹⁵ Indeenḡe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanḡa mi iso ta kembei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Iso: “O niom tonmatizinḡ tio, kere. Munḡu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itinan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tinḡi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananḡana tana ka pat, mi isu inḡiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munḡaana men tilenḡ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalḡan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainḡana ta Lukas ibeede.’ Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inḡi be aṅseenḡe sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeenḡe tau Yesu imeete mi imanḡa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngoḡana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanḡa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ☆ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 ☆ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ☆ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ☆ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ ☆ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ☆ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ☆ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ☆ **1:12:** Lu 24:52

ta kembei 'Toono ki sinj.') Mbulu tana ka sua, mungu Bubunjana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit. ✧ ²⁰ Pa mboe sunjana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som. ✧

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata." ✧ Sua tana iur nonono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nonono. ²¹⁻²² Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa mangajana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeeje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini." ✧

²³ Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. ²⁴ Tipamender ziru zan makin to, tisun. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi" ✧ ²⁵ be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaja kek na." ✧ ²⁶ To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubunjana Potomjana isu

¹ Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlajana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ✧ ² Mi molo som na, tilen koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ru-umu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i. ✧ ³ To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataja uten ma ikot zin. ✧ ⁴ Tana Bubunjana

Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan. ✧

⁵ Indeeje tana, zin Yuda booza ta timbotmbot lenajana irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁶ Timbotmbot mi tilen la pa, to timokor la pataaja. Mi zin wal ta Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilenlen kat la pa zitun kaljan tau. ⁷ Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar booza. Tiso: "Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men. ⁸ Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataja telenlen zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei? ⁹ Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolounjana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nonono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taingi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenlen la itundu kaljanda." ✧ ¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, ingi parei?" ✧ ¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: "Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na."

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus zinan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanja na iso ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kungun taljoyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu." ✧ ¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zon

✧ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✧ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✧ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 ✧ **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ ✧ **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 ✧ **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunjana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ✧ **2:1:** Kam 23:16 ✧ **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ✧ **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ✧ **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 ✧ **2:14:** Mt 16:19 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7

ise zen. Lak, winņana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.✧

16 Kelenj. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta munju kek. Mi ingi buri iur nōono i. Sua ta kembei:

17 Anutu iso: Indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, †

na nio kola anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwoņ mi tiso kalņon pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanjan kaibiim ko tikeene-tondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koron pakan pizin kolman ila miunjana.✧

18 Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala zin.✧

19 Mi nio ko anjam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjaanana, mi anjam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta sin, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

20 Pa zon kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinsin.

Uraata tana kola ipet munju, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.✧

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so titanroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

22 “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelenj sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu ingo i.✧ 23 Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataana kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom

kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana.✧

24 Tamen meetenana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meetenana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanja pa naala.✧ 25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munju kek. Pa iso:

Nio anre Merere imbotmbot kereņ uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjon na som.

26 Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat,

mi anso sua raama menmeen yo.

Nonoono, nio ko anmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono konj.

Tamen kopon rru som. Ingi anmbotmbot mi anjurur moton pu men tau.

27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.

28 Nu patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana. Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelenj ndabok men.✧

29 “O atonjan mi tizinan. Nio lelenj be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.✧ 30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.✧ 31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjanana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.✧

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam,

† 2:17: Mazwaana kaimer kana imanja pa meetenana mi manjanana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana. ✧ 2:17: Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✧ 2:18: Ngo 21:9 ✧ 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✧ 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✧ 2:22: Yo 5:36 ✧ 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28 ✧ 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15 ✧ 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ ✧ 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ ✧ 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✧ 2:31: Mbo 16:10

tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunana Potomnana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbuknana tau. Bubunana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi kelen i. ³⁴ Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono i

³⁵ ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’[☆]

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana men, kelen kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tilen la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamnan, kenako amkam parei?”[☆]

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubunana Potomnana piom.’[☆] ³⁹ Pa sua mbuknana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomnan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbuknana tingi imar pizin.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua tingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sanannan lenen. Kokena niomnan kala leyom.”[☆]

⁴¹ Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel (3,000) ma ingi.

⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lenen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

⁴³ Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos booze. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.’[☆] ⁴⁴ Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koron kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koron kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparra pizin men.’[☆] ⁴⁵ Pa tikamam mburoono pa koron kizin, mi tiparra pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koron irao.’[☆] ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lenen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lenen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lenen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanana ta

¹ Aigule ta, zon mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanga. ² Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebe na, ni ta kembeanana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinzi ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koron. ³ Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila

☆ 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ☆ 2:35: Mbo 110:1 ☆ 2:37: Ibr 4:12 ☆ 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 ☆ 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ☆ 2:40: Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ☆ 2:43: Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ☆ 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ ☆ 2:45: 2Kor 8:13

mabe tilela. To isun ziru pa le pat.
⁴ Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!” ⁵ Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koron sa.

⁶ Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koron ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be ankam pu. Nio anso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manga mi pa!”^{*}

⁷⁻⁸ To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanganga to, sin iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi zinjan tilela pa urum.^{*}
⁹ Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam. ¹⁰ Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta mungu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ngar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

¹¹ Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma zinjan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na. ¹² Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tingi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som. ¹³ Kelen kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’^{*} ¹⁴ Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeenjana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom

sananjana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.^{*} ¹⁵ Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.^{*} ¹⁶ Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patanjana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.^{*}

¹⁷ “O atonjan ma tizinjan, nio ajute. Ina niomjan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.^{*} ¹⁸ Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekeni sua kini boozomen ta mungu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur nonono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi.^{*} ¹⁹ Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,^{*} ²⁰ mi ingo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.^{*} ²¹ Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta mungu kek na.^{*} ²² Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelen la kaljana pa koron ta munjana men. ²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.^{*}

²⁴ “Tana kere. Pa mungu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi.^{*} ²⁵ Ingi matamur ki Anutu

^{*} **3:6:** Ngo 14:10 ^{*} **3:7-8:** Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ^{*} **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+
^{*} **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ^{*} **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ^{*} **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10 ^{*} **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ^{*} **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+
^{*} **3:19:** Ngo 2:38 ^{*} **3:20:** Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ^{*} **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ^{*} **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 ^{*} **3:24:** Lu 24:27

kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbuknana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ingi iur nonoono piti i. Motoyom ingal sua ta mungu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

Poponjana ku ko iwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.✧

26 “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbe-soonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuungu kampejana kini piom. Tanata ingi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom mungu, bekeni ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjanana.✧

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan zinan biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. 2 Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanga mini pa naala.✧ 3 Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataana be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. 4 Mi zin tomtom tau tilen sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta mungunan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjana lamata (5,000).

5 Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. 6 Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zinan tau. 7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru

kakam uraata ti pa asin zaana mi mburaana?”✧

8 To Bubunana Potomnana izeebe Petrus, mi imanga to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. 9 Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? 10 Nakena niom ta boozomen kelen kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanana taingi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.✧ 11 Yesu ta mungu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.✧

12 “Ni itutamen ta ulaana kiti. Sombe turu ulaana la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma timbot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”✧

13 Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zinan Yesu tiwwa tau. 14 Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zinan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. 15 To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupnana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. 16 Mi timanga na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.✧ 17 Mi bela tupunmeete sua

✧ 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✧ 3:26: Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ✧ 4:2: Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18

✧ 4:7: Mt 21:23 ✧ 4:10: Ngo 3:13+ ✧ 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6;

Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ✧ 4:16: Yo 11:47

tingi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilen mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotonjana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.✧

¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu kalŋaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeene pa Anutu mataana?” ²⁰ Pa koron biibi ta niam amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotonjana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²² Pa tomtom kaa-manjana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtoru kek.

Sunjana kizin wal urlanana kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na. ²⁴ To waen bizin tilen na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koron imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koron boozomen men ta timbot pa.” ²⁵ Itum Bubunom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonjo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono zinjan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zinjan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.✧

²⁷ “Mi ingi sua tingi iur nonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinjan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.✧ ²⁸ Mi timanga ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataana kek be ipet ta kembena.✧ ²⁹ Merere, sua pamotonjana ta tikamam piam i, nu len kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonjo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.✧ ³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisun makin, to kembei ta yenyeenge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranana.✧

Zin urlanana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlanana kan ta munjaana men lelen mi ngar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koron kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koron kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparra pizin men.✧ ³³ Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manjanana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlanana kan ta boozomen. ³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot noobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ngomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, ³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koron som mi timbot noobo i.✧

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ngomo pa toono kini. To tingiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la

✧ 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 ✧ 4:19: Ngo 5:29 ✧ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ✧ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ✧ 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ✧ 4:28: Ngo 2:23 ✧ 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ✧ 4:31: Ngo 2:2+ ✧ 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ ✧ 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+

kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipom-bolmbol zin tomtom'.)*

5

Mbulu pakaamnjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi. ² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamnjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: "Is. Ingi pat munjaana ta ti." *

³ Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: "Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunjana Potomnjana? * ⁴ Indeeŋe ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koron ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koron ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamnjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau." *

⁵ Ananias ileŋ men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup. ⁶ To nangan timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. ⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanga mi iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjaana men ta ti?" Moori ipekel ma iso: "E, ngomo ta tina."

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: "Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunjana? Leŋ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot

kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋi ma pera tomini."

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nangan tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroonŋi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljaana uunu. ¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Kisi zin zin wal pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlanana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere ziljaana na. * ¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke poŋana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iulu zin ma nin ndabok. * ¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot kolounana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunjana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. *

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zin gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjana izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.

* 4:36-37: Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 * 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+ * 5:12: Ngo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Ngo 4:3

18 Tabe timanga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ☆

19 Mi mbenj na, ajela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ☆ 20 To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana poponjana ti ka zaala.”

21 Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilen kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tingo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana. 22 Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. 23 Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

24 Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilen sua sotaaranjana tingi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko parei?”

25 Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.” 26 Biibi kizin menderjan ilen sua tana na, imanga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataana ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

27-28 Tila tikam zin ngonjana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom

talnoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi ingi kosoy-aara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ☆

29 Petrus zinan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto.

☆ 30 Kelenj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanga mini kek. ☆ 31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana wono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaana kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ☆ 32 Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunjana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ☆

Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel

33 Zin tilen sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataana.

34 Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.”

35 Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupjana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelenj. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munju, tona tuur len zaala sa. 36 Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nangan kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. 37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila

☆ 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ngo 12:7+, 16:26 ☆ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ☆ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ☆ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ☆ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ☆ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+

be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paŋaenjae sorok. ³⁸ Tana koozi, nio lelenj be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomŋan Anutu koporou.”

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibaliz zin, mi tingalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila. ⁴¹ Zin ngonjana tizem lupŋana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamian zin, mi tibaada patanana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnana.

⁴² Mi uruunu ambainana soyaaranana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekeni tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalŋan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalŋan i. Tiso: Kini rainana mi koron reegenana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som. ² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaranana, mi amboro kini ma koron rainana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. ³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom

tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainan, mi len ngar ambainana, mi Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taingji. ⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunŋana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaranana.”

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tileŋ ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunana Potomŋana izeebe kati mi urlanana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) ⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisun pizin bekeni tiur zin pa uraata. *

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla.

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampeŋana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanŋan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupŋana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, mungu tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanŋa mi zinŋan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. ¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunana Potomŋana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipeŋ tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamŋana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amlenj Setepan ipiri sua repiilinana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.”

☆ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ☆ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ☆ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ☆ 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ☆ 6:4: Ro 1:9 * 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ☆ 6:6: Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ☆ 6:7: Ngo 12:24, 19:20 ☆ 6:8: Ngo 2:43 ☆ 6:10: Lu 21:15 ☆ 6:11: Mt 26:59+

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zinan iwal biibi lelen ma timanga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjan pa Urum Merere potomjan tingi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴ Pa niam amlenji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ☆

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tilej ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹ To biibi kizin patoronjan kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, nonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kungun taljoyom mi kelenj sua tio ti. Mungu kat, indeenje tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuunu na ila ipet kini, ☆ ³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manga ma la pa toono tabe anjo u pa i. ☆

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ☆ ⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam

toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tingi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini. ☆ ⁶ Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ☆

⁷ Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi ankam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuj pio isu toono ti. ☆

⁸ “Mi Anutu iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin. ☆

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹ “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoonjo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami, ☆ ¹⁰ mi itatke i pa patanjan kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ngar ambainjan pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini. ☆

¹¹ “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinjan zin Kanaan ma timbot noobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini

☆ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49

* **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta mungu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjan. ☆ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ☆ **7:3:** Un 12:1

☆ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ☆ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ☆ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ☆ **7:7:** Kam 3:12

☆ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ☆ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ☆ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ☆ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+

ma manjaanakaala zin.☆ 12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na ingo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makin to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeenje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.☆ 14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtot tel lamoro mata (75).☆ 15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiŋga.☆ 16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam ingiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.☆

Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ŋonoono.☆ 18 To king toro imanga ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa Yosep som. 19 King tina imanga ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin popoŋan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekenat timetmeete ma tila len.☆

20 “Indeenje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel,☆ 21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.☆ 22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtot, mi ikam ŋgar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtot mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanajana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtot, to ikam ŋgar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.☆ 24 Ila to ire tomtot ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtot ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekenat ipokot mbulu kini. 25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patanajana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lenen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa toŋmatiziŋ na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’☆ 27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuŋgu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanajana tiam? 28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’ 29 Mose ileŋ sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomtoto ru.☆

30 “Ndaama tomtot tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanajana lelene.☆ 31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ Merere kaljaana. 32 Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau.
Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak,
mi Yakop.☆

Mose ileŋ to motojana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana. 34 Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin aŋleŋ kek. Mi patanajana kizin, nio aŋute ma imap. Tanata ingi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin

☆ 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ☆ 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ☆ 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 ☆ 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ☆ 7:17: Kam 1:7 ☆ 7:19: Kam 1:9+ ☆ 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ☆ 7:21: Kam 2:3+ ☆ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ☆ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ☆ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ☆ 7:30: Kam 3:1+ ☆ 7:32: Kam 3:6 ☆ 7:34: Kam 3:5+

la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjombe ango u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”☆

Zooronjana kizin Israel burijana som. Ta munju mi imar

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lenlen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asinj iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanjana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo ajela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. 36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Sinjanjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.☆ 37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso: Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.☆

38 “Mose zinan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru ajela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaraarajana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.☆

39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin lenlen be tilej la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lenlen be timiili pa Aikuptu.

40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taingi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.☆

41 “To timanga na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koron ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koron tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.☆ 42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lenlen

ma ngar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibee na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koron pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.☆

43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini, mi kizinjin ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana ingi ko anmanga piom, mi anjiiri yom ma kala kewe pajaenjae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munju zin Israel len urum nonono sa som

44 “Indeenje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoono Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.☆ 45 Tumbundu bizin tizinjin beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeenje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.☆

46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.☆ 47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutunu Salumo ta ipo.☆

48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwa pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.☆

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio murinj peeze kana.

☆ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27

☆ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Ngo 3:22

☆ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17

☆ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23

☆ 7:41: Mbo 106:19

☆ 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

☆ 7:44: Kam

25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5

☆ 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9

☆ 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+

☆ 7:47:

1Kin 6:1+ ☆ 7:48: Ngo 17:24

Mi toono, ina kumbun muriini.
Mi ruumu sonjana ta koso kopo pio i?
Som len lele tau be anjmbormbooren pa
i ingoi?*

⁵⁰ Som. Pa koron ta munjana men
tingi, nio itun ta anjur zin.”

⁵¹ To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipa-
menderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom
tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa
niom zorzooronoyom, mi ngar tiom
imbol kat. Reetenjana nonono ta
ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa
som. Pa motoyom munjoyom, mi
taljoyom pampamjoyom kembei zin
wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori
kzorzooro Bubujana Potomjana.*

⁵² Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta
boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem
tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin
ta mungu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom
Ndeenjenana tabe imar na, tipun zin
ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta
kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi
bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.*

⁵³ Nonono. Tutu ta ajela tiwe za-
ala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek.
Tamen koto som.”*

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tilen sua tana, to ipas kat keten
mi tikaarut zurun pini. ⁵⁵ Tamen
Setepan, ni Bubujana Potomjana
izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba
to, ire Anutu azunka kini biibi, mi
ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana
namaana wono.* ⁵⁶ To iso: “Kere.
Nio anre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu
namaana wono!”*

⁵⁷ Aa, ingi tilen sua koronjana
ri tingi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi
tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila. ⁵⁸ To
tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar
na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin
wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana
pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin
mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan
kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana

Saul.* ⁵⁹ Pat itoptop zalla Setepan
njaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere
Yesu, kam kunun.”* ⁶⁰ To ingun
kumbuunu, mi kaljana biibi ma iso:
“O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i,
na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta
kembei, mi itop su ma kup.*

8

Saul iseeze zin urlanana kan matan

¹ Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetenana ki
Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenje aigule tana na, timanga
be tikam malmal tau musaana
som pa lupjana ki Kisi ta imbot
Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe
tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea
ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngojana
men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.* ² Mi
Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu
mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi
pini. ³ Mi Saul, ni imanga pa lupjana
ki Kisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma
timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu,
mi iyaaru tataata zin tomoto ma
moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu
sanaana.*

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papiriknan i, na tiwwa
mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana
pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta
tila pa i. ⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena,
ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi
izzoyaryaara Kisi uruunu isu tana.*
⁶ Iwal biibi tilen sua ta ni izzo, mi
tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tingun
taljan pini. ⁷ Pa bubujana sananjan
tinarakrak mi tiyotyoto pizin tomtom
boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma
narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin
ma nin ambai lup.* ⁸ Tana zin tom-
tom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi
kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotm-
bot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam
naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan

* **7:49:** Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ * **7:51:** Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ * **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Ngo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 * **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 * **7:58:** Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * **8:1:** Ngo 1:8, 11:19 * **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * **8:5:** Ngo 6:5, 21:8 * **8:7:** Mk 16:17+

tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.☆ 10 Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zannan mi zin sorroknan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma ingi?” 11 Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. 12 Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambainana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.☆ 13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeenje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

14 Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tingo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. 15 Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla. 16 Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubunana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene. 17 Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubunana Potomjana.☆

18 Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubunana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: 19 “Aiss, nio ti anso anggiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubunana Potomjana.”

20 Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat?

Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.☆ 21 Nu tina, itingan temender pa uraata tingi som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeenje pa Anutu mataana som.☆ 22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananana tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som? 23 Pa nio anre u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”☆

24 To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio.”

25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambainana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilhanzilhan. Ta kembei, mi tila tun la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambainana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

26 To Merere ajela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.” 27 Pilip ilen sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zannan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †☆ 28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi ingi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeene na. 29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Konuru karis tinga ma la kolounana.”

☆ 8:9: Ngo 13:6+ ☆ 8:12: Ngo 2:38 ☆ 8:17: Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ ☆ 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 ☆ 8:21:

Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ☆ 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 * 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika.

Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ☆ 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, aŋute ko aŋute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. ³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni. Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeŋe som. Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asiŋ ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”☆

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu. [³⁶ Tilala ma tindeene yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao aŋkam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”☆ ³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio aŋurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunjana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.☆

9

*Yesu itooro Saul
(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ngar sananjanana izebzeebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotoŋana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko aŋla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso aŋdeene tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to aŋyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma iga-rau kar Damaskus na, azuŋka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezenjana?”

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asiŋ?” To pekelnjana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ na. ☆

⁶ Manga ta buri mi lela kar, to leŋ sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷ Mi zin wal ta ziŋan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tilenleŋ sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som. ⁸ Saul burup ma imanga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. ⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ileŋ Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio aŋbotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izuŋzuŋ a. ¹² Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anlen kek. Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzun pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun anpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zon ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi patajana tabe ibaada pa nio zon kana, ina nio itun ko anso i pa.” ☆

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul njwaana, mi isombe: “O tizin Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebu. Tanata ingo yo ma anmar i.” ¹⁸ Molo som na, koron ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataja. ☆ ¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanga pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imanga pataja na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuu. ²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tilen i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koron mi ikam-aryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta ingi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tingi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ☆

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanana kat. Tabe

ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilen na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua mungunana ta iur nonono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ☆

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana. ²⁴ Mben ma aigule tizanzaanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana, ²⁵ mi mben ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ☆

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ☆ ²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ☆ ²⁸ Tilen sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zinan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹ Ni zinan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzor-zooro pa sua, to timanga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰ Tamen zin tonmatizin ki Kisi tilen sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lupjana ki Kisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ☆

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejana ta isu kar Lidda

☆ 9:13: Ngo 8:3 ☆ 9:15: Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ☆ 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ☆ 9:18: Ngo 2:38 ☆ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ☆ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ☆ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ☆ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ☆ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ☆ 9:31: Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izzie pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeene tomtom narapenana ta, zana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenenana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manga mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanga pataana. ✧ ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjana men na, tire i, to titooro lenen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanga mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbainjan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot noobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambainana kat. ✧ ³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilen kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tingo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?”

³⁹ To zijan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, manga!” ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanga mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanga

imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtoto lamata. ² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zijan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koron boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot noobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzun pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zon mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat ajela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi ajela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainana. ✧ ⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.” ✧

⁷ Ajela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbe-soonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

✧ 9:34: Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+ ✧ 10:4: Tur 8:4 ✧ 10:6: Ngo 9:36

Petrus ikeenetondo
(Ngo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isun. ¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. ¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun pan, mi titu ma isu. ¹² Mi buzur matakina ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koron karranan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manaanana na. ¹³ Molo som na, ilen sua ta kembei: "Petrus, manga, pun zin mi kan."

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: "E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa mungu mungu mi imar na, kwoj iteege koron sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kannana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa."☆

¹⁵ To ilen sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananana pepe."☆ ¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanga ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koron ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeene Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: "Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?"

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam ngar pa koron ta ire na, mi Bubunana iso pini. Iso: "Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. ²⁰ Manga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomnan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na." ²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: "Nio ta itun ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?"

²² To tiso: "Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenenana, mi imototo Anutu mi

itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilen." ²³ Petrus imanga na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zinan Petrus timanga ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizin pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. ²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi zinan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. ²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: "Wa, kam kembena paso? Manga! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na." To iwiti ma imanga.☆

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: "Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anso tomtom sa, ni sananana pa Anutu mataana na som."☆ ²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anmar i. Ankam zoronana som. Lak, parei?"

³⁰ Konili iso: "Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zon mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anzunzun su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmiljana. Imar imender su kerej uunu mi iso: ³¹ 'Konili o, sunjana ku, Anutu ilen kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan na, ni mataana ingalngal."☆ ³² Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam

☆ 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ ☆ 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ☆ 10:26: Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ☆ 10:28: Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ☆ 10:31: 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10

uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’³³ Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taingi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlen.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi ankilaala i. Nonono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.”³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.”³⁶ Nonono, uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Kisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelen sa kek. Indeenje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubujana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainjan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.”

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.”⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipatoonji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire

kati. ⁴¹ Mi indeenje ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munju kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.”⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaranjan, mi wal meetenjan tommini.”⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”

Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubujana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilenjen sua i. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Kisi mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubujana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilen zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi ingi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tommini?”

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asin irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin ingi tikam Bubujana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”

⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Kisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zinan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini (Ngo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ngojana zinan zin tonmatizin ki Kisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilen zin wal ta Yuda somjan i urun kembei zin tommini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek. ² Tabe

✧ 10:34: Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ 10:35: Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11

✧ 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ✧ 10:37-38: Yesa 61:1 ✧ 10:39: Ngo 2:32, 5:30

✧ 10:41: Lu 24:36+ ✧ 10:42: Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 10:43: Yesa 53:5; Ro

10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✧ 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✧ 10:47: Ngo 15:8+

Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetenjana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomnan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanga to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵ “Kelen, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anzunzun. Mi ankeenetondo, mi moton sala na, anre koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbun-tumbun pan mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereu uunu i. ⁶ Mi moton isula kawaala leleene na, anre buzur matakiya. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manajanana i tisula ma bok. ⁷ Molo som na, anlen kaljaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manga! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa mungu mungu mi imar na, koron ta kembei isula kopon pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananana pepe.’” ¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koron ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tingo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹² Mi Bubunana iso pio be lelen iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamnan amla. Zin tonmatizin lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamnan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanga na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana anmanga be anso sua, mi Bubunana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.

¹⁶ To moton ingal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubunana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’” ¹⁷ Kere. Mungu iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubunana piti. Mi ni ikam koron pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asin ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koron tingi imar pa ni itunu tau.”

¹⁸ Tilen ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, beken a tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeenje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patanana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinakiya pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.” ²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambainana ki Merere Yesu. ²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.”

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilen, to tingo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.” ²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampenana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlanana kizin.” ²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainana. Urlanana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunana Potomjana

☆ 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ ☆ 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ☆ 11:16: Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5 ☆ 11:17: Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ ☆ 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ☆ 11:19: Ngo 8:1,4 ☆ 11:21: Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ☆ 11:22: Ngo 8:14+ ☆ 11:23: Ngo 14:22

izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.✠

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul.✠
²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeenje to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul ziŋan lupjana ki Kisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwat-waata zin be 'Kristen.'✠

²⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.
²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubujana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet indeenje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)✠
²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatiziŋ kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.✠
³⁰ Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.✠

12

Tiseeze zin urlanana kan matan mini

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kisi i be iseeze matan. ² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyem-but ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ✠ ³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeenje zin Yuda tilup zin be

tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na.

✠ ⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpana timbot la uunu tataŋa mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Kisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzun mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✠

Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeenje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mben na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunja kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manga ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to anjela iso pini. Iso: "Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo." ⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta anjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma ingi. ¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu

✠ **11:24:** Ngo 2:41, 4:36+ ✠ **11:25:** Ngo 9:27,30 ✠ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 ✠ **11:28:** Ngo 21:10

✠ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✠ **11:30:** Ngo 12:25 * **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeenje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. ✠ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✠ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✠ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 ✠ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10

ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, aŋela izemi. ✧

11 To Petrus ŋgar kini ipet mi iso: “O, ŋgi buri na aŋkilaala i. Ŋgi Anutu ŋgo aŋela kini ma imar beken a itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

12 Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotmbot. ✧ 13 Petrus ila na ipit-pit lae pa kataama. To mbesoonjo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. 14 Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendern-der kataama kwoono a!” 15 To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako aŋela kini ma ŋgi.”

16 Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. 17 To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

18 Tikeene ma aigule toro, zonj ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderŋan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?” 19 Erot ilenj sua tana, to iso pizin menderŋan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanja na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetenjana ki Erot

20 Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tingimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zinan tiparurpe lenen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilenj, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

21 Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. 22 Mi zin tomtom ta tilenlenj la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: “To ŋga tomtom som. Ŋga ko Anutu tau!” 23 Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela kini ituti ma kanj kurun su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

24 Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✧ 25 Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makinj to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zinan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✧

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

1 Lupjana ki Kisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munju iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. 2 Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana beken a timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzun, mi Bubunjana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa na.” ✧

3 Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ✧

✧ 12:12: Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † 12:17: Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ŋonoono. ✧ 12:24: Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✧ 12:25: Ngo 11:29+, 12:12 ✧ 13:2: Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 13:3: Ngo 6:6, 14:26

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubunana Potomnana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupnana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata.☆

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeenje Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu.☆ ⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilen sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸ Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'tomtom yaambaana.' Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe. ⁹ To Bubunana Potomnana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana, ¹⁰ mi iso: "Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenjan ta munjaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Merere paso? Niizi na zem mbulu ku tana?☆ ¹¹ Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa."

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. ¹² Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³ Paulus zinan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.☆ ¹⁴ To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeenje aigule potomnana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupnana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. ¹⁵ Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupnana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: "Ou, niom tonmatizin ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso."☆

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶ To Paulus imanga imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: "O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun taljoyom mi kelen! ¹⁷ Mungu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeenje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.☆ ¹⁸ Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtoru na, timbel zoronjana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.☆ ¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.☆ ²⁰ Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

"Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana

☆ **13:5:** Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ ☆ **13:6:** Ngo 8:9+ ☆ **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ☆ **13:13:** Ngo 13:5, 15:37+ ☆ **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ ☆ **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ☆ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ngo 7:36 ☆ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ngo 7:45

ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.
²¹ Tona zin tisu na titanroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru. ²² Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelen pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelen. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koron ta boozomen. ²³

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaana pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau. ²⁴ Indeenje Yesu imanga pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. ²⁵ Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asin? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu ke-teene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’” ²⁶

²⁶ To Paulus iseenje sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelen. Sua ta iso pa ulaana tabe imar i, ingi imar piti tau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zinan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, ti-watwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanman Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni

le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonono. ²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataana kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makin, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala. ³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. ³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau mungu zinan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel. ³²

³² “Mi niam tingi amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta mungu Anutu imbuk pa tum-bundu bizin, ta ingi ikam ma iur nonono piti kek. ³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanga pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio anje tomom. ³⁴

³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Nio anbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be ankampe i pa koron matakina ta ndabokbokjan mi potomjan. Mi koron ta boozomen tana, nio kola ankam piom. ³⁵

³⁵ “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesoono ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som. ³⁶

³⁶ “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetenjana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu. ³⁷

³⁷ Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma

☆ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ☆ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ☆ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ☆ **13:24:** Lu 3:3 ☆ **13:25:** Lu 3:16 ☆ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 ☆ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+ ☆ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ☆ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ☆ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 ☆ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ☆ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 ☆ **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 ☆ **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27, 31 ☆ **13:36:** Ngo 2:29

burup ma imanga pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

38-39 “Tana niom tonmatizin tio, kelen! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenenana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.”

40 “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaana ta ingi Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponana tabe ankam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelen uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupnana muriini. Som mi timanga ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomnana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.

43 Lupnana imureege na, zin Yuda nonono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunnana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zinan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu.

44 Timbot ma aigule potomnana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilen sua ki Merere tau. 45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilen Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanga mi zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiiliinan boozo pini.

46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mbolnana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen ingi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotnana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila na som. Tana ingi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.”

47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaana tio.”

48 Ingi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tilen, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataana kek be tikam mbotnana kini na, tiurla.

49 Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. 50 Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zinan zin moori zannan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunnana kizin. Tona timanga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len. 51 Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekeni iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium. 52 Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunana Potomnana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

1 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupnana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

2 Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somnan

☆ 13:38-39: Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ☆ 13:41: Hab 1:5 ☆ 13:43: Ngo 11:23, 14:22

☆ 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ ☆ 13:46: Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ☆ 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

☆ 13:48: Ro 8:29+ ☆ 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 ☆ 13:51: Mt 10:14 ☆ 13:52: Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe

i lenen. Tabe lenen pizin tonmatizin ki Kisi mini som. ³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampanjana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ☆ ⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. ☆

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, zinan zin bibip kizin tilup lenen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ☆ ⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, ☆ ⁷ mi tizzo-yaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananjan ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanjana, mi naana ikami ma isu. ⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ☆ ¹⁰ Tana kaljana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma manga mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanga mi iwwa pataana. ☆

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ☆ ¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Hermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuungu pa sua. ¹³ Kar tana ziljana na, merere pakaamjana

Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zinan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lenen. ¹⁵ Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆ ¹⁶ Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lenen mi ngar kizin. ☆ ¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koron ambaimbainjan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ☆ ¹⁸ Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lenen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ☆ ²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila

☆ **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ☆ **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 ☆ **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 ☆ **14:6:** Mt 10:23 ☆ **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ ☆ **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ☆ **14:11:** Ngo 28:6 * **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Hermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ☆ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ☆ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ☆ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mbolnana mi tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.”

☆ ²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Kisi ikot kar tataja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ☆

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambainana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizin ki Kisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi ingi tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ☆

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinjan lupjana ki Kisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek. ²⁸ Mi zinjan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizin ta ki Kisi

i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.” ² Paulus ziru Panabas tilen sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinjan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngojana pakan zinjan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ☆

³ Tana lupjana ki Kisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizin ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilen ma lelen ambai kat. ☆ ⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Kisi zinjan zin ngojana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilen.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Kisi na, timanga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tiurla ki Kisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somjan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngojana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingi. ⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanga mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinjan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i bekena ankam uruunu ambainana pizin. Mi zin tilen na tiurla. ☆ ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta mungu ikam piti na, bekena iswe

☆ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ☆ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+ ☆ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ☆ **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ☆ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ☆ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+

kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.☆ 9 Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelha som. Pa urlanana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.☆ 10 Mi ingi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patanana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta mungu mungu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.☆ 11 Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”☆

12 Wal tana tilen, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan na. 13 Tiso makin, to Yems imanga mi iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, kelen sua tio ti! 14 Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekana tipakur zaana. Sua tingi poponjana piti som. Indeenje ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telen kek.☆ 15 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

16 Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi anpamender mini.☆

17 Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan. To wal boozomen tau Yuda somnan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe len, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

18 Sua tingi na, Merere kalhaana. Itunu iswe ta mungu kek.”☆

19 To Yems iso seenge. Iso: “Tana nio anre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somnan mi ingi titooro lelen ma tiurla

ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patanana bibi ise kizin sorok pepe. 20 Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sin mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.☆ 21 Pa ta mungu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomnana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupnana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i

22 To zin ngonjana zinan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupnana tana, tilup lelen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma zinan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizin ki Krisi matan ise kizin. 23 Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamnan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizin tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

24 “Niam taingi amlen kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. 25 Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko zinan tima. 26 Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.☆ 27 Tana niam ingi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma

☆ 15:9: Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ☆ 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ☆ 15:11: Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ☆ 15:14: Ngo 15:7+ ☆ 15:16: Amos 9:11+ ☆ 15:18: Yesa 45:21 ☆ 15:20: Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 ☆ 15:26: Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30

tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. ²⁸ Niam taingi, Bubunjana Potomjana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patanjana piom. Mi tutu ta tingi: ²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”[☆]

Zin Antiok kan lenen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta tingo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziñan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin. ³¹ Beso tipaata mi tileñ sua pomboljana tingi na, lenen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. ³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekana tipombol zin ma timender mboljana. ³³ Ziñan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lenen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tingo zin na. [³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziñan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi ziñan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta mungu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?” ³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziñan tila.[☆] ³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziñan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so

ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.[☆]

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Kisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisun Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,[☆] ⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Kisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nangan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Kisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. [☆] ² Zin tonmatizij ki Kisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. ³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziñan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. [☆]

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. [☆]

⁵ Tana zin lupjana ki Kisi, urlajana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. [☆]

☆ 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20 ☆ 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 ☆ 15:38: Ngo 13:13
 ☆ 15:40: Ngo 13:3 ☆ 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2
 ☆ 16:3: 1Kor 9:20 ☆ 16:4: Ngo 15:28+ ☆ 16:5: Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som. ⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mben ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” ¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makin, to niamnan * Paulus amanga ma kanjan pataanja be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeenje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisun. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoonoo mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbainjan kat. Ni Yuda

som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilenlenj sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana zinan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei anurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanman yam, to niamnan amla ruumu kini. ✧

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeenje aigule ta na, niam am-sombe amla mini pa sunjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoonjo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkenjan pakan. Pa bubunjana sananjan iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. ¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeelee yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ✧ ¹⁸ Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjan ri. Tabe Paulus ilenjen ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi inasaara bubunjana sananjan tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yoto ta buri.” To bubunjana sananjan iko pa moori pataanja. ✧

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ✧ ²⁰ Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧ ²¹ Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu

* **16:10:** Sua “niamnan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeenje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeenje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambainjana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ✧ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✧ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 5:16, 8:7 ✧ **16:19:** Ngo 19:25+ ✧ **16:20:** Ngo 17:6

pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²² Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timaŋa na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin. ²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderŋana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. ☆ ²⁴ Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponŋeere.

²⁵ Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan mi tileŋleŋ zin. ☆ ²⁶ Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koronŋ ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ☆ ²⁷ Menderŋana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanga be mataana ila na, kataama ta munŋaana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ŋgelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. ²⁸ Tamen Paulus loŋa kalŋaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munŋoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹ To menderŋana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motoŋana biibi ikami tau. ³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma aŋbot ndabok?” ☆

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ☆ ³² To ziru tikam sua ki

Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na. ³³ Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ☆ ³⁴ To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni men-meeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ☆

³⁵ Aigule toro, zonŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶ To menderŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderŋan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amleŋ zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ☆

³⁸ To zin menderŋan tila mi tiso-taara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. ³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe len, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeene tonmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Kisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi

☆ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ☆ **16:26:** Ngo 5:19, 12:7+
 ☆ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ngo 2:37 ☆ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ☆ **16:33:** Ngo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ☆ **16:34:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ☆ **16:37:** Ngo 22:25

kar tina, lupnana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. ² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupnana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomnan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupnana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ngar kizin. ³ Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to imanŋa mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Kelen. Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ☆ ⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tilen sua tiŋi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zannan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanannan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanŋa be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeenje zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ☆ ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi tonmatizin pakan ta ki Kisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ☆ ⁸ Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timanŋa ma tikam orooro biibi pa. ⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila im-

bot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makin, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mbenj to, zin tonmatizin ta ki Kisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kanŋan ma tila pa lupnana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambainana. Tilipilip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ☆ ¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannan na, ziŋan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilen Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipesese zin. ¹⁴ Tamen zin tonmatizin ta ki Kisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. ¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanaŋana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeenje Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamnan kunun. ¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupnana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ngarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata

☆ **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Ngo 3:18, 18:28 ☆ **17:5:** 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ngo 16:20 ☆ **17:11:** Yo 5:39

Ngo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ ☆ **17:6-7:** Lu

zin be Stoik. Ina zin tommini zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ilen la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ingi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu mi mangajana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupjana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koron pakan ta amlen nu zzo i, ina poponjana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tilen sua poponjana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbom-booren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanga mi imender la lupjana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio ankilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anjre zin koron tau kuzunzun pizin i na, andeenje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunzun pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munjaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunjana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekeni tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaraan, mi ikam koron ta munjaana men pizin.

²⁶ Mungu kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi mungu kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi lelene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekeni ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisanja ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta timbot su toono tingi na, iti timbot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ ²⁹

²⁹ “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koron kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu nonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ³⁰

³⁰ “Nonono, mungu zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. ³¹ Pa ni itunu iur nol pataana kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala kek.” ³²

³² Indeenje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanga pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer

☆ **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 7:48+, 14:15 ☆ **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ ☆ **17:26:** Un 2:7 ☆ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ☆ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ☆ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 ☆ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ☆ **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42

to so sua tana mini ma amlenj.” ³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila. ³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupnjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

¹ To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin. ² Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebe su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ☆ ³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tisebe ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ☆ ⁴ Mi aigule potomnan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupnjana muriini kizin, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeenje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. ⁶ Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Miombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anjem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.” ☆

⁷ To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupnjana muriini kizin Yuda. ⁸ Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupnjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta

timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenlenj sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ☆

⁹ Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ☆ ¹⁰ Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ☆ ¹¹ Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹² Indeenje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lenen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana. ¹³ Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴ Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kekenj. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanan nonono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlenj yom mi itinjan tuurpe. ¹⁵ Mi ingi niomnan kaparooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koronj ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lenen be anjiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ☆ ¹⁶ To iser zin ma tipera mat. ¹⁷ To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataana isu sua urpenjana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupnjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria

¹⁸ Paulus ziŋan zin tonmatizinj ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi.

☆ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ☆ **18:3:** Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ☆ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ☆ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ☆ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ☆ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ☆ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+

Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be aŋmiili ma aŋma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keŋ se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧ ²² Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kaŋkaŋ ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Kisi ma ziŋan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³ Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴ Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeenje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekana iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin toŋmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin

Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✧ ²⁸ Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

¹ Indeenje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeenje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, ² to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeenje ta niom kurla na, kakam Bubujana Potomjana tomini, som som?” ✧ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlen sua sa pa Bubujana Potomjana som.”

³ Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareinana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.” ✧

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titotoo lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” ✧ ⁵ Tilen na, tikam yok pataana pa Merere Yesu zaana. ⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubujana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanga na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁷ Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. ⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ngar

✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✧ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ✧ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 ✧ **18:28:** Ngo 9:22 ✧ **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ✧ **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 ✧ **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ ✧ **19:6:** Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananjan pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua.* ¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilen Merere sua kini.*

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.*

¹² Ikamam ma sombe koron kini rinarija kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai.*

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anmender se ni zaana mi anur sua piom be koyooto.”* ¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjan kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunana sananjan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Yesu, nio anute i. Mi Paulus na, anlenlen uruunu. Mi niom tina na, ankankaana piom.”* ¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubunana sananjan izeebi na, imanga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilen urun, to motojana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana

ma isala ta kor a. ¹⁸ Mi wal urlanjan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan. ¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma ingi. ²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Anla tinga mungu, mi kaimer to ko anla anre zin Rom kan tomini.”* ²² Tana ingo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjan ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot nana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³ Indeenje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.* ²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demitrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koron pa pat silba. Mi koron ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koron ta tana. ²⁵ Tana Demitrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanga na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i. ²⁶ Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi keleni lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere nonoono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi

* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ * **19:10:** Kol 1:6 * **19:11:** Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 * **19:13:** Mk 9:38 * **19:15:** Mk 1:34 * **19:21:** Ro 1:11+, 15:23 * **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

* **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamjan kizin Grik. Mi ni moori.

ingi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.✠ 27 Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa ingi be toporou sala patanana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patanana pa merere kiti zaananana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koron sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koron sorok.”

28 Zin tilen sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanga ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. 30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. 31 Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koron ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupnana tana ka uunu som. 33 To zin Yuda timanga na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kin mibe isope zin. 34 Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

35-36 Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanga, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus,

toono ta boozomen tiute iti makin. Iti tingi ta tomborro merere zaananana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron taingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaananana pepe. Kamane! 37 Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilinana sa pa merere Artemis som. 38 Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua. 39 Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupnana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. 40 Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?” 41 Tana iso makin, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leyom!” To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

1 Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi iso-taara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanga ma ila pa Masedonia. 2 Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, 3 to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanga mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilen kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.✠ 4 Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki

Asia. ⁵ Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupnana biibi ki narabu ta yis somnana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlelela Troas. To amdeene zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanga mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeenje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mben lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen. ⁹ Mi nanjan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi ingungun taljaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nenjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala njwana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek." ¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai. ¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lenen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. ¹⁴ Imar ma indeenje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. ¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeene mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na,

kanjan ma amla amkam kar Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupnana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar. ¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Kelenj. Indeenje aigule mataana kana ta anjar anpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, mbulu tio ta ankamam na, niom kere kek. ¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbukkon kiizi totomen, mi tikamam patanana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamian yo kat. Tamen nio ankototo itun, mi anbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi. ²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anwatkaala sa piom som. Anzzo sua su mat keteene, mi anmama ruumu ma anzzo yom pa tomini. ²¹ Kwon imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu." ²² "Mi buri na, Bubunana Potomjana imanga pio be anla Yerusalem. Mi ankankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinana ipet pio su tana?" ²³ Nio anjute men tau kar boozomen ta anlala pa i, na Bubunana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patanana boozo ta izza yo a. ²⁴ Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itun mbotnana tio, ina koron sorok. Pa ankamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be ankiskis mi anposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta iso pa munainana mi kampenana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwon imbol pa."

☆ 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ☆ 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Ngo 9:40 ☆ 20:11: Lu 22:19 ☆ 20:20: Mbo 40:10 ☆ 20:21: Ngo 2:38 ☆ 20:22: Ngo 20:16 ☆ 20:23: Ngo 9:16 ☆ 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11

25 “Kere. Niom tingi, mungu nio anjbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi ingi buri na, anjute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motoŋ mini som. 26 Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som. 27 Pa nio anwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sip-sip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni ingiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini. 29 Mi nio anjute. Sombe anzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini. 30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua nonono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin. 31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itinan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anmaane piom som. Anzzopewe yom tatanja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.

32 “Mi ingi buri anso anur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwoŋ imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munajana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini. 33 Indeenje ta itinan tombotmbot na, nio motoŋ berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be ankam len i som. 34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itun ankamam pa nomon na. 35 Ankamam ta kembei paso, anj-sombe anjwe kin ambainana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj

somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’”

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisun. 37 Tisun makin, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titan. 38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titan makin, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. 2 Amlela Patara, to amdeenje woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. 3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. 4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunana ipatoonj zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsun su peende. 6 To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma am-sala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

7 To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais.

☆ 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 ☆ 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ☆ 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ☆ 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ☆ 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ☆ 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ☆ 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ☆ 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ☆ 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ☆ 21:4-5: Ngo 20:36

Amre tonmatizin pakan, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule ta. ⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainana. Wal lamata mi ru ta mungu tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ☆ ⁹ Ni lutuunu moori bizin pan ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatontoonjo zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁰ Niamnan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. ¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubunana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman.” ☆

¹² Amleŋ sua tingi to niamnan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. ¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tijiizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru kopon pa patanana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Miombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ☆

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

☆ **21:8:** Ngo 6:5, 8:5 ☆ **21:11:** Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ☆ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ☆ **21:20:** Ngo 15:1,5 ☆ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mboljana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur nonoono, to ikam patoronjana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlanana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus ingiimi zin mbili pa tomtom pan taing. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ☆ **21:24:** Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ☆ **21:25:** Ngo 15:29

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizin ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamnan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini. ¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda booze kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ☆ ²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti mungunan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ☆ ²² Tana ingi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom pan ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. ²⁴ La kizin ma niomnan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenjoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupnana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamjana. Pa ingi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ☆

²⁵ “Mi wal urlanana ta Yuda somnan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i pepe, tikan sin pepe, tikan buzur sinjana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ☆

²⁶ Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom pan tana,

mi zinan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaranjana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronjana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸ Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munjaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomjana tingi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri nonono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomjana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✧ ²⁹ (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, mungu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ngar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✧

³⁰ To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timanga ma kaljan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataana. ³¹ Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi nonono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³² Tabe tikamam, mi biibi nonono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana zinan zin malmal kan kini tun sula, to tizemi.

³³ Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tingi, ni asin? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✧

³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timanga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timanga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua nonono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelna, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵ Zin malmal kan zinan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anso sua pu mungu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kaljan?” ³⁸ Pa nio anjam ngar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi nonono ipese wal zigzikjan munjaana pan (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau.”

³⁹ To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaananjana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tingi mungu?”

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kin. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kaljan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

¹ “O atonan ma tamanan, kungun taljoyom. Pa nio lelen be anso uunu tio ma kelen kat.”

² Tileni iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kin.

³ Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anmar anbot kar tingi. Mi ankan su tingi ma anwe kaibinon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio

anjkam kinkiini be anjo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ☆ ⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi na, mungu anjbelmbel matan seezenjana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaaru zin ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ☆ ⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to anjam ma anso anla kizin tonmatizin kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anla be anjam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene

(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana anmanga pa pai, mi anjwwa ma anla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakutu mi molo som na, azunka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷ To anjop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motonj seezenjana?’ ⁸ Mi anjekel ma anso: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’ To pekelnjana imar. Iso: ‘Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze motonj na.’ ☆ ⁹ Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamjan amla na, tilen som. Tigeele men, pa tire azunka men.

¹⁰ “To anwi. Anso: ‘Biibi, kenako anjam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: ‘Manga mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelen iur pa kek be kam i.’ ¹¹ Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomonj mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunka mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anje lele som.

¹² “Kartana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. ¹³ Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljonj uunu mi iso: ‘O tizin Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi motonj iyaara mi anje i. ¹⁴ To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjenana, * mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ☆ ¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koronj ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ☆ ¹⁶ Tana manga ta buri, kam yok, mi sunj pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ☆

¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anla Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anlela Urum Merere be ansunj. Anzunzun na, ¹⁸ ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Lonja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urunj pizin, na irao tilen som.’

¹⁹ “Nio anju to anjo: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anlonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi antektege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeene ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ☆

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manga. Pa ingi ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.’ ” ☆

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanja na kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ☆ ²³ Mi

☆ **22:3:** Ngo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ☆ **22:4:** Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeenjenana na, Yesu tau. ☆ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ☆ **22:15:** Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ☆ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ☆ **22:20:** Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ☆ **22:21:** Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ☆ **22:22:** Ngo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda,ombe tilen sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei.

tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. †
 24 Tana biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tiwisese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

25 Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeene le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ☆ 26 Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taiŋgi, ni ki Rom.”

27 Tabe biibi nonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.” 28 Biibi tana imanja to iso: “Nio ti aŋgiibi pat zaananana be aŋwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, aŋgiimi som. Pa tamanj ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

29 Tabe zin ta timar mi timendern-der be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi nonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

30 Kozeere mini na, biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, ta munju mi imar indeene koozi na, nio anyamaana itun kembei ankam noobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.” ☆

2 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ☆ 3 To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.” ☆

4 Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanja to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

5 Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ankilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe ankilaali, so aŋso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjanana sa pini pepe.” ☆

6 Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj. Nio ti tutu konj tau. Mi tamanj ma ananj tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio aŋurur motonj pa manjanana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.” ☆

7-8 Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataana. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanja mini som. Mi tiso aŋela sa imbot som, bubunana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanja mini, aŋela timbotmbot, mi bubunjan tomini timbotmbot. ☆ 9 Tana kaljan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarjan pakan tau tutu kan i kaljan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti,

☆ 22:25: Ngo 16:37 ☆ 23:1: Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ 23:2: Yo 18:22+ ☆ 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ☆ 23:5: Kam 22:28 ☆ 23:6: Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ☆ 23:7-8: Lu 20:27 ☆ 23:9: Ngo 25:25

ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa som. Ko bubunjanana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma ingi.”✧

¹⁰ Biibi nonono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljanana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mben na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljanana. Pa uruj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”✧

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mboljanana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴ To timanga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taingi ambuk sua mboljanana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵ Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi nonono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaanji. Beso isu to lonja ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tingi na som.”

¹⁶ Tamen Paulus wono, ni taljaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljanana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷ To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanjan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom nonono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” ¹⁸ Ikami ma tila ki biibi nonono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anjam nanjan tingi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

¹⁹ Biibi nonono ila to iteege nanjan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

²⁰ To nanjan tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ingi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjanana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua nonono som.

²¹ Tana len zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjaanji su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljanana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

²² Biibi nonono ilen sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi nonono tana imanga to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mben ta koozi. ²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.” ²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ “O biibi tio nonono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisiu anjam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷ “Tomtom taingi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjam raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anjan kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.”✧ ²⁸ Mi nio lelen be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjanana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹ Tamen anja ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu

sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzor-zooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau. ✱ ³⁰ Mi anlenj kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingi kuziini, tana lonja men mi anseri ma ima ku na. Mi anjur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinan Paulus timanga pa mbenj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. ³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinan Paulus tila. ³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro makin, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe antiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderjan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus zinan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zinan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koron boozomen ta munju isaana, ta ingi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koron matakiņa boozo. ⁴ Tamen ko irao

anyaarua sua ma molo som. Tana anjwi u be lenj sua tiam katjana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunmunju pizin. ✱ ⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamjana som. Nonono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makin to, zin Yuda pakan timanga mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanga to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpenjana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelenj ambai mi anso sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹ Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjala pa Yerusalem be anjun. ¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi ankuru tomtom len len la lupjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma ingi som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo ankam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Kisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio antoto. Mi ina nio anjunjun men pa Anutu ta munju tumbuyam bizin tizunjun pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koron ta munjana men

✱ 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31 ✱ 24:5: Ngo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 ✱ 24:14: Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

ta indeenje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ☆ 15 Nio niamnjan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koron tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ☆ 16 Tanata nio gorgori ankamam kinkiini be lelenj ingeeze, mibe ankam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ☆

17 “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama booze kek. Tanata ingi anla mini be anur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe ankam patoronjana pakan tomini. ☆ 18 Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anjurpe itun ma anjeeze mungu, mana anlela Urum Merere lene be ankam uraata tingi. Mi nio itun tamen kat ta anlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi ankam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ☆ 19 Ankamam uraata tingi ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeene yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lenj. 20 Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamnjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telenj. Nio ankam njoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeene ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. 21 Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalnonj biibi pa ma telenj. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeene yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetenjan kola timanga mini.’ ” ☆

22 Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilen, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” 23 To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patanana biibi pini pepe. Sombe

wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koron, na irao iyok pizin. ☆

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

24 Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenlenj. 25 Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenjanana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La mungu. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anjboobu mini.” 26 Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

27 Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lenlen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

1 Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. 2 Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus. 3 Tila to lonja mi tikuru leleene bekene ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono. 4 Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio ingi be ansula i. 5 Sombe ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamnjan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga.”

6 Pestus zinan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma ingi, mana

☆ 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ 24:16: Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3
☆ 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ☆ 24:18: Ngo 21:26+ ☆ 24:21: Ngo 23:6+ ☆ 24:23: Ngo 27:3, 28:16

isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpenjana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. ⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti ankam ngoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereu uunu ta tinga?” ¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe anla ma ankam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta ingi anbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio ankam ngoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. ¹¹ Mi sombe ankam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ngonono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anso anre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma zinan zin ngarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. ¹⁴ Zinan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ilenlen. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵ Mi indeene ta nio anjala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tingal sua pini, mi timanman yo be anjur kadoono pini. ¹⁶ Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anso: ‘Kelenj.

Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tingal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorokila naman na som. Bela ni zinan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini mungu.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio anmiili ma ansula mini na, niamnan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, anjanau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulen su sua urpenjana muriini, mi anboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaja. ¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanga be tingal sua pini na, anso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan ngonono. Som mi som. ¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlanana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰ Tana anlen na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be ankam kat ngar pa sua ti be anurpe na som. Tana anwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tingi. ²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelen be itun anlenji tomini.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leni.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zannan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧ ²⁴ Pestus imanga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itinan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanman yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧ ²⁵ Mi nio na, anre

kembe ni ikam mbulu sananjan sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjosome anjuri ma ila Rom. ²⁶ Tamen andeenje sua nonono sa pa tomtom ti beken a nbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata ankami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu beken kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, niomjan zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananjana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu
(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini: ² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelen ambai. Pa anjmar ma anjmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anjpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. ³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjosome anjwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi len mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma ingi.

⁴ “Mbulu tio tau nanganjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta ankam su itun kar tio, mi kaimer ankam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵ Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanganjon mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ☆

⁶ Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ☆ ⁷ Sua

mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunzun Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio. ⁸ Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma timanga mini som?

⁹ “Mungu, nio tomini ankamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi anjdemeere anso ko mbulu ta ankamam, ina ambai. ☆ ¹⁰ Mbulu tana, ankam su Yerusalem mungu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ¹¹ Tana anjwwa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi ankamam patanana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anjseeze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anjmalma pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anso anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anso ankam su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla. ¹³ O king, nio anjwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anje azunka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana. ¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anlen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zooronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ ¹⁵ Tabe anjwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asin?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi ingi nio Yesu ta nu seezeze moton na. ¹⁶ Burup ma manga mender. Ingi anpet ku be

☆ 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ☆ 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ☆ 26:9: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe answa ma ku pa kaima i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio. ¹⁷ Nio ko ankamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Mi ingi ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin ¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomnan ta ki Anutu i.' ✧

¹⁹ "O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anjooro na som. ²⁰ Tana mataana mi anzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✧ ²¹ Ingi uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. ²² Tamen nio anre ulaana biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeene koozi. Tanata anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zannan, mi zin sorroknan tomini. Mi sua ta ankamam i na, poponjana som. Ina anto men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta mungu tiso, ta ingi iur nonono kek. ✧ ²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyonjana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanjana kizin wal meeterjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma timbot mat." ✧

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeene tingi, to Pestus imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!" ✧

²⁵ To Paulus iso: "O biibi tio Pes-

tus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anzzo sua nonono men raama ngar tau. ²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla."

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: "Wai Paulus, ingi so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?"

²⁹ Paulus iso: "O, so buri, buri. Miso kaima, kaima. Mi nio answa Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenlen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe."

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanga. ³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "To ti, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som." ✧

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: "Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne." ✧

27

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtolamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma ni amnan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus,

✧ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+ ✧ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✧ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✧ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 ✧ **26:31:** Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25 ✧ **26:32:** Ngo 25:11 ✧ **27:3:** Ngo 24:23, 28:16

tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini beken a tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ☆

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. ⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko rinjarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambelevu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri. ⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinjarija, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be 'Maata Ambainjana' na. Imbot kolounjana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeenje tana, ambel konjana kek. Mi inji be lele isaana ma irao kwainjana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpenjana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imanga mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰ "Kelenj. Nio anje tai inji be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeenje patanjana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini." ¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu. ¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lenen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri rinjarija ta ipa ki meeleba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tinde-meere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal

men pa mutu Krit. ¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeenje yam. ¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. ¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana. ¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan beken a tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala. ¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. ¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. ²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zonj iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: "Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeenje patanjana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. ²² Mi tongo. Nio anso anpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne. ²³ Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeeze pini i, ingo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta ziljonj uunu mi iso pio. ☆ ²⁴ Iso: 'Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munainjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.' " ²⁵ To Paulus iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: "Tana nio anso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur nonoono. ²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala

* **27:9:** Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba. ☆ **27:23:** Ngo 23:11; Ro 1:9

ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Woongo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi paŋ imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeenje mben lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip paŋ ta re ikan ma tun i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be loŋa mi berek. ³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelen ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munŋa bekena tibiigi woongo. ³¹ Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan zinŋan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.” ³² Tabe zin malmal kan timanga na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³ Bereken zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patanana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ i. ³⁴ Tana anjsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✧ ³⁵ Iso pizin makin to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧ ³⁶ Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷ Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i. ³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma

tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise ŋana.

³⁹ Bereken su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuununa tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela. ⁴⁰ Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹ Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonana na, loŋa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amlela toono uunu, tona amlen kembei mutu tingi zaana Malta. ² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tingi, kampeŋana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yan tomini ma lele ilomo. ³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananŋana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginana, mi ila ma inakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa

✧ 27:34: Lu 12:7 ✧ 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal taingi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin.

ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.”⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som.✧⁶ Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma ingi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ko merere sa.”✧

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. ⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suru-unu ramaki sinj. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanga to iur namaana isala ngwana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok.✧⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. ¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹ Indeenje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla. ¹² Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. ¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. ¹⁴ Amlela tina, to amdeenje tonmatizinj pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanga mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilen uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampenana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. ¹⁶ Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.✧

Paulus ikam uruunu ambainjana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizinj tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✧ ¹⁸ Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anjla lenj. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam noobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.✧ ¹⁹ Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lenj zaala sa som. To anso: ‘Kena nio anso anjla anre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, lelenj be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som. ²⁰ Ingi uunu tingi ta anboobo yom ma kamar, bekana anre yom mi anso sua ma kelenj. Pa koronj ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomonj mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tingi.”✧

²¹ To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som. ²² Mi ingi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjaana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjanana pa lupjana tiom ta tingi.”✧

✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✧ 28:6: Ngo 14:11 ✧ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3 ✧ 28:17: Ngo 21:33 ✧ 28:18: Ngo 26:31+ ✧ 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✧ 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zon ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilenlen ma ila mben. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.✧

²⁴ Tomtom pakan tilen sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. ²⁵ Zitun timanga na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta ingi indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tingi mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur talnoyom ma kelenlen sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze talhan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lenen be tikilaala som, mi lenen be matan ire mi talhan ilen som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet, mi titooro lenen, mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.’✧

²⁸ “Tana nio lenen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na urunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i kek. Mi zin ko tilen la.”✧

[²⁹ Paulus iso makin, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu ingiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na. ³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom

pa Merere Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.✧

✧ **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ ✧ **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 ✧ **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ✧ **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesoŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu.✠

² Uruunu ambainana tingi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoŋo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomŋana ta munŋu kek.✠ ³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Kriŋi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoŋana ki Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi ni potomŋana kembei Anutu itunu.✠

⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Kriŋi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ŋgoŋana kini, beken aŋkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aŋkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.✠ ⁶ Mi sua tingi indeeŋe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Kriŋi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur lelene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek na, nio anbeede ro tingi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.✠

Paulus lelene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. Pa urlaŋana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.✠ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta anur lelen imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeze pini, mi anzzoyaryaara

uruunu ambainana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio moton ingalŋgal yom pa sunŋana tio totomen. Mi ingi anzunzunji beso parei na, itunu iur len zaala sa be aŋma mi anre yom.✠ ¹¹ Pa lelen ilip be anre yom mi anpombol yom pa koron ambaimbainan pakan ta ki Bubunana i.✠ ¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinan taparpombol ti pa urlaŋana kiti.✠

¹³ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munŋu mi imar na, lelen be aŋma mi anre yom. Pa anso anre uraata tio iur ŋonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anmanŋa be aŋma, na som. Koron pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aŋma anre yom som.✠

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunai yo biibi. Tana anso aŋkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, beken aŋpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somŋan i tomini. Mi zin ngarŋan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somŋan i tomini.✠ ¹⁵ Uunu tina ta aŋkam siliigi be aŋma mi ansoyaara uruunu ambainana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambainana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeenenanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, kon mian pa uruunu ambainana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda munŋu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✠

¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambainana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe

✠ **1:1:** Nŋo 9:15; Ga 1:15 ✠ **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ ✠ **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 ✠ **1:5:** Nŋo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ ✠ **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 ✠ **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ ✠ **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 ✠ **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ ✠ **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 ✠ **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ ✠ **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 ✠ **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Nŋo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

ndeenjanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlanjana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataanja kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeenjana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.☆

Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmaljana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeenje som, mi tipakalkaala sua nonono pa mbulu kizin sananja na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.☆ 19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeenje tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koron ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koron ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.☆

21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi len ambai pini pa kampana kini som, mi tikamam ngar pa koron soroksorok ta nonono somjana i. Tanata ngar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koron ki Anutu.☆

22 Zitun tiso zin len ngar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanjan kat.☆ 23 Pa Anutu nonono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lenen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koron soroksorok ta zitun

tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koron karanja rungun. Tana koron tabe lonja men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.☆

24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lenen mi ngar kizin sananja. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma nge ta ingeeze som na, mi tiparpamian zitun.☆ 25 Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono ki Anutu, mi lenen pa ngar pakaamjana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koron ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koron tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampana kini totomen. Nonono.☆

26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunjana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianjana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ngar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinan zin moori pakan tikenne.☆ 27 Mi zin tomoto ta kembena. Tuntunjana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinan zin tomoto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa joobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananja ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeenje men.☆

28 Zin lenen be tikam ngar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som.☆ 29 Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananja matakinja boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sin pizin tomtom. Tiparzor-zooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ngar sananja pizin tomtom. Tininin

* 1:17: Zin wal ta tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbenj kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutun ikam yom ma kewe ndeenjenyom kek. Tana nio irao anjur kadoono sa piom na som." ☆ 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ☆ 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ☆ 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+ ☆ 1:21: Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ☆ 1:22: 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ☆ 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 ☆ 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ 1:25: 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ☆ 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ☆ 1:27: Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ☆ 1:28: Ro 1:22 ☆ 1:29: Ga 5:19+

kao.☆ 30 Tingalngal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananjan ta poponjan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin. 31 Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatizin kizin som, mi timunainai tomtom sa som. 32 Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataana kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.☆

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

1 Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananjanom raraate kembei ta zin na.☆ 2 Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.☆ 3 Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananjan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananjan raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. 4 Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imunai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lonja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampana mi munainana kini tana, nu re kembei koron sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei beken re mi tooro lelem.☆

5 Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananjan. Be mben kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete

malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeenjana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.☆

6 Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.☆ 7 Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyoto mbulu ambainana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azunka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila.☆ 8 Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananjan, na Anutu ko ke-teene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.☆ 9 Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na pataana mi yoyouana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.☆ 10 Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambainana, nako zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azunka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.☆ 11 Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.☆

12 Nonono, zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koron pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. 13 Mi kere yom. Pa tutu lenjana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlana kiti ipiyoto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjana.☆

14 Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeenje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta

☆ 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ☆ 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ☆ 2:2: 1Kor 4:5 ☆ 2:4: Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ☆ 2:5: Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ☆ 2:6: Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ☆ 2:7: Mt 25:46 ☆ 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ☆ 2:9: Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ☆ 2:10: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ☆ 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 ☆ 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ☆ 2:14: Ngo 10:35

kembei: Mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjana na, zin tikilaala. ☆ ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambainjana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambainjana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu sa som. ☆ ¹⁶ Tana indeenje mbenj kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ngar kizin turkenjana. Uruunu ambainjana ta anjzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei. ☆

Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.” ☆ ¹⁸ Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambainjana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana nu kamam ngar pa itum ma sombe ngar ambainjana mi sua njoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munjan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, mi paute zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen i. ☆

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som? ☆ ²² Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamjan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som? ☆ ²³ Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. ²⁴ Sua ki Merere iso kom sua mungu kek ta kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i kwon pasom Anutu. ☆

Reetenjana njoono, ina koronj ki lelede

²⁵ Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenjana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenjana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na. ☆ ²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlanana kini ipiyotyoto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na. ☆ ²⁷ Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalngal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek. ☆

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda njoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu njoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelede. Mi reetenjana njoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelede. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu. ☆

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

¹ Sua tio tana ko ipei winana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?” ² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbainjan matakina ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilen

☆ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ☆ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ☆ **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ☆ **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ☆ **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ ☆ **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ☆ **2:25:** Ga 5:3 ☆ **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ☆ **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ ☆ **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ☆ **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4

Anutu itunu kalɲaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✧

³ Nonoono, sua ta ziɲan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukɲana, mi ito som? Na som.✧

⁴ Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ɲonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaɲa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeenɲana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeenɲe lem uunu sa isaana som.✧

⁵ Mi nio aɲute. Wal pakan ta tika-mam ɲgar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaɲana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeenɲe som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeenɲana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeenɲana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koron so ni leleene ambai piam!”✧ ⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeenɲana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?✧

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamɲana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ɲonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananɲon mi isombe iur kadoono pio?” ⁸ Koron so tonoknok mbulu sananɲana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muɲaiɲana kini.” Nio aɲute: Wal pakan tingalɲgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aɲkamam sua kankaanaɲana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi

sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeenɲe men.✧

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i? Som kat! Pa nio aɲso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini.✧ ¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataaɲa kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeenɲana som.✧

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ɲgar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiɲana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokɲana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeenɲana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonɲan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananɲana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananɲana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.✧

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananɲana kat.✧

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeege siɲ pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patanɲana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambaiɲana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.✧

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenɲen la kalɲaana som. Som kat.✧

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeenɲe zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su

✧ **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✧ **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✧ **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✧ **3:6:** Un 18:25 ✧ **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ ✧ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✧ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✧ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✧ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 ✧ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1

toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ngoobo kek.☆ 20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.☆

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenjana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tonjana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoono iti pa zaala tana.☆ 22 Zaala tana ki urlajana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.☆ 23 Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.☆ 24 Tamen Anutu, ni munajana katuunu. Tanata imujai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenjana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patajana ki sanaana kiti.☆ 25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekeni ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeenje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeenje som. Paso wal boozomen ta mungu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono

pizin som.☆ 26 Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imujajai zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeenjan, ina indeenje men.☆

27 Mi so kembena, na asinj irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambainjana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inji som. Ingi tombot la zaala ki urlajana men.☆

28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlajana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.☆

29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.☆ 30 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetjana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan.☆ 31 Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlajana ma iwe koron biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koron sorok? Som kat. Pa urlajana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.☆

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoono iti pa zaala ki urlajana

1 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? 2 Mbulu kini ambainjana ikami ma iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inji som. 3 Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana.☆

☆ 3:19: Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ☆ 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ☆ 3:21: Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ☆ 3:22: Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ☆ 3:23: Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ☆ 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 ☆ 3:25: Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ☆ 3:26: Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ☆ 3:27: 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ☆ 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ☆ 3:29: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ☆ 3:30: Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 ☆ 3:31: Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ☆ 4:3: Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men. ⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjananda ma tewe ndeenjananda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeenjanana pa urlanana kini. ⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipanjoobo pa zaala ki Anutu,
mi Anutu imunai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,
nako lelen ambai pa kampenana biibi ta ise kizin na.
Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,
na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampenana biibi tana. ^{*}

Sua taiŋgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjananda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi. ^{*}

⁹ Mi ziŋoi ta ko tikam kampenana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjanana. ¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeenjanana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeenjanana? Som. Ni iwe ndeenjanana mungu, mana tireeti. ¹¹ Tana indeenje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlanana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeenjanana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetenana pini bekenai ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeenjanana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlanana ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men

bekena tiwe ndeenjanana pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini. ^{*} ¹² Mi wal reetenana ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetenana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlanana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlanana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur ŋonoono

¹³ Mungu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenjanana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som. ¹⁴ Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tonana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koron sorok. Mi urlanana ta kembena. Iwe koron sorok. ¹⁵ Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som. ^{*}

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur ŋonoono pa Abaraam poponana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlanana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka ŋonoono. Zaala tana na, urlanana tau. ¹⁷ Kembei sua ta tibeede pataana kek na iso:

Nio ko anj kamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman. ^{*}

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meetenana ma timanga, mi sombe

^{*} **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ^{*} **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ^{*} **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ^{*} **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 ^{*} **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ^{*} **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 ^{*} **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ^{*} **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ^{*} **4:17:** Un 17:4+ ^{*} **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19

leleene be koronj sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koronj tana ipet.✧

5

Abaraam iwe kin ambainjana pa mbulu ki urlanana

¹⁸ Mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Poponjana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur nonono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✧ ¹⁹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.✧ ²⁰ Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlanana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlanana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. ²¹ Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koronj sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur nonono.✧ ²² Abaraam urlanana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana.”

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.✧ ²⁴ Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjana.✧ ²⁵ Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlananda ma tewe ndeenjana kek.✧

Anutu, ni ikam koronj boozo piti kek

¹ Tana, urlanana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ✧ ² Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampenana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene i. ✧ ³ Mi tina men som. Sombe patanana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. ✧ ⁴ Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✧ ⁵ Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✧

⁶ Kere. Mungu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. ✧ ⁷ Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. ✧ ⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena

✧ **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✧ **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✧ **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26
✧ **4:23:** Ro 15:4 ✧ **4:24:** Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✧ **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 ✧ **5:1:**
Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ✧ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✧ **5:3:** Ngo
5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ✧ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro
8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10

som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjanana, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ☆ 9 Mi sombe Krisi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalanjana kini tabe ipet pa mben kaimeri i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ☆ 10 Pa kere. Mungu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetenjana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanga mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ☆ 11 Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana

12 Iti tuute: Mungu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetenjana ma ipet. Tanata meetenjana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ☆ 13-14 Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetenjana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimeri na. ☆ 15-16 Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma

tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munajanana mi kampenjana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zoorojana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munajanana mi kampenjana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zoorojana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda. ☆ 17 Tana mungu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetenjana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munajanana mi kampenjana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meetenjana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam munajanana mi kampenjana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam munajanana mi kampenjana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekenatiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ☆

18-19 Tana mungu tomtom tamen nonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. ☆

20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekenatiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana kizin ipet mat. Naso tiki-laala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen munajanana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tom-

☆ 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 ☆ 5:10: Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ☆ 5:12: Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ☆ 5:13-14: Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ☆ 5:15-16: Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ☆ 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ☆ 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ☆ 5:20: Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19

tom. ☆ 21 Tana mun'gu, sanaana mi meeten'jana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Kisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeen'janda kek. Tana kampe'jana mi mun'ain'jana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbot'jana kini tabe iseen'ge iseen'ge ma ila. ☆

6

Itin'jan Kisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kam'jana

1 Tana ingi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imun'ai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeen'janda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana beken'a mun'ain'jana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ☆ 2 Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeten'jan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ☆ 3 Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok beken'a tese'kap la ki Kisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeten'jana kini. ☆ 4 Tana zaala ki Kisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabok'jana ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeen'e ta takam yok, ina kembei itin'jan Kisi temeete ma titwi iti, beken'a takam lende mbot'jana popon'jana ta ambain'jana i. ☆

5 Mi sombe tese'kap la ki Kisi, mi tagaabi pa meeten'jana kini, inako tagaabi pa man'gan'jana kini tomini, mi takam mbot'jana popon'jana kembei ta ni na. ☆ 6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende mun'gun'jana ta sanan'jana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaran'jana kek beken'a mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesoon'o pa sanaana mini som. ☆ 7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Kisi pa meeten'jana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. ☆

8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Kisi pa meeten'jana kini, inako tamanga mi takam mbot'jana popon'jana tomini kembei ta ni. ☆ 9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Kisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeten'jana imboro i mini som. ☆ 10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen nonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ☆

11 Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: "Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Kisi i na, amap pa sanaana kam'jana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi ingi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ☆ 12 Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom mun'gun'jana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ☆ 13 Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koron'joyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sanan'jana. Pa mun'gu niom kembei zin tomtom meeten'jan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kaman'ga pa mbot'jana popon'jana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koron'joyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeen'jana men. ☆ 14 Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampe'jana mi mun'ain'jana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ☆

Tewe mbesoon'o pa sanaana mini pepe

15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampe'jana mi mun'ain'jana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ☆

☆ 5:21: Ro 6:23 ☆ 6:1: Ro 3:5+ ☆ 6:2: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 ☆ 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ☆ 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ☆ 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ☆ 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ☆ 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ☆ 6:9: Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ☆ 6:10: Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ☆ 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ 6:12: Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ☆ 6:13: Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ 6:14: Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ☆ 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesoonjo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje men. ☆ ¹⁷ Nonoono, mungu niom kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeenje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom. ¹⁸ Mungu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana. ☆

¹⁹ Nio anjute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoonjo som. Mi ingi anso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoonjo beken ajuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Mungu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu zooronjana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana. Naso kewe potomjoyom. ☆

²⁰ Indeenje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana som. ²¹ Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mian. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ☆ ²² Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuluulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

²³ Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa

sanaana, na meetenjana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotjana kini tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

7

Zin urlanana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

¹ Niom tonmatizin tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaran men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. ² Kembei ta moori ulanana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetenjana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ☆ ³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetenjana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ☆

⁴ Niom tonmatizin tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanga mini pa naala beken ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ☆

⁵ Mungu, indeenje ta lelende mungunana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende mungunana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ☆ ⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta mungu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala mungunana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo

☆ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ☆ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ☆ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ☆ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ☆ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ☆ **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 ☆ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ☆ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ☆ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ☆ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

zaala poponjana ta ki Bubunjana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ☆

Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so ankilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio ankilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao ankilaala sanaana tio som. ☆

⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelen i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakinja ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ☆ ⁹ Tana indeenje tau anjute tutu zen na, anjbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anmeete. ¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur beken takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anmeete! ☆ ¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Ina koron ambainjana mi potomjana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjana, mi ndeenjanana, mi ambainjana. ☆

¹³ Lak, koron ambainjana tana, ta ipun yo ma anmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelen i, ta ikam yo ma anmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainjana na, ma iwe koron sananjanana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. ☆

Mbulu ambainjana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende mungunjana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunjana. Mi nio na, lelen mungunjana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana ingiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anjbesmbeeze pini. ☆ ¹⁵ Nio ankankaana pa mbulu ta ankamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelen pa, na ankamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelen nonono na, anyok pa tutu, mi anje tutu kembei koron ambainjana. ¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio itun lelen mi ankamam som. Ingi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelen i. ¹⁸ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainjana sa imbot la lelen som. Ingi anso pa lelen ta mungunjana i. Pa nio lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana men. Tamen anrao som. ☆ ¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambainjana ta lelen pa be ankam na, ankamam som. Mi mbulu sananjanana ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i. ²⁰ Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjan ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelen mi ankamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i.

²¹ Tana nio anje mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana sa, na irao ankam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²² Mi nio itun lelen nonono na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ilip. ☆ ²³ Tamen ingi anje kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelen mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei len zaala som. ☆

²⁴ Oora nio. Lelen mungunjana ti, ta

☆ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ☆ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ☆ **7:10:** Un 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ☆ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ☆ **7:13:** Ro 6:23 ☆ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ☆ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ☆ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ☆ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ☆ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2

ko ikam yo ma anmeete. Mi asin ko irao be itatke pio? ☆ 25 Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelen ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Kisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun ngar tio anso anbeeze pa Anutu mi anto tutu kini. Tamen lelen ta mungunana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ☆

8

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin

1-2 Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Kisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetenana kek. ☆ 3 Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelende mungunana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyouana, mi imeete piti tomtom sanannanda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Kisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Kisi ito ma imap. ☆ 4 Naso tipiyotyoto mbulu ndeenenanda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelende mungunana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunana na. ☆

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen mungunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen mungunana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki Bubunana i. ☆ 6 Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koron ki lelen mungunana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetenana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubunana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaraarajana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ☆

7 Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koron ki lelene mungunana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni lelene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ☆ 8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen mungunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu lelene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom mungunana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Kisi Bubunana imbot la lelene som, na ni tomtom ki Kisi som. ☆ 10 Nonono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Kisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeenenoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunana ipiyotyoto mbotjana ki Anutu piom. ☆ 11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Kisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamanga raama kuliom poponana. ☆

Uraata ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

12 Tana niom tonmatizin tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubunana. Mi toto ngar ki lelende mungunana mini pepe. ☆ 13 Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom mungunana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom mungunana, inako kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ☆

14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. 15 Mi Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoono tau timototo zin

☆ 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ☆ 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ☆ 8:3: Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ☆ 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ☆ 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ☆ 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ☆ 8:7: 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ☆ 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ☆ 8:10: Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ☆ 8:11: Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ☆ 8:12: Ro 6:14 ☆ 8:13: Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+

bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba taman.”✠ ¹⁶ Tana Bubunana Potomjana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelende i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✠ ¹⁷ Miombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itinjan Kisi ko takam matamur tana. Paombe tabaada patanana pa Kisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itinjan Kisi tombot ndabok lela azunka kini leleene.✠

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunka kini leleene

¹⁸ Patanana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anre kembei koron sorok. Paso, mbotjana ndabokjana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa patanana tana.✠ ¹⁹ Kere. Koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaga nguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.✠ ²⁰⁻²¹ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loja men mi tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokjan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koron sananana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata ingi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.✠

²² Iti tuute: Ta mungu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. ²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuungu

Bubunana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Niizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi poponana?”✠ ²⁴ Nonono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonono zen. Tanata ingi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koron ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Miombe tere kat ka nonono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.✠ ²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koron ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mboljana mi tanamnaama men tau.✠

²⁶ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubunana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patanana kiti. Miombe lelede ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusun be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubunana itunu izunzun piti, mi ipazalzal sunjana kiti.✠ ²⁷ Mi sunjana ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelede i, ni iute ngar ki Bubunana. Tana ni ko ilej sunjana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koron ambaimbainan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.✠ ²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataana kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Kisi na. Naso Lutunu tana iwe mungamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin booze.✠ ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunka kini leleene.✠

✠ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✠ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✠ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✠ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✠ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 ✠ **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ✠ **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ✠ **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 ✠ **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ✠ **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muṇaiṇana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiṇ ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som. ³² Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munṇaana men. ³³

33 Mi asiṇ ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenṇanda kek. ³⁴

34 Mi asiṇ ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunṇun piti a. ³⁵

35 Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa muṇaiṇana ki Krisi? Ko pataṇana sa? Som tombot ṇoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sananṇana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. ³⁶ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataṇa kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma amet-meete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ³⁷

37 Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koronj ta boozomen tana. ³⁸⁻³⁹

38-39 Tana nio aṇurla kat ta kembei: Muṇaiṇana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronj sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetenṇana, mbotṇana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, aṇela sa,

bubuṇana sananṇana sa, koronj mburaanṇana toro sa, koronj sa ta imbot kor, som koronj sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa muṇaiṇana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat. ⁹

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be aṇso i, pakaamṇana som. Mi inṇi aṇso raama lelenj. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubunṇana Potomṇana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma aṇute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua ṇonoono. ²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta aṇkamam ṇgar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelenj izanzaana pizin mi lelenj ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelenj ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inṇi aṇrru zaala be aṇuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa itunj be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma aṇla lenj, mi zonj imap pa Krisi. ⁴

Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi muṇgu imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunṇa kini pizin. Zinṇan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekenā tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunṇana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronj boozo. ⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop poponṇana kizin ta zin i. Mi siṇ kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono. ⁵

Ta muṇgu mi imar na, Abaraam poponṇana kini pakan na, Israel ṇonoono, mi pakan na som

☆ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ☆ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ☆ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ☆ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ☆ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ☆ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ☆ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ☆ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ☆ **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 ☆ **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28

⁶ Nonoono, koozi zin Israel boozi tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukɲana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonoono som. Pakan men.[☆] ⁷ Mi Abaraam popoɲana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popoɲana kini nonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popoɲana ku nonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.[☆]

⁸ Sua ti ka nɲar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam nɲar pa siɲ som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa siɲ ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukɲana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.[☆] ⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to aɲmiili ma aɲmar mini. Mi sombe aɲmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.[☆]

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi muɲaiɲana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munɲu tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.[☆] ¹¹⁻¹² Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso: Kaimer pikin muɲgamuɲga ko iwe mbesoono pa pikin ta kaimernɲana na.[☆]

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaiɲana sa som, sananɲana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuunɲu pataaɲa. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi nɲar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.[☆] ¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka nɲar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio lelenɲ pini mi aɲkami. Mi Isau na som.[☆]

¹⁴ Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeenɲe som? Som.[☆] ¹⁵ Pa kere. Munɲu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe lelenɲ isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelenɲ be aɲmuɲai i, inako aɲmuɲai i.[☆]

¹⁶ Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu muɲaiɲana kini men tau.[☆] ¹⁷ Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio aɲuru ma we king bekana we zala pio mi aɲswe mburonɲ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zonɲ, mi tisoyaara urunɲ ma irao toono ta boozomen.[☆]

¹⁸ Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuɲai tomtom sa, na imuɲai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananɲana.[☆]

¹⁹ Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanɲa mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asinɲ irao izooro nɲar kini?”[☆] ²⁰ Mi pekelnɲana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronɲ sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.[☆] ²¹ Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndounɲana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaiɲana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.[☆]

²²⁻²³ Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muɲaiɲana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana

[☆] **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ [☆] **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 [☆] **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 [☆] **9:9:** Un 18:10, 14 [☆] **9:10:** Un 25:21 [☆] **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 [☆] **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 [☆] **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ [☆] **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 [☆] **9:15:** Kam 33:19 [☆] **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 [☆] **9:17:** Kam 9:16 [☆] **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4, 17; Ro 11:25 [☆] **9:19:** Dan 4:32+ [☆] **9:20:** Yesa 45:9, 64:8 [☆] **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20

zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalɲana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalɲgal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imunai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokɲan matakiɲa ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunɲa kini leleene.✧

²⁴ Mi kuuru tana na ziɲoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini. ²⁵ Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko aɲpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta munɲu lelen pini som, nako aɲso pini ta kembei: “Nio lelen pu.”✧

²⁶ Mi lele ta munɲu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutun bizin ta niom na.”✧

²⁷ Mi Yesaya, ni ipaɲarai kalɲaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe aɲkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ɲonoono.✧

²⁸ Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. ²⁹ Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munɲu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezenana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.✧

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaɲana som

³⁰ Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, ta munɲu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeenɲan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe

ndeenɲan kek.✧ ³¹ Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeenɲan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.✧ ³² Paso, len be tito zaala ki urlaɲana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbainan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.✧ ³³ Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:

Re. Nio aɲur pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaɲana kizin ka ɲonoono.✧

10

Zin Israel ɲgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, koron ta, ta nio lelen pa ilip. Ina nio aɲso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori aɲzunzun pizin.✧ ² Nio ti aɲute kat zin, tana aɲrao aɲso kan sua. Nonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ɲgar som, mi tikamam sorok.✧

³ Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenɲanda pa i, ina ɲgar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenɲan.✧ ⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen taombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenɲan pa Anutu mataana.✧

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaɲana

✧ **9:22-23:** Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✧ **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ✧ **9:26:** Hos 1:10 ✧ **9:27:** Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ✧ **9:29:** Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✧ **9:30:** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✧ **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✧ **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✧ **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✧ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✧ **10:2:** Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ✧ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✧ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✧ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, mungu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeenjenda pa tutu.✠

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenjenda pa urlanana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ngar booza ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asinj ko irao be isala pa saamba?’ ” Som. Pa Kisi isu toono kek. ⁷ “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asinj irao be isala ta meetenan murin a, mi ipei Kisi?’ ” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Kisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. ⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei: Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.✠

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzoyaryaara pa urlanana na. ⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlanana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✠ ¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjenda. Mi sombe teswe urlanana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka jonoono.✠

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titanroro i be iulu zin na.✠ ¹³ Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titanroro Merere be iulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

Zooronana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somjana. Pa tilen uruunu ambainana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titanroro i be iulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tilen sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tilen be parei?✠ ¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tingo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe: Tomtom len ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambainana ma timar.✠

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel booza tikan la uruunu ambainana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataana kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asinj iurla sua tiam? Som.✠

¹⁷ Tana sua ta telenlen, ta ipei urlanana. Mi sua tana, telenlen la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Kisi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tilen uruunu ambainana zen? Soom. Zin tilen kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kaljan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilen lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.✠

¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ngar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma ingi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munjan ta tikamam ngar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta mungu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somjan, mi len ngar somjan i na, nio ko ankam zin ma tiwe len.

Mi mbulu ambainana tabe ankam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.✠ ²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

✠ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✠ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ✠ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✠ **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✠ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 ✠ **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ ✠ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✠ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✠ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✠ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✠ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute
yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenje
yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta answē
itun pizin.✧

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan
sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelenjil sua mi kozor-
zooro na, gorgori ta nio anzarra
nomon piom mi anzza yom be
kamar. Mi som.✧

11

*Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin
Yuda som*

¹ Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni
ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek?
Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom
ki Israel tomini. Nio poponjana ki
Abaraam, mi un ipet la ki Benyamen.
Mi nio anjurla ki Krisi.✧ ² Tana Anutu,
ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel
som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataja
kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta
imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe
sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi
itanroro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta
boozomen ma timetmeete lup.
Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kem-
bena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu
len lup.

Tana ingi nio itun tamen kat ta
anjbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be
tipun yo tomini.✧

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei?
Iso:

Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta
anjiskis zin ma timbotmbot na.
Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa
merere pakaamjana Baal pasa
zen.✧

⁵ Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau.
Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin

mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta tim-
botmbot i.✧ ⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la
pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat
zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene
mi imunjai zin. Mi be ire la pa
mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin,
so munainjana kini tana, munainjana
nonono som.✧

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal
biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be
tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana
ma som. Mi zin wal rimen nonono
ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel
mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin
pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tita
tito zitun lelen sananjan.✧ ⁸ Kembei ta
sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelele
zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeen-
emete i. Tanata matan imun,
mi taljan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenje iseenje ma
imarmar men i.✧

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kem-
bei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko
iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi
ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana
kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa
sanaana kizin. *✧

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire
mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam
zin ma tikunkun mi timbom-
booren ta kembena.

*Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala
pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

¹¹ Ingi anso anwi mini pa zin Yuda
ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel
na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kem-
bei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola
timaŋga mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana
kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda
somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa
Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa
mbulu ambainjana ta ni ikamam pizin
wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✧

✧ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✧ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ✧ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ✧ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✧ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ✧ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✧ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

✧ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+ ✧ **11:9:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambainjana. Tamen zin tikam ngar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ngar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambainjana na, iwe kembei koron sananjan pizin. ✧ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ✧ **11:11:** Ngo 13:46; Ro 10:19

¹² Kakam ngar. Indeenje ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeenje tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.✧

¹³ Ayo, ingi be anso sua piom wal ta Yuda somnjan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be ankam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata nonono. Tana anso ankam ma ankam kat.✧ ¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbainan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✧ ¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeenje ta zin Yuda titooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetenjan timanga. ¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koron ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. †✧

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonono ta tapaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i na, niom kembei

olib sorok ta suleleene kana i naman-naman. Koozi, ingi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonono tana naman-naman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalsenseenje yom la, bekenakakam murin. Tana niomnan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.✧ ¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu isebogboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.✧

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamanga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekenaniam amkam murin tau.” ²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlanana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.✧ ²¹ Pa kere. Olib nonono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Nonono, Anutu, ni munainana katuunu. Tamen ni ileelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imunai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la munainana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.✧

²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalsenseenje zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda

† **11:12:** Zooronana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranana. Mi meetenjana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeenje zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan na, tikam ma zin ngonjana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i be tilen uruunu ambainana.

✧ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✧ **11:13:** Ngo 9:15 ✧ **11:14:** Ro 10:19 † **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuungu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuungu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaram, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✧ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ ✧ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ✧ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14

somņoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyoto pa olib ņonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalseņseenge yom la olib ņonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom toņmatiziņ tio, sua tio taiņgi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeņana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lenen sananņana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotm-bot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muņgu,²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaņa kek.

Ulaaņa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoņana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananņana.²⁷

²⁷ Mi nio ko aņur zaala popoņana pizin be niamņan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aņreege sanaana kizin.²⁸

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizor-zooru uruunu ambainņana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i be kampeņana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ņgar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som.³⁰

³⁰ Muņgu, niom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooroņana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muņainņana ki Anutu kek.³¹ Mi

ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, muņainņana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muņainņana kini. ³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooroņana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjaana men tipase pa muņainņana kini men.³³

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ņgar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ņgar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asiņ irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ņgar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.³⁴

³⁴ Pa asiņ iute Merere ņgar kini?

Mi asiņ irao be ipazali?³⁵

³⁵ Mi asiņ ikam koron sa pini be ikot? Som.³⁶

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iwe koron ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. ņonoono.³⁷

12

Anutu imuņai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom toņmatiziņ tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imuņai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta aņso aņpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei pa-toronņana mata yaryaaraņana ta potomņana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ņgar pa muņainņana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina suņņana ņonoono.² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ņgar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ņgar tiom ma iwe popoņana kat. Naso mbulu

☆ 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ☆ 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ☆ 11:27: Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ☆ 11:28: Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ☆ 11:29: Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ☆ 11:30: Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ☆ 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ☆ 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ☆ 11:34: Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ☆ 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11 ☆ 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ☆ 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5

tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjana mi ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.✠

Iti lende uraata matakiṇa ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anṇwe ṇgonjana kini, tana anṇso anṇpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ṇgar pa ituyom. Uraṇjana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareiṇyom.✠

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronṇanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronṇanda pakan. Mi koronṇanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelṇa ma ikot zin.✠ ⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta teseṇap la ki Kriṇi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronṇanṇan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.✠ ⁶ Pa Bubunṇa ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiṇa. Tana matanda siṇsiṇ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalṇaana pizin tomtom, na matanda iṇgal be toso sua ta indeeṇe men pa uraṇjana kiti.✠ ⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. ⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda iṇgal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronṇ pizin tomtom, na matanda iṇgal be tarai raama ṇgar ambainjana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patanṇa kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✠

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat munṇainṇa ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananṇan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbainṇan, tona kikiskis.✠ ¹⁰ Niom kaparwe tonmatiziṇ ki Kriṇi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✠ ¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunṇa ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✠ ¹² Koronṇ ambainṇa ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patanṇa sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolṇana. Mi motoyom iṇgal be kuzunṇun totomen.✠ ¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomṇan pakan timbot ṇoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✠

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusunṇ sosor pizin pepe. Kusunṇ Merere be ikampe zin.✠ ¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomṇan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titanṇ, na kagaaba zin ma niomṇan katanṇ. ¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ṇgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanṇan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokṇan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ṇgar tiom pepe.✠

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananṇana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananṇana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iṇgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✠ ¹⁸ Mi ko-toombo be niomṇan wal ta boozomen

✠ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✠ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16
✠ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✠ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ ✠ **12:8:** Ngo 20:28;
2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✠ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3;
1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✠ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol
4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✠ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor
4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✠ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes
5:15

kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam. ☆ 19 O niom toŋmatizin tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko anjur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio itun ko anpokot. ☆

20 Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mian pa mbulu kini. ☆

21 Tana kezem mbulu sananŋana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananŋana pa mbulu ambainana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

1 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam.

☆ 2 Tanaombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kalŋan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. 3 Lak, wal pareinjan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananŋana na. Tana nuombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. 4 Pa zin peeze kan, ina

zin tomini mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nuombe noknok mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. 5 Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi teleŋ la kalŋan. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ☆

6 Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. 7 Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe ti-boobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ☆

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono

8 Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom taombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ☆

9 Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ☆ 10 Paombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananŋana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ☆

☆ 12:18: Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ☆ 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ☆ 12:20: Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 ☆ 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ ☆ 13:5: 1Pe 2:19 ☆ 13:7: Mt 22:21 ☆ 13:8: Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ☆ 13:9: Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ☆ 13:10: Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

Mat ta ingi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tingi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamanga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeenje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi ingi imar igarau kek. ☆ ¹² Zugut ta ingi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ☆ ¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urnanol, mbulu ta kanda mianj som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ☆ ¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjana ta lelende mungunana imanganga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ☆

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlanjana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ☆ ² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kanjana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanjana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som. ☆ ³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta

boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. ☆ ⁴ Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana. ☆

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai. ☆ ⁶ Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lenen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lenen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri. ☆ ⁷ Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som. ☆ ⁸ Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau. ☆ ⁹ Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanga mataana yaryaara mini bekeni iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetenjan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini. ☆ ¹⁰ Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizin ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin

☆ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ☆ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ☆ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ☆ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ☆ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 ☆ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ☆ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ☆ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ☆ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ☆ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ☆ **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15

paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.✠ ¹¹ Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Nio Merere ta anjbotmbot ma alok. Mi anjur sua mboljana ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio, mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”✠

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiri.✠

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Ingi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Kisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlajana kizin.✠ ¹⁴ Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koron sa ma iso koron tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koron tana, na ikam sanaana.✠ ¹⁵ Mi nu ta so urlajana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koron sa ma pasaana tonmatizin ku ta ki Kisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizin ku tana, ni, Kisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlajana kini?✠ ¹⁶ Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.✠ ¹⁷ Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koron pareinan tabe takanan

mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubujana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeenjana, mi itinan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.✠ ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.✠

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koron boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.✠ ²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koron sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlajana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.✠ ²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizin ku ta ki Kisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeene som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koron boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koron ambainana, som sananana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koron ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam noobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampenana tana.✠ ²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koron sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam noobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlajana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlajana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

¹ Iti ta sombe urlajana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlajana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin.✠

² Tana itundu tatanja irao tu'uulu

✠ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✠ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✠ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✠ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✠ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✠ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✠ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✠ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✠ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 ✠ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✠ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 ✠ **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14

zin tonmatizin kiti ta ki Kisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanana kizin.✠³ Kakam ngar pa Kisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiinanana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.✠

⁴ Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolanana mi tabaada patajana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koron ambainana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✠

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolanana mi tabaada patajana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Kisi.✠⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Kisi Tamaana na.✠

Kisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizin ki Kisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Kisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✠⁸ Pa Kisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekeni ikam ma sua ta mungu Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonono.✠⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tiwit Anutu urunu pa munainana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede mungu kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anbombo mboe bekeni anpakur zom.✠¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somnoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomnan menmeen yom pini.✠

¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somnoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit urunu.✠¹² Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponana zaananana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koron ambainana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✠

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunana Potomnana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koron ambainana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonono.✠

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambainana, mi ngar matakina ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta anbeede se ro ti, ina mbolanana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa ingi anso bekeni anpei ngar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe mbesoonjo ki Yesu Kisi be ansoyaara urunu ambainana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Mi lelen be ankam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunana Potomnana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomnan.

✠ **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✠ **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✠ **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✠ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✠ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 ✠ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✠ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✠ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✠ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✠ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✠ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ✠ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✠ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✠ **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

Naso tiwe kembei patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✠

17 Nio lelenj ambai mi anpakur Yesu Kresi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pa Anutu na.✠ 18 Nio lelenj be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelenj be anso men pa itunj uraata tio ta ankamam bekena anjaaru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itunj tamen na, anrao ankam kosa sa som. Kresi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠

19 Mi Bubujana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma antortoro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeenje ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anjwwa mi anzzo uruunu ambainana ki Kresi pizin ma tilenj lup kek.✠ 20 Pa nio ti, lelenj ilip be ankam uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kresi zen na. Pa nio zonj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itunj anpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelenj be anpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✠ 21 Tana ingi antoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataana kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilenj sua kini zen, nako tiute.✠

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

22 Nio, gorgori ankamam ngar be anma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa ankamam ngar biibi pizin wal tau tilenj sua zen na.✠

23-24 Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta mungu ankamam uraata pizin na, lenj uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi ingi anso anla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anma ma anre yom, mi itijan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua mungu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anmanga mini mi anla

pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelenj anso anma ma anre yom.✠

25 Tamen ingi ko anla pa Yerusalem mungu, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✠ 26 Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelenj mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomonj kek, be ankam ma anla, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.✠ 27 Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelenj mi tikam. Mi ina indeenje men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tikam koronj ambaimbainan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronj ambaimbainan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✠ 28 Tana nio anso anboro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan naman mungu, tona anma ma anre yom, mi anla pa Spen.✠ 29 Mi nio anute: Sombe anma, nako itijan taparpombol ti, mi kampenana ki Kresi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✠

30-31 O niom tonmatizinj tio, itijan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi Bubujana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio antanroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana. Kuzunzunj mboljana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Kresi som na, mibe ankam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itijan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Kresi.✠ 32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anma mi anre yom raama lelenj ndabok. Tona keten su, mi itijan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambainana kini

✠ 15:17: Kol 1:29 ✠ 15:18: Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✠ 15:19: Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ 15:20: 2Kor 10:15+ ✠ 15:21: Yesa 52:15 ✠ 15:22: Ro 1:13 ✠ 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 ✠ 15:25: Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✠ 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✠ 15:27: 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✠ 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ ✠ 15:29: Ro 1:11 ✠ 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

pizin Rom kan

¹ Nio lelenj be anʒotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Kriisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. ² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lelenj be kakami ma niomʒan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomʒan. Mi sombe ni le patanʒana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Kriisi. ⁴ Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelenj ambai kat pizin mi anʒwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupʒana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somʒan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Kriisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Kriisi lene na, mi lelenj pini ilip. ⁶ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. ⁷ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi munʒu niamʒan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru nʒonʒana ki Kriisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Kriisi lene munʒu, mana nio.

⁸ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelenj pini ilip. ⁹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Kriisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelenj pini ilip. ¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambainʒana ki Kriisi. Pa ni ibaada patanʒana pa Kriisi zaana, mi imender mbolʒana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. ¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Erodiian.

Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelenj pini ilip. ¹³ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoonʒo ambainʒana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanʒon tomini. ¹⁴ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Kriisi ta zinan timbotmbot na. ¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zinan wal boozomen ki Kriisi ta zinan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Kriisi kek. Tana kaparteege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.

Lupʒana boozomen ki Kriisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetʒana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelenj kek, mi tirekreege lupʒana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanʒana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin. ¹⁸ Pa sua kizin mbuyeenenʒana iyaryaaru zin wal ta nʒar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Kriisi som. Ina zin matan ingalʒalʒal zitun men.

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelenj be niom kuute kat mbulu ambainʒana. Mi so mbulu sananʒana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.

☆ **16:3:** Nʒo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ☆ **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 ☆ **16:13:** Mk 15:21 ☆ **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ☆ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ☆ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ☆ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ☆ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.✠

Kampenjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonmatizin tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✠

²² Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatizin kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✠

[²⁴ Kampenjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambainjana ta anzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Nonoono, ta mungu mungu mi imar na, uruunu ambainjana tana ike.✠ ²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ingi Anutu mata yaryaaranjana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambainjana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mboljana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.✠ ²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamennjana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.✠

✠ **16:21:** Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 ✠ **16:23:** Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✠ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✠ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✠ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanon Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.✠

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. ⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiņa. Ngar ma sua ma.✠ ⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambainana ki Krisi ta mungu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. ⁷ Tana ingi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubunana i.✠ ⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na,

ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.✠

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio ansonbe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Noni boozo imbot la mazwoyom.✠ ¹² Ingi anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.✠

¹³ Lak, anso anwi yom. Krisi, tisu-paali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? ¹⁴ Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu paso, ankam yok piom som. Malanto ankam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.✠ ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti ankam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. ¹⁶ O nonono, nio ankam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton ingal mini som. Ankam yok pizin, o som.✠ ¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anla be ankam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambainana. Mi ni leleene be ankam sua mbuyeenenana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tika-mam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.✠

Meetenana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

¹⁸ Sua ta iso pa meetenana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananana. Tamen iti ta Anutu

✠ **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 ✠ **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13
✠ **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 ✠ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ✠ **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 ✠ **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23
✠ **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 ✠ **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16

ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetenjana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana. ✧ ¹⁹ Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonono som. ✧

²⁰ Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taingi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaanana kat. ✧ ²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanjan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanana. ✧ ²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi. ✧ ²³ Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranana. Sua tana,ombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaanana. ✧ ²⁴ Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi. ✧ ²⁵ Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan. ✧

²⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu

iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom booza kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom booza mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som. ✧ ²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanana, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, beken ipamian zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, beken ipamian zin wal tau mburan bibip i. ✧ ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanja ki toono kembei zana koron sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som. ✧

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenenda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potonjana piti, mi ikamke iti. ✧ ³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataana kek. Tapakur koron toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen. ✧

2

¹ Niom tonmatizin tio, motoyom ingal. Indeenje ta nio anja mi ansoyara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenjana kembei ta wal kwan suanan tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. ✧ ² Paso, indeenje ta anja ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetenjana kini sala ke pambaaranana. ✧ ³ Mazwaana tana, motonjana biibi ikam yo ma mburon imap, mi anyamaana itun kembei anrao som kat. ✧ ⁴ Tana indeenje ta

✧ **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✧ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✧ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✧ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✧ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32 ✧ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✧ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✧ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✧ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✧ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✧ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✧ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ✧ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✧ **2:3:** Ngo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30

anjsyaara uruunu ambainana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarnan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunana ta ikamam uraata mburaanana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.☆ ⁵ Tana urlanana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.☆

Bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeene toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tomtom raami lela azunka kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taingi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.☆ ⁸ Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunka katuunu i sala ke pambaaranana som.☆ ⁹ Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua mungu kek ta kembei: Koron ta Anutu iparanran pizin wal tau tiur lenen pini na, mungu tomtom tire som, tilen som, mi tikam ngar pa som.☆

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunana piam, mi Bubunana tana iswe koron tana piam kek. Pa Bubunana, ni irre koron ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkenana kat tomini, Bubunana iute.☆ ¹¹ Kere. Asin iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.☆ ¹² Niam taingi amkam ngar ki toono som.

Amkam ngar ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koron ambaimbainan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.☆ ¹³ Mi ingi amzzo pa koron ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunana Potomnana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunana. *☆

¹⁴ Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koron ta ki Anutu Bubunana i na som. Ni ire koron tana kembei koron kankaanana. Pa bela Bubunana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koron ta ki Bubunana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koron ta ki Bubunana i na som.☆ ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koron ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainana, mi ingoi ta sananana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.☆ ¹⁶ Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asin ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koron pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam.☆

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen mungunana ikamam peeze pizin men

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, mungu nio irao ankam sua piom kembei ta ankamam pizin wal tau Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar

☆ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ☆ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ☆ **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ngo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ☆ **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ☆ **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ☆ **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunana i na, amwesweeze sua nionoona ta imar pa Bubunana na pizin." ☆ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 ☆ **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 ☆ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ☆ **2:16:** Ro 11:34 ☆ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+

tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munɣuɣana ta ikamam peeze piom.☆
 2 Tanata nio anɣkam kini mbolɣana piom som. Anɣkam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbolɣana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.☆ 3 Pa leleyom munɣuɣana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nɔni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munɣuɣana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.☆ 4 Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonjo kini men

5 Apolos, ni asin? Mi Paulus, ni asin? Niamru ingi mbesoonjo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelɣa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. 6 Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. 7 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. 8 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.☆ 9 Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupɣana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.☆

Wal ta so tipombol lupɣana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo

ruumu pa Anutu

10 Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ngar biibi pa ruumu poɣana. Pa uraata ta munɣu anɣkam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam len ngar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi ingi iseenge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma iza-lla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataɣa bela motoyam ingal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.☆ 11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koron toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anpaaza kek.☆ 12 Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koron nɔnoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokɣan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koron soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. 13 Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.☆ 14 Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koron nɔnoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambainana. 15 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen nɔnoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

16 Niom kuute som? Lupɣana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.☆ 17 Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koron kini potomɣana. Mi lupɣana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

☆ 3:2: Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ 3:3: 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 ☆ 3:8: Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 ☆ 3:9: Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ ☆ 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ☆ 3:11: 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * 3:13: You ti, ina sua tooronjana pa tiirinana biibi tabe ipet pa mben kaimer. ☆ 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 ☆ 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ngar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taingi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ngar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanajana. Naso ni irao ikam ngar niono no ta ki Anutu i. ¹⁹ Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ngar kankaanajana. Ka sua tibeede pataaja kek:

Zin ngarjan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa. ²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarjan ki toono na, ngar kizin niono somjana. ²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koron ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotjana tiom, meetejana, koron ta timbot ta buri, mi koron tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koron ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. ⁴

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoonjo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam ingi mbesoonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, mungu ike. Mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ² Mbesoonjo ta so biibi kini inde-meeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata sijsinj pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ³ Mi nio

na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainon, som sananon, na ankam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembena som. Mi itun ta kembena. Irao anso nio ambainon, som sananon na som. ⁴ Niono no, anyamaana itun kembei ankam nio bo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao andemeere sorok mi anso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeene men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anute kat. Ankam ambai, som ankam ambai som. ⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao lonja kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananjan, som ambainan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koron ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lenen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ⁶

Mbulu ki ngonjana niono no ki Krisi

⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki itun mi Apolos beken ajuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaja kek. ⁷ Lak, nu tina, asinj iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koron ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koron ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ⁸

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koron ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koron boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. ^{*} Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana niono no, so ndabok! To

[☆] 3:18: Ga 6:3 [☆] 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 [☆] 3:20: Mbo 94:11 [☆] 3:23: Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 [☆] 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 [☆] 4:2: Lu 12:42 [☆] 4:4: Mbo 143:2; Ngo 23:1; Ro 2:13 [☆] 4:5: Ro 2:1, 16, 29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 [☆] 4:6: Ro 12:3 [☆] 4:7: Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 ^{*} 4:8: Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona zijan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar nio bo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. [☆] 4:8: Tur 3:17+

itiŋan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ☆

⁹ Pa nio aŋre kembei Anutu iur yam ŋgoŋana ki Kriŋi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananŋan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekenā zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin aŋela tomini. ☆ ¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Kriŋi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanaŋoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ŋgar ki Kriŋi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ☆ ¹¹ Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzebe yam pa mburu mararaazaŋan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ☆ ¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananŋana piam, na amsuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Kriŋi zaana, na amender mbolŋana mi ambaada men. ☆ ¹³ Sombe tiŋgal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaiŋana. Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokŋoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio aŋbeede piom bekenā aŋpamian yom pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom, mi aŋre yom kembei lutuŋ biziŋ niom. Tanata iŋgi aŋpazal yom. ¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leynom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Kriŋi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Kriŋi lene na, aŋwe kembei tomoyom. ☆ ¹⁶ Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ☆

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio leleŋ pini ilip, mi aŋdemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma aŋre i kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Ni ko ipei ŋgar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Kriŋi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituŋ aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute lupŋana ki Kriŋi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ☆

¹⁸ Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ŋgar kembei nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zoroŋana biibi. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to aŋma. Tona aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubunana mburaana tomini? ☆ ²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubunana mburaana ramaki. ☆ ²¹ Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko aŋma raama teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som aŋma raama sua luumuŋana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananŋana pa lupŋana kizin

¹ Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popoŋana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ☆ ² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi som. ³⁻⁵ ŋonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itiŋan tomtom som. Tamen ŋgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta

☆ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ☆ **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ☆ **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ☆ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 ☆ **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ☆ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ☆ **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ☆ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ☆ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3

itiŋan tomtombot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei nio aŋbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupnana tiom ma imbot mat, beken a iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini muŋgunana ma im-borene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai.✠

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.✠ ⁷ Mbulu sananŋana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis muŋgunana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupnana tiom iwe kembei narabu poponŋana ta ka yis somŋana i. * Nonoono, niom kewe poponoyom kek. Pa Kriŋi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronŋana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.✠ ⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ŋgezeŋana, mi toto sua nonoono. Mi ŋgar sananŋana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis muŋgunana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.✠

⁹ Muŋgu nio aŋbeede ro piom mi aŋso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na, kombot molo pizin.✠ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sua tana, nio aŋso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aŋso pizin wal urlaŋan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munŋan ta tikamam

mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som matan koronŋan, som tiwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatizin ki Kriŋi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koronŋana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, som igibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanŋana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.✠

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupnana ki Kriŋi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupnana ki Kriŋi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupnana ki Kriŋi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiŋan, som sananŋan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:
Tomtom sananŋana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.✠

6

Zin wal urlaŋan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe ŋonji imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mian pa som? ² Niom kuute som? Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomŋan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataŋana munmun ta timbot

✠ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✠ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiŋana kizin wal ki Kriŋi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananŋan mi mbulu kizin. ✠ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✠ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✠ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✠ **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ✠ **5:13:** Lo 13:5 ✠ **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4

la mazwoyom ta buri i som? ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aŋela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajana ta ki toono ti tomini. ⁴ Anso mini. Sombe patajana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be tim-boro lupjana ki Kriisi? ⁵ Koyom mian som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ngar irao be iurpe zin tonmatizin ki Kriisi sua kizin som? ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Kriisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Kriisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikem koron tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunai zin. ⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ŋoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koron kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizin tiom ta ki Kriisi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenjana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin, ¹⁰ mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koron kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. ¹¹ Mungu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Kriisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubujana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeenjenoyom pa mataana. ^{*}

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana Potomjana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio lelen be anwe mbesoonjo pa koron sananjan sa na som. ^{*}

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koron sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koron ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koron ru tana ma tila len.” Ina nonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koron ki Merere. ^{*} ¹⁴ Kere. Mungu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanja pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga kulindi munjaana. ^{*}

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina koron ki Kriisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Kriisi namaana, ma kumbu-unu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Kriisi koronjana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat! ^{*} ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataja kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{*}

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana? ^{*}

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin

^{*} **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 ^{*} **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ^{*} **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 ^{*} **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ^{*} **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 ^{*} **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ^{*} **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ^{*} **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ^{*} **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 ^{*} **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.☆ 19 Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana Potomnana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.☆ 20 Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyoum, ina be ipakur Anutu.☆

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

1 Ayo, ingi be anpekel winana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.” 2 Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. 3 Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.☆ 4 Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. 5 Tana kuruutu kuliyoum pa kusiyoum bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunnana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. 6 Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. 7 Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotnana matakinja piti. Mi mbulu pareinana ta so ni iur piti, na kampejana kini ko imbotmbot raama.☆

8 Mi niom kisa ma noronja na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. 9 Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganja pa mbulu sanannana.☆

10 Mi wal ulanan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. 11 Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.☆

12 Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlanana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. 13 Mi sombe moori urlanana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe. 14 Pa moori urlanana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlanana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

15 Tamen sombe tomtom urlanana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanman be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlanana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu lumunana men.☆ 16 Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyoum bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa

☆ 6:18: Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ☆ 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ☆ 6:20: Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ☆ 7:3: Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ☆ 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ☆ 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 ☆ 7:11: Mk 10:11+ ☆ 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 ☆ 7:16: 1Pe 3:1

kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.✧

Mbotnjana pareijnana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotnjana pareijnana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotnjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio anpaute zin lupnjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetenjana pepe. ¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koronj niono.✧ ²⁰ Tana mbotnjana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeenje Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambainjana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoonjo mini som. Nonoono, mbesoonjo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta mungu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoonjo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoonjo pa Anutu.✧ ²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.✧ ²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, mbotnjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamurinj ma nanjanj ta tiwoolo zen na, nio lenj sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi itunj sua tio. Tamen munainjana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelenj la kaljonj.✧ ²⁶ Nio anje ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa ingi be toporou sala patanjana biibi i. ²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbuknjana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkini be woolo pepe. ²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio anjute: Wal ulanjan ko tindeenje patanjana boozo isu toono ti. Mi lelenj be patanjana ta kembei indeenje yom pepe. Tanata ankam sua ti piom.

Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotnjana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.✧ ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingimgiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu. ³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta ingi be imap i.✧

³² Nio lelenj be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anso sua ti. Tomooto urlanjana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene

✧ **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ✧ **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ✧ **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ✧ **7:31:** Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+

ambai. ³³ Mi tomooto urlanana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koron ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.✠
³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurin ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lenen, kulin, koron kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanana ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kulin bizin lenen ambai.✠

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio anso bekenan anpakaala yom pa ula som. Ingi anso bekenan anuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. ³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanman pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som. ³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. ³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✠

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulanana na, sombe kulin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kulin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanana men.✠ ⁴⁰ Tamen nio anre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lenen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anso Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i

¹ Ayo, ingi be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✠ ² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.✠ ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.✠

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlanana irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamnan, ina koron nonono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✠ ⁵ Nonono, tomtom tiurla ki koron boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin. ⁶ Tamen iti na, tiurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tiurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✠

⁷ Tamen wal pakan ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koron taingi som. Wal ta kembei, ta mungu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamnan pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamnan tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu

✠ 7:33: Lu 14:20 ✠ 7:34: 1Tim 5:5 ✠ 7:38: Ibr 13:4 ✠ 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ 8:1: Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✠ 8:2: 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✠ 8:3: 1Yo 4:7+ ✠ 8:4: Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✠ 8:6: Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✠ 8:7: Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+

mataana.✠ 8 Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainjanda, som sananjanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✠

9 Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj taingji mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✠ 10 Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pom-boli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini. 11 Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlanjana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✠ 12 Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu. 13 Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlanjana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena anjkami ma itop pa urlanjana kini.✠

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

1 Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboro itun som? Nio zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana som? Nio ti anje kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta anjamam na, iur nonono piom som?✠ 2 Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonjana nonono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta anjam la mazwoyom ma iur nonono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonjana nonono ki Merere.✠

3 Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngonjana nonono som na, nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei: 4 Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?✠ 5 Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiya bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamnan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngonjana pakan som? 6 Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amde-meere yom men pa mbotjana tiam?

7 Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka nonono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?✠ 8-9 Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ngar kizin tomtom men mi anjo. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.✠

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? 10 Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeenje kat niam ngonjana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. 11 Indeenje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubunjana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipombol kuliya i, ina indeenje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur moyam pa koronj biibi mete?✠ 12 Wal

✠ 8:8: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; 1br 13:9 ✠ 8:9: Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✠ 8:11: Ro 14:15+
✠ 8:13: Ro 14:19+ ✠ 9:1: Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ✠ 9:2: 2Kor 3:2+ ✠ 9:4: Lu 10:8
✠ 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 ✠ 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaanja pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeenje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaanja pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen mungu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambainjana ki Kisi. Mi sombe ambot njoobo, na tongo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanana ta boozomen.*

¹³ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronjana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronjana pakan.* ¹⁴ Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.*

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe ankam len kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeenje men. Tamen ta mungu mi imar na, anyok be ankam som. Mi koozi tomini, anbeede sua ti beken a ankam leleyom ma kakam len kadoono na som. Lelen pa som kat. Bela anmeete mungu, tona kakam len kadoono! Pa zaala ta ankamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma nin ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be ankam len kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som.* ¹⁶ Nio sombe ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana, na len uunu sa be anpakur itun pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomon. Tana nio sombe ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana som, na anbel itun kek.* ¹⁷ Nio sombe itun lelen men mi ansoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao ankam len kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi ingi som. Pa anwe Anutu mbesoonjo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomon be ankam.* ¹⁸ Tana ko ankam len kadoono pareinana? Pa

gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom na, anboboo pa kadoono ta zon pa i som. Ankamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma nin ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakinja beken a iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kisi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itun anboro yo. Tamen anjurur itun ma anwe mbesoonjo pa wal ta boozomen, beken a anyaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kisi lene.* ²⁰ Sombe anbot raama zin Yuda, na anto mbulu kizin beken a anyaaru zin ma tiwe Kisi lene. Nonono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, beken a anyaaru zin ma tiwe Kisi lene.* ²¹ Mi sombe anbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anto tutu tana som. Pa anso anyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kisi lene. Tamen nio anzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kisi ta ikamam peeze pio.* ²² Sombe anbot raama zin wal ta urlanana kizin imbol zen, na nio anbot kembei ta zin, beken a ankam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, beken a ankamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kisi lene. Tana zaala pareinana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anto men.* ²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, ankamam beken a anpoloondo uruunu ambainjana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamnan mi ambot lela kampenana ki uruunu ambainjana.

Matanda sinjin pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sinjin pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambainjana.*

* **9:12:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 * **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * **9:15:** Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ * **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * **9:20:** Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 * **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ * **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 * **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1

25 Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koron tabe imbot ma alok i. 26 Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio ankamam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekeni ise londi ka senjaana ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i. 27 Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulin i bekeni ankoto ngar tana mi anyaraama kat itun. Kokena ankam kat mbulu som, mi ankamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun anrao ankam len kadoono ambainana som.

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

1 O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelen be motoyom ingal mbulu ta mungu ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeenje ta zinan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai. 2 Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanga pa mbotjana poponana be tito Mose. 3-4 Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi

itunu tau. * 5 Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lenjaleja pa lele bilimjana.

6 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende. 7 Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta mungu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.

8 Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonono. 9 Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete. 10 Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.

11 Nonono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i. 12 Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop. 13 Toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombojana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombojana ta so karao be kabaada

☆ 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ☆ 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

☆ 10:1: Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 * 10:3-4: Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekeni zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, mungu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok irereere pa. Tamen wal ngarnjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua toorona pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ☆ 10:3-4: Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ☆ 10:5: Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ☆ 10:6: Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ☆ 10:7: Kam 32:6 ☆ 10:8: Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ☆ 10:9: Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ☆ 10:10: Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ☆ 10:11: Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ☆ 10:12: Ro 11:20

som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombojana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombojana tana.✠

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelen piom, tanata ankam sua taingi piom.✠ ¹⁵ Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. ¹⁶ Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampenana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Kisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei sij kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itijan Kisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.✠ ¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.✠

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekana zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠ ¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koron nonono? Som.✠ ²⁰ Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubujana sananjan. Mi nio lelen be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubujana sananjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.✠ ²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubujana

sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubujana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe.✠

²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?✠

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron sa ko iwe ngalsekjana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.✠ ²⁴ Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.✠

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar booza pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kingiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, ina koron sorok.✠ ²⁶ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koron ki Merere men.✠

²⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Kisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomjan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareinana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar booza pa mi kiwi pa pepe.✠ ²⁸ Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar booza piom, mi iso niom kakam joobo.✠ ²⁹ Nonono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam joobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam joobo.

✠ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ✠ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 ✠ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✠ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✠ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ ✠ **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✠ **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ ✠ **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✠ **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 ✠ **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✠ **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 ✠ **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ✠ **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ ✠ **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko timanja ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainana mi mbulu sanannana? Som kat!✧ 30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”✧

31 Mi nio anso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.✧ 32 Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupjana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Kisi, som kakam zin ma titop.✧ 33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio ankam ngar pa itun som. Ingi antomtoombo be ankam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lenen ma ngar kizin. Pa lelen be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anso ankam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.✧

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio antoto Kisi pa mbulu kini. ✧

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

2 Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, mungu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono ankam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✧ 3 Tamen lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Kisi ta iwe uteene pa tomoto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomoto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Kisi. ✧ 4 Tomoto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso

kaljaana pizin tomtom na, tipamian Kisi ta iwe uteene pizin na. 5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamian kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sanannan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamian zin. 6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi lelene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mian be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomoto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✧ 8 Kere. Tomoto mataana kana iyoto pa moori som. Moori ta iyoto pa tomoto. 9 Pa Anutu iur tomoto mungu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanana. ✧ 10 Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin ajela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

11 Tamen iti moori ma tomoto ta tesekap la ki Kisi na, irao tombot ndelndelja na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomoto, mi zin tomoto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. 12 Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyoto pa tomoto. Mi koozi na, tomoto tiyotyoto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonono mi ipiyotyoto koron ta boozomen. 13 Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isun pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai? 14 Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koron taingi tomini. Sombe tomoto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji. 15 Mi

✧ 10:29: Ro 14:14,16 ✧ 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ✧ 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ✧ 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ✧ 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ✧ 11:2: 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✧ 11:3: Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * 11:5: Zin ngarnan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunzun na, tipamian zitun, som tipamian kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. ✧ 11:7: Un 1:26+ ✧ 11:9: Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini beken a ipakaala uteene. ¹⁶ Sua tio ti,ombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnana tio ta kembei: Niamnan lupnana ta boozomen ki Anutu am-toto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

¹⁷ Ayo, ingi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Paombe kuluplup yom pa sunnana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlen uruyom kembei niom,ombe kulup yom pa kini kannana mi sunnana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelna. Sua tana, nio anso ko nonono. ☆ ¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tongo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zin oi ta urlanana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ☆

²⁰ Niomombe kulup yom pa kini kannana mi sunnana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹ Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelna, mi ituyam tatana kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupnana ki Anutu mi kapamian waeyom bizin ta len koron som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ☆

²³ Sua ta ankam la ki Merere, ta mungu ankam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeen mben ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ☆ ²⁴ Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: "Ingi nio mozon. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom

mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti beken a motoyom ingal yo." ²⁵ Tikan kini makin, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Itege mi iso: "Mbooro ti, ingi sin tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niomombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti beken a motoyom ingal yo." ☆

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niomombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetenana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilinana kini. ☆

²⁷ Tana mazwaana taombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere,ombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeen som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinini ma iwe kembei koron sorok. ²⁸ Tana tomtom tatana bela titiiri zitun mungu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ☆ ²⁹ Pa iti ta tombot lela lupnana ki Kisi na, tewe kembei Kisi namaana, kumbunu, mi koronana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam noobo zin tonmatizin kizin ta ki Kisi i na, tikilaala koron tana som. Wal ta kembei,ombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. ³⁰ Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. ³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu mungu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. ³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam beken a ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mben kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ☆

³³ Tana niom tonmatizin tio,ombe kulup yom pa sunnana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. ³⁴ Miombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka

☆ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ☆ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ☆ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ☆ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ☆ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ☆ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ngo 1:11 ☆ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ☆ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19

kini pataaŋa ta ruumu kini, mana ıla pa lupŋana. Kokena lupŋana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leŋ sua pakan tabe aŋsope yom pa, mi tonŋo. Itun aŋma, tona aŋso.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubunana i

¹ O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio lelen be kakam kat nŋar pa uraata ta Bubunana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeenje tana, zin merere pakaamŋan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananŋana. ³ Tana nio aŋso aŋpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananŋana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubunana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.”

Bubunana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi Bubunana tamen ŋonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakiŋa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ŋonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakiŋa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubunana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiŋa ma ikot iti tatanja, beken a tu'uulu lupŋana ki Kriŋi pa.

⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubunana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu nŋar kini, beken a iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta

ikam le nŋar pa koron pakan, beken a iso zin tomtom pa. ⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlanana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunana, som imar pizin bubunjan sananŋan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tileŋ mi tikam nŋar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, beken a tomtom tileŋ mi tikam nŋar pa. ¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munŋaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tatanja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.

Kriŋi tamen, mi ni koronŋanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronŋanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronŋana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Kriŋi wal kini. ¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubunana tamen. Mi Bubunana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Griki, mi mbesoonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonjo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunana tamen ŋonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubunana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaranana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronŋana tamen som. Ni koronŋanjan boozo.

☆ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ☆ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ☆ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ☆ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ☆ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ☆ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ☆ **12:10:** Nŋo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ☆ **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 ☆ **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekenā tu'uulu lupŋana ki Kriŋi. ¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ŋgar ma iso: "A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁶ Mi talŋaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronŋana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ileŋ sua? Som. Mi sombe koronŋana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe talŋaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronŋanda ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronŋanda ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronŋanda tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tomtom ambai? Som. ²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronŋana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekenā tu'uulu lupŋana ki Kriŋi ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som. ²² Kakam ŋgar pa koronŋanda pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Nonoono, koronŋ tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete. ²³ Mi koronŋanda pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalŋgal kat be

tapakaala zin. ²⁴ Mi koronŋanda pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaiŋana, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronŋanda matakiŋa, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronŋanda pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronŋanda pakan. ²⁵ Pa ni leleene be koronŋanda timbot ndelndelŋa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin. ²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronŋanda sa ire yoyouŋana, inako koronŋanda ta boozomen tire yoyouŋana. Mi sombe tipakur koronŋanda sa, nako koronŋanda ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupŋana tiom, ta iwe kembei Kriŋi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataŋa na, kewe kembei Kriŋi koronŋanŋan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekenā kopombol lupŋana tiom tana. ²⁸ Takam ŋgar pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi. Anutu iur zin ŋgonŋana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ŋgar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin meterŋan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubunana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na. ²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ŋgonŋana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos? ³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin meterŋan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som. ³¹ Tana Anutu

☆ 12:18: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 ☆ 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 ☆ 12:28: Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+

ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbainan ma ilip. Mi ingi be anso yom pa zaala ta ambainana kat. ☆

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubunana i

¹ Nioombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anela kaljan, mi tamen anur lelen pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei korŋ ta itanŋan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok. ² Miombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anute ngar kini turkenan ta munjaana men, mi ankam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlanana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anur lelen pizin tomtom som, na nio koron sorok. ☆ ³ Miombe anrai koron tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokan, mi anzem itun ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anur lelen pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ☆

⁴ Itiombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Miombe tikam patanana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Miombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ☆ ⁵ Mitakam ngoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loŋa ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingalngal sanaana kizin som. ☆ ⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patanana sa isombe indeene zin, nako menmeen ti pa patanana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu nonono.

☆ ⁷ Mitazwaana ta boozomen,ombe tomtom tikam ngoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mitakam ngar ambainana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareinana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ☆

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap. ⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ☆ ¹⁰ Mitalala ma koron ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ☆

¹¹ Mungu indeene ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelen, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi ingi anwe kolman kek. Tana anmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ☆

¹² Koozi tere koron saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio ankam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ☆

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlanana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koron ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambainana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ☆

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tom-

☆ **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 ☆ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ☆ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ☆ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8
 ☆ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ☆ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ☆ **13:7:**
 Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ☆ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ☆ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ☆ **13:11:** 1Kor
 3:1 ☆ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ☆ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

tom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelede par piti, mi koron boozomen ta imar pa Bubunana i. Mi koron kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa. ² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilen mi tikam ngar pa som. ³ Mi wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa. ⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupnana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelen be Bubunana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunana. Mi lelen ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupnana ki Krisi. ^{*}

⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio, sombe anma mi anso sua pakaukaunana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anso sua pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anwe kembei Anutu

kwoono mi anso kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelen mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom. ⁷ Kakam ngar pa koron pakan ta kaljan som mi titantaj na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titan kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? ⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be ti-boobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itan kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilen som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men. ¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kaljan ndel-ndelja. Mi sombe tilen sua ila zitun kaljan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. ¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako ni-amru amparre yam kembei wal ndel-ndelja. ¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakina ta ki Bubunana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupnana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isun pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan. Naso tilen mi tikam kat ngar pa. ¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubunana ipombol yo ma ankam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukaunana, ina Bubunana ta imbot la lelen i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵ Tana ko ankam parei? Bubunana ta imbot la lelen i ko isun, mi ko ansun raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubunana ta imbot la lelen i ko imbo mboe pakurnana pa Merere, mi ko anbo raama ngar tio tomini. ^{*} ¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubunana ta imbot la lelem i izunzun mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som.

17 Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambainjana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

18 Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukaunjana.

19 Tamen sombe niamnan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelen be anso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tilen mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe anso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.

20 Niom tonmatizin tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbainjan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.✠

21 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Mungu indeene Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko ankam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kaljan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwoŋ mi tiso kaljon pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kaljon tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tilen la som.✠

22 Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlanjan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tilen sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlanjan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

23-24 Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta

boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaananoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembenalela mi ileŋ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.✠ 25 Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkenjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”✠

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai

26 Tana niom tonmatizin tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tataŋa kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljonyom bekenaleŋ mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekenaleŋ kopombol lupjana ki Kriŋi.✠

27 Zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunjana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamanga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa. 28 Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupjana ki Kriŋi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

29 Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tom-

✠ 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ ✠ 14:21: Yesa 28:11+ ✠ 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Ngo 2:13 ✠ 14:25: Yo 4:19 ✠ 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

tom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som? ☆ 30 Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot mungu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. 31 Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. 32 Pa Bubunana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini mungu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. 33 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumunana men. Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen tikam mam mbulu ta kembei lela lupjana kizin.

34 Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na. ☆ 35 Mi sombe len wijana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupjana, na tere kembei ambai som.

36 Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kaljon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom mungu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? 37 Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini. ☆ 38 Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

39 Tana niom tonmatizin tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe. ☆ 40 Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunjana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje. ☆

15

Krisi imeete mi imanga pa naala kek

1-2 O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anso anpei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta mungu ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanana tiom iur nonoono som. ☆

3 Sua biibi kat ta mungu tikam pio, mi nio ankam piom ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na. ☆ 4 Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanga pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataana kek na. ☆ 5 Mi Petrus ire kati mungu, to nangar kini pakan tire i. ☆ 6 To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizin kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataja, na ra, timetmeete kek. 7 To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonana ta boozomen. ☆ 8 Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anre kati. Nonono, zaala ta anwe ngonana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ngonana pakan. ☆ 9 Nio ankemer kat pizin ngonana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambainon

☆ 14:29: Ngo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ 14:34: 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ☆ 14:37: 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ☆ 14:39: 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ☆ 14:40: 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ☆ 15:1-2: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ☆ 15:3: Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ 15:4: Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ☆ 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ☆ 15:7: Ngo 1:3+ ☆ 15:8: Ngo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ☆ 15:9: Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+

be zon pa uraata ki ngonjana na som. Pa mungu anseseeze Anutu wal kini matan.✧ ¹⁰ Mi kampejana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anwe kembei. Mi kampejana kini tana iwe koron sorok som. Iur nonoono. Pa nio anbel uraata ma anlip pizin ngonjana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampejana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma ankamam uraata.✧ ¹¹ Tana nio, som ngonjana pakan,ombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta mungu kelenj mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanja ma timanga mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Kisi ma imanga pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanajana ma tiso zin meetenjan tirao be timanga mini som? ¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana nonoono, mi zin meetenjan tirao be timanga mini som, na Kisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som. ¹⁴ Miombe Anutu ipei Kisi ma imanga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron sorok. Mi urlanjana tiom ta kembena. Ina koron sorok. ¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Sombe Kisi imanga pa naala som, na niam taingi wal pakamkaamjoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamjana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Kisi ma imanga pa naala kek. Tamenombe sua tiom tana nonoono, mi zin meetenjan tirao be timanga mini som, na Kisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.✧ ¹⁶ Anso mini. Sombe zin meetenjan tirao be timanga mini som, na Kisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.✧ ¹⁷ Miombe Anutu ipei Kisi ma imanga som, na urlanjana tiom koron sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom. ¹⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Kisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.✧ ¹⁹ Iti tu'urur matanda

pa manganjana kizin wal meetenjan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Kisi ikam piti i. Tamenombe mbotjana tana koron nonoono som, mi urlanjana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰ Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Kisi ma imanga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan tabe timanga pa mbenj kaimer i.✧

²¹ Kere. Mungu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meetenjana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manganjana kizin wal meetenjan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.✧ ²² Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyoto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Kisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Kisi imanga mungu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala maombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanga.✧ ²⁴ Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron sananja na bibip, mi mburanja, mi zanja na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. ²⁵ Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.✧ ²⁶ Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetenjana.✧ ²⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Kisi kopo mbarmaana. Nonoono, sua ti iso koron ta boozomen ko timbot la Kisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Kisi kopo mbarmaana som.✧ ²⁸ Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron ta boozomen timbot la Kisi

✧ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 ✧ **15:15:** Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30

✧ **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **15:20:** Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 ✧ **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✧ **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ✧ **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44

✧ **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4 ✧ **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutu-unu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.☆

²⁹ Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetenan tirao be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetenan? Sombe sua tiom tana nonono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso? ³⁰ Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana nonono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patanana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?☆

³¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nin ise paso, uraata tio iur nonono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua nonono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anute som: Ko anbot, som anmeete?☆ ³² Kere. Sombe anto ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta ankamam i, na uunu parei ta anzem itun mi niamnan zin buzur sananjan amporou su kar Epesus. Anbaada sorok patanana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetenan tirao be timanga mini som, na tongo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambainana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temet-meete.☆

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambainana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. ³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjan. Koyom mian som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.☆

Sombe zin meetenan timanga mini, nako kulin pareinan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: "Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenan ma

timanga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin pareinan?"

³⁶ Nu kankaananom! Sombe tapaaza koron sa, na bela koron tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponana ma ise.☆ ³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koron toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koron putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakina. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koron ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koron ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koron saamba kan. Koron saamba kan tipa ndel pa koron toono kan. ⁴¹ Mi zon azunka kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunka kizin ipa ndel pa zon ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunka kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetenan tabe timanga i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponana tana ko irao isaana na som.☆ ⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koron sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunka biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi.☆ ⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koron ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanga mataana

☆ **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ☆ **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 ☆ **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ☆ **15:32:** Ngo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ☆ **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ☆ **15:36:** Yo 12:24 ☆ **15:42:** Mt 13:43 ☆ **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubuɲana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.*
 46 Tana mbotɲana ta ki Bubunana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuunɲu som. Pa mbotɲana ki toono ta ipet munɲu, mana mbotɲana ta ki Bubunana i. 47 Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.* 48 Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. 49 Ingi iti runɲundu ma mbotɲana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako runɲundu ma mbotɲana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.*

50 O niom toɲmatiziɲ tio, nio aɲso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotɲana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotɲana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen na, tizanzaana som. Tana koron ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotɲana ta ki kar saamba i na som.*

Meetenana mburaana kola imap

51-52 Kelen. Ingi be aɲso yom pa koron ta munɲu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mben kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itan, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetenan ko timanɲa raama kulin munɲaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.* 53-54 Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koron ndabokɲana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koron mata yaryaaranana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to

Anutu sua kini iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetenana ma imap kat.”*

55 O meetenana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetenana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ɲgal zin tomtom pa i? Som.*

56 Pa izi ki meetenana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.*

57 Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koron tana.*

58 Tana niom toɲmatiziɲ tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kemender mbolɲana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siɲsiɲ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ɲonoono.*

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ɲoobo su Yerusalem na

1 Ayo, nio lenɲ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomɲan ta timbot ɲoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aɲur pizin lupɲana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. *

2 Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataɲa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonana. Beso aɲma to aɲkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aɲma to aɲboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. * 3 Sombe aɲma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aɲbeede sua sotaaranana pakan pa wal tana be

* 15:45: Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. * 15:45: Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33, 39-54, 63; Ro 5:15+ * 15:47: Un 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * 15:49: Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * 15:50: Yo 3:5+ * 15:51-52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:53-54: Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 * 15:55: Hos 13:14 * 15:56: Un 3:3; Ro 3:19, 20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5, 13 * 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * 15:58: 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 * 16:1: Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 * 16:2: Ngo 20:7

tikam mi tila raama. ⁴ Mi sombe anre kembei ambai be nio tomini anla, nako niamnan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio anso anla anre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko anla anre zin mungu, tona anma ma anre yom. ⁶ Mi anso ko itinan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Tana ko anbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomojana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma anla pa lele swoi tabe anla pa i. ⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelen be itinan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Pa lelen be anlou yom men mi anla pepe. ⁸ Tamen ko anbot men su kar Epesus ti mungu ma irao lupjana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹ Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be ankam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur nonono. Tamen wal booza tizorzooro yo tomini. ☆

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ☆ ¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio ingi anzza i mi tonmatizin kiti pakan.

¹² Mi tonmatizin kiti Apolos na, nio anpombolmboli be zinan tonmatizin kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Motoyom izze, kemender mboljana, mi kikiskis urlana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tunj mi kombotmbot. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ☆

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas zinan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat

zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomnan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ☆ ¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, zinan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, anso anpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelen la kaljan. ☆

¹⁷ Indeenje Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau lelen ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. ¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma lelen ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

¹⁹ Lupjana ki Kisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila zinan wal ki Kisi ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ☆ ²⁰ Mi zin tonmatizin ki Kisi ta niamnan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen tonmatizin ki Kisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. ☆

²¹ Ingi nio Paulus itun ta anbeede sua tingi. Ankam aigule tio piom. ☆

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampenana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio anso piom ta kembei: Itinan Yesu Kisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio lelen piom ta boozomen.

☆ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ☆ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ☆ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ☆ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ☆ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ☆ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ☆ **16:19:** Ngo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ☆ **16:20:** Ro 16:16 ☆ **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Kri. Niamru tonmatizin kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kri ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa patanjana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patanjana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kri Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni munajana katuunu mi ulaana kiti nonono.*

⁴ Patanjana parejana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeene zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeene zin na.* ⁵ Pa Kri ibaada patanjana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patanjana tomini. Mi so patanjana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Kri.* ⁶ Niamombe ambaada patanjana, inabe iulu yom mi ipombol yom. Miombe Anutu iulu yam pa patanjana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam i.* ⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niomombe kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa patanjana biibi ta indeeni isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom tonmatizin tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patanjana ta indeeneyam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patanjana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i."* ⁹ Nonono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam beken ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meetenan ma timanja mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana patanjana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimerombe patanjana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur nonono, mi iwe zaala pa kampejana kini ma ise tiam.*

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonono men raama leleyam ngeezajana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36
* **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✧

15-16 Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anjma anje yom mungu, mana anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anmiili ma anjma anje yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anla pa Yudea. Naso kembei anuulu yom pa ru.✧ 17 Nonoono, ngar tio tana anto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana antortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi antoto itun lelen men, tana anso sorok: "E, nio ko anjma," mana anju mini mi anso: "Som, nio ko anjma som." 18 Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anjma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som. 19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kisi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoy-aara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu mini mi ipelelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.✧ 20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Nonono" pa Yesu Kisi zaana.✧ 21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Kisi ma tun. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✧

23 Kelen. Ingi anso sua nonono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelen ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lelen be anjal motoyom

som. Tanata anmunai yom mi anjma som. 24 Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolnana pa urlanana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itijan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma men-meen yom biibi.✧

2

1 Tana nio anjma anje yom mini som paso, anmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mbolnana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini. 2 Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asinj imbot be ikam yo ma lelen ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelen ambai. 3 Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anbeede ro mbolnana piom bekena anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anmoto: Kokena patanana imbot la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lelen isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelen ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. 4 Ro mbolnana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tinjizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekena anpasaana leleyom som. Anbeede bekena anjwe kembei anur kat lelen piom. ✧

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunai tomtom ta mungu ikam joobo pini na

5 Tomtom ta mungu ipasaana lelen na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelen be anso sua boozo pa koron tingi som. ✧ 6 Pa kadoono ta lupnana tiom iur pini, ina irao. 7 Tana niom bela kumunai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. 8 Tana anso anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

9 Uunu ta anbeede ro mbolnana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso antoombo yom. Ko koto kaljon pa koron ta

✧ 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✧ 1:15-16: Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✧ 1:19: Ngo 18:5
✧ 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✧ 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+
✧ 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 2:4: Ngo 20:31 ✧ 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+ ✧ 2:9: 2Kor 7:15

boozomen, som som? ☆ 10 Mi ingi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumuñai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmuñai i. Mi mbulu pareiñana ta ni ikam ñoobo pio na, moton mbiriizikaala pa Kri si mataana kek beken añuulu yom. 11 Kokena tumuñai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiña ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ☆

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ngoñana ta ni ikamam

12 Indeeñe nio anla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambaiñana ki Kri si pizin na, andeenje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be ankam uraata su tana. 13 Tamen lelen ambai som, mi ankamam ngar biibi. Pa anso ko andeenje tonmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anru i.

14 Mi nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuungu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kri si i. Niam ingi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kri si uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukñana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. 15-16 Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kri si kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetenana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kri si kuziini kembei koron ambaiñana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotñana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiñ irao pa? Som. ☆ 17 Wal pakan, zin tiwwa

mi tikamam pakaamñana pa sua ki Anutu beken a tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoonjo ki Kri si. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ☆

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ngoñana

1 Nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ☆ 2 Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur nonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ☆

3 Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kri si. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaarañana Bubunana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babaran kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ☆

4 Sua ta ingi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Kri si ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

5 Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ☆

6 Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala poponana tabe zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot

☆ 2:11: Lu 22:31+ ☆ 2:15-16: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ☆ 2:17: Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ☆ 3:1: 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ☆ 3:2: 1Kor 9:2 ☆ 3:3: Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ☆ 3:5: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

la uraata ki Bubunana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti.✠

Zaala poponana na, ka azunja ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala mungunana

⁷ Kakam ngar. Zaala mungunana ta tomtom titoto bekeni timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meetenana. * Mi zaala tana, indeene Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunja biibi mete. Tamen azunja tana imbot rimen mi imap.✠ ⁸ Mi zaala poponana ta koozi tototo bekeni timbeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala mungunana.✠ ⁹ Kere. Zaala mungunana ta tomtom titoto bekeni timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala poponana ta koozi tototo be timbeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeenenjom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala mungunana.✠ ¹⁰ Itiombe takam ngar pa azunja ki zaala poponana, nako tere azunja ki zaala mungunana kembei mburaana sa mini som. ¹¹ Miombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.✠

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.✠ ¹³ Niam kembei

Mose som. Pa mungu ni ipakalkala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azunja imbot rimen to imap.✠

¹⁴ Tamen zin Israel ngar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini,ombe tipaata zaala mungunana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkala men ngar kizin. Tanata ngar kizin ipet som. Pa Krii itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.✠ ¹⁵ Ta mungu mi imar indeene koozi,ombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lenen ma ngar kizin. ¹⁶ Tamenombe tomtom sa itooro lelene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krii itatke koron tana pini.✠

¹⁷ Merere, ni Bubunana. Miombe Merere Bubunana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoonjo mini som.✠

¹⁸ Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunja mi mbulu ndabokjana ki Merere ila ki Krii. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunja kini mi mbulu kini ndabokjana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Ingi anso pa Bubunana tau.✠

4

Uruunu ambainana ki Krii ta iur mat piti

¹ Tana Anutu, ni imunai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✠ ² Mi mbulu turkenan mi sananjan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamjana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzzwe katkat sua nonono men

✠ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala mungunana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✠ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✠ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ✠ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ✠ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✠ **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✠ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✠ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✠ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✠ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✠ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✠ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+

pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.☆ ³ Nonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambainana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.☆ ⁴ Pa merere pakaamnana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunka ki uruunu ambainana som. Uruunu ambainana tana iso ta kembei: Krixi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunka, mi mbulu kini ndaboknana piti.☆ ⁵ Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krixi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoono kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”☆ ⁶ Mungu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunka, mi mbulu kini ndaboknana ta tere se ki Krixi i.☆

Koron ndaboknana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonojan lelen

⁷ Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koron ndaboknana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru soroknana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.☆

⁸ Niam na, patajana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.☆ ⁹ Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakinja ipunun

yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.☆

¹⁰ Yoyoujana ta gorgori kuliyaam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krixi pa meetenana kini. Tamen Krixi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolnana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyaam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.☆ ¹¹ Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mbolnana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krixi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.☆

¹² Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotnana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³ Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Nio anurla, tanata anso sua.☆

Mi niam tomini leyam urlanana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana. ¹⁴ Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”☆

¹⁵ Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampejana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.☆

Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koron ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶ Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonoono, kuliyaam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam poponana.☆

☆ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18; 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ **4:4:** Yo 1:14; 12:31; 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ☆ **4:5:** Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ☆ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5; 12:9 ☆ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8; 7:5 ☆ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ☆ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ☆ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ☆ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 ☆ **4:14:** Ngo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ☆ **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ☆ **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

¹⁷ Patanjana boozomen ta ize tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen niono, to imap. Tamen patanjana boozomen tana ko iulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Tana koron ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patanjana tiam ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana niam amkam ngar pa koron ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ngar pa koron ta tarao be tere som. Pa koron ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koron ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹ Kuliya ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu niono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ²⁻³ Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: "A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!" Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliya poponjana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataja. Kokena ambot sorok. ⁴ Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanja pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliya ti na som. Leleyam be kuliya ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliya poponjana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliya ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. ⁵ Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana tana,

ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimeri i.

⁶ Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amoto som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliya, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliya ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ⁷ Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlajana ma tomtombot. ⁸ Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliya ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ⁹ Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliya ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ¹⁰ Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Kisi kereene uunu be itiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambainana, mi mbulu sananjana tomini.

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹ Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngezena men.

¹² Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ¹³ Nio anute: Wal tana tiso niam

✧ **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✧ **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✧ **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✧ **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 ✧ **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✧ **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✧ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✧ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✧ **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✧ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1

amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Miombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. ¹⁴ Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetenjana kini tana leleene mi imeete raami. ¹⁵ Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekeno tito zitun lelen pa mbotjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekeno ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanga mini pa naala na. ☆

¹⁶ Tana niamombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonono, mungu amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ¹⁷ Tanaombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom poponjana. Tana koron munguan timap, mi koron poponjan tipet kek. ☆

¹⁸ Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Mungu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itinan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta mungu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni ingo Krisi ma isu bekeno iwe zaala piti ma itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua

kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ☆ ²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi ingi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ²¹ Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenjenanda pa Anutu mataana. ☆

6

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo nonono ki Krisi

¹ Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur nonono piom som. ² Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeenje nol ta anso ankampe yom na, anlen yom.

Mi indeenje aigule ta anso ankampe yom na, anjuulu yom. ☆

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ☆

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam noobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Pa amendender mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patanana matakina. Amrre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzeebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanganja piam. Mi

☆ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ☆ **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ☆ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ☆ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ☆ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ☆ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ☆ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ☆ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ☆ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ☆ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ☆ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ☆ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+

ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi petetel yam.✠

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam njoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubunana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom.✠ ⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua njoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeenjana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa.✠

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokjoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoono njoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom. ⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patanjana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.✠ ¹⁰ Patanjana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot njoobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokjana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa.✠

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

¹¹⁻¹² O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amka-

mam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som. ¹³ Tamen nio anre yom kembei lutun bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.✠

Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen

¹⁴ Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeenjana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei?✠ ¹⁵ Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlajana?✠

¹⁶ Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaranana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anjwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✠ ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koron ta so ingeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio ankam yom.✠

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anwe tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezenana itunu iso ta kembei.✠

7

¹ O niom tonmatizin tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi

✠ **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✠ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✠ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✠ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✠ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✠ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✠ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ ✠ **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✠ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ ✠ **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✠ **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ✠ **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ✠ **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomjanda kat. ☆

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koron ki tomtom sa som. ☆ ³ Sua tio ti, nio ankam bekena angal motoyom pa na som. Ingi anpazal ngar tiom men. Pa nio anso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tanaombe ambot, som ameete, na koron sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ☆ ⁴ Niom tina, lelen iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma nin se kat. Nonono, patanana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen ankam ngar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma lelen ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeenje niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patanana matakiŋa boozo ikam yam. Niamjan zin tomtom amparzor-zoro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motonana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ☆ ⁶ Mi indeenje Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ☆ ⁷ Mi tina men som. Koron toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaiŋana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katan pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma lelen ndabok kat.

⁸ Nonono, ro ta munŋu anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen lelen ipata pa koron tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekena anuulu yom. Nonono, munŋu lelen ipata pa. Mi buri na

som. Pa ingi niom leleyom isaana mini som. ☆ ⁹ Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai kat. Mi lelen ambai pa leleyom patanana tana som. Lelen ambai paso, anre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patanana tana indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som. ¹⁰ Pa lelende patanana ta indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asin ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamenombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende patanana ta kembei na, ipiyotyoto meetenana. ☆ ¹¹ Niom kere. Indeenje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyoto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leynom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leynom uunu sa pa koron taiŋgi som.

¹² Tana indeenje ta anbeede ro tana piom na, ankam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som. * Anbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam. ¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeenje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini menmen yam biibi. ¹⁴ Pa munŋu anwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi ingi sua tio tana iur nonono kek, tana kon

☆ **7:2:** Nŋo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ☆ **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ ☆ **7:5:** Nŋo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ☆ **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ☆ **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 ☆ **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Ingi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munŋu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

mian piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana nɔnoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua nɔnoono men. ¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalɔgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leyom nger pini, mi kelenj la kalɔaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶ Tana ingi nio lelenj ambai kat. Pa nio aɔurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. ☆

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom tonmatizinj tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ☆ ² Zin ra, patanjana biibi nɔnoono ikam zin, mi timbot nɔobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatizinj ki Kisi ta timbotmbot nɔobo su Yerusalem a. ☆ ³⁻⁴ Nio aɔre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aɔso ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ngar kizin imbol mi timanman yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot nɔobo na. ☆ ⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, mungu Titus imanga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakinja ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto na: Urajana,

sua, ngar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki leleende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niomombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa ingi mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ☆

⁸ Ingi aɔur sua piom som. Aɔso aɔtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aɔso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siɔsiɔ pa uraata ti na. ⁹ Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi na, niom kuute kek. Mungu, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot nɔobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta ki Anutu i. ☆

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tingi. Mi niom ta kamaɔa pa ka uraata mungu. Tana nio aɔre ta kembei: Niomombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeene ta kamaɔa pa na, motoyom siɔsiɔ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹² Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, miombe takam raama leleende, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Miombe iti lende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som. ☆

¹³ Ingi aɔso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot nɔobo, na som. Lelenj be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot nɔobo pa. Mi kaimer,ombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot nɔobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ☆ ¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israhel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam

☆ 7:16: 2Kor 2:9 ☆ 8:1: Ro 15:26+ ☆ 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ☆ 8:3-4: Ngo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+
 ☆ 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ☆ 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ☆ 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10
 ☆ 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+

ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.
Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot
n̄oobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.✠

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sin̄sin be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeene ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sin̄sin kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonana. Uraata taiŋgi ta kampenana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam sin̄sin be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. ²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeene men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✠

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiŋa booze kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi in̄gi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sin̄sin be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizin kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Kisi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ²⁴ Tana zin telombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta

mun̄gu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na n̄ono men.✠

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio an̄ute: Niom motoyom sin̄sin pa uraata in̄gi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot n̄oobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata an̄widit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi an̄zzo pizin ta kembei: Indeen̄e ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sin̄sin pa uraata ti, ina ipei n̄gar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana in̄gi an̄so an̄go tonmatizin kiti tel tana ma timuun̄gu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparanjan koron̄ pataana. Pa mun̄gu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koron̄ sorok. ⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanjan koron̄ som, to kanda mian̄ biibi. Pa mun̄gu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom. ⁵ Uunu tina ta an̄kam n̄gar, mi an̄so pizin tonmatizin tana ma timuun̄gu ma tima, bekena tiparanjan koron̄ biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koron̄ tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelen̄ be kakam koron̄ biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambainana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom in̄gal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampenana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampenana som.✠ ⁷ Tana koron̄ piizi sa ta tomtom tataŋa lelen̄ iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timan̄man̄ yom, mi tinok tinok mana

✠ 8:15: Kam 16:18 ✠ 8:21: Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 8:24: 2Kor 7:14 ✠ 9:6: Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+

kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koron pizin tomtom raama lenen ambai. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koron ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koron ta munjaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koron irao be kakam uraata ambaimbainan matakinja ta boozomen.✧

⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataana kek na iso:

Tomtom ambainana, ni irairai koron kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot noobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndeenjanana ma alok.✧

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koron tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjanana tana ipiyooto nonono ambaimbainan boozo.✧ ¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron ta munjaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaana biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lenen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaana biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.✧

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lenen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.✧ ¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaana biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla urunu ambainana ki Kisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. ¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampenana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lenen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koron ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini

¹ Ingi nio, Paulus itun anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumunana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekenana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Kisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumunana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anur sua sa piom na som.✧ ² Ingi anjanoro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lenen be anma mi ankam sua kekenana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekenana pizin.✧

³ Nonono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.✧ ⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koron sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Kisi ngar kini men.✧ ⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelen la kaljoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa

✧ 9:8: Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ✧ 9:9: Mbo 112:9 ✧ 9:10: Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ✧ 9:11: 2Kor 8:2 ✧ 9:12: 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14 ✧ 10:1: Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ✧ 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 ✧ 10:4: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ✧ 10:5: 1Kor 1:19 ✧ 10:6: 2Kor 2:9

zooronjana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.✠

⁷ Kere. Koron taiŋgi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Kriŋi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Kriŋi iur yam pa uraata.✠ ⁸ Nonoono, iŋgi aŋwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koŋ mian pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlanana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.✠ ⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta aŋbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni iŋbeede se ro na, kekenana mi mataananana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana iŋgoi?’” ¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itinan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.✠

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mian be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mian be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananan kat!✠

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.✠ ¹⁴ Tabe munŋu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som,

mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuunŋu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambainana ki Kriŋi piom.✠

¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urlanana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.✠

¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koron toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.✠

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✠

11

Paulus iswe zin nŋonana pakamkaamnan

¹ Nio lelen be aŋkam mbulu kankaananana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi aŋkam? ² Pa niom tina, aŋroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Kriŋi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be aŋporoukaala yom ma kewe Kriŋi lene kat. Tana lelen be mbulu tiom ta boozomen iŋgeeze, mi aŋur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✠ ³ Pa iŋgi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Kriŋi. Tamen aŋmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Kriŋi, kembei ta munŋu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ✠ ⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta

✠ 10:7: 1Kor 14:37 ✠ 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 ✠ 10:11: 2Kor 13:2 ✠ 10:12: 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✠ 10:13: Ro 12:3 ✠ 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 ✠ 10:15: Ro 15:20 ✠ 10:17: Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✠ 10:18: Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✠ 11:2: Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✠ 11:3: Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubunana ta mungu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta keles mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ☆

5 Zin ngonana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anre itun kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ☆ 6 Nonono, nio kwoŋ suanoŋ som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anŋwe piom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo kek. ☆

7 Niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu piom na, ankototo itun mi anboobo pa les kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anŋto beken aŋwit urlana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina ankam sanaana piom? ☆ 8 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nio kembei ankem lupana pakan ki Anutu koron kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom. 9 Mi indeeŋe ta itinan tombotmbot mi anbot noobo na, ankam patana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizin kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koron pakan pio beken tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio ankam patana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao ankam patana sa piom na som. ☆ 10 Nonono kat. Sua nonono ki Kisi ta imbot la leles i! Mi ni ire yo mi anso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anzem zaala ta antoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe antoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma nin se. ☆ 11 Parei, nio leles piom som, tanata antoto zaala tio tingi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat leles piom. 12 Tana mbulu ta antoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anoknok

men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ngonana pakamkaamnan

13 Pa wal tana, zin ngonana pakamkaamnan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonana nonono ki Kisi. ☆ 14 Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anela ki Anutu. ☆ 15 Tana sombe mbesoono kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoono ndeenen ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ☆

Patana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonana nonono

16 Ingi anso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananon pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananon lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi ankam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan, mi anwit itun urun risa. ☆ 17 Mi nio anute: Mbulu pakurana ta ingi be ankam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan tikamam. 18 Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomanan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anŋto mbulu toono kana, mi anwit itun urun kembei ta zin na. 19 Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananana! 20 Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoono kini, som iyo koron tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakamkana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamian yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. 21 Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana

☆ 11:4: 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ☆ 11:5: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ☆ 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ☆ 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+ ☆ 11:9: Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ☆ 11:10: 1Kor 9:15 ☆ 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ☆ 11:14: Ga 1:8 ☆ 11:15: Pil 3:19 ☆ 11:16: 2Kor 12:6

niam ra, koyam mian pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenje sua tio kankaanana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mian som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko konj mian som, mi anjit itun urun.

☆ 22 Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ☆

23 Mi zin mbesoonjo ki Kriji? Na nio tomini mbesoonjo kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anjute: Ingi anjzo sua kankaanana kat. Mi tongo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ☆

24 Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataja ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi pan. ☆ 25 Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongo imon pio na, anbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbenj ta, aigule ta. ☆

26 Mazwaana boozomen ta anjwa na, anbotmbot raama patanana mi anjo: "Ingi ko anjeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kumbunan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anjeete. Nioombe anbot lela kar bibip, som anjwa pa lele bilimnan, som ankam woongo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anbotmbot la patanana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatizin ki Kriji na, tikamam

patanana biibi pio tomini. ☆ 27 Nio anbelmbel uraata ma nin isaana kat. Mi mbenj boozomen na, ankenne kat som. Mi anbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen konj kini sa som, mi anbot noobo kat. Mi nin tekteege paso, lenj mburu be anjeebe yo pa i som. ☆

28 Patanana boozomen tana, ki kulinj men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patanana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen ankamam ngar biibi pa lupana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. ☆ 29 Sombe tomtom sa urlanana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Miombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelenj ibayou kat. ☆

30 Nio,ombe anjit itun urun, na lelenj be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ☆ 31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu Kriji Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. ☆

32 Mi indeenje ta anbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo. 33 Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ☆

12

Paulus iso pa miunana kini

¹ Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen lenj zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseenje sua tio, mi anjo pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma ankeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio. ² Nio anjute tomtom ta ki

☆ 11:21: 2Kor 10:10 ☆ 11:22: Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ☆ 11:23: Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ☆ 11:24: Lo 25:3 ☆ 11:25: Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ 11:26: Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ☆ 11:27: Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ☆ 11:28: Ngo 20:18+ ☆ 11:29: Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ☆ 11:30: 2Kor 12:5,9+ ☆ 11:31: Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ☆ 11:33: Ngo 9:23+ * 12:2: Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi lelene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurnana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miunana kini ipet pa tomtom toro.

Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana kat. (Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koron pakan. Koron tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ngalsekiŋana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe aŋwit itun urun, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koron ta iswe kembei nio mburon biibi som. ☆ ⁶ Mi sombe aŋwit itun urun pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana som, mi aŋso sua ŋonoono men. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Lelen be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋon? ☆

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koron ndabokbokŋan booza kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be aŋpakur itun pa koron ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patana ta, ta ki kulin i. Patana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalŋgal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ☆ ⁸ Koron tana, nio aŋsun Merere pa tel be itatke pio. ⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburon.” Tana nio sombe mburon biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ☆ ¹⁰ Tana

nio sombe itun mburon irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamian yo, mi tiseeze moton, mi tikamam patana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe itun mburon biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. ☆

Paulus ikam ngar booza pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit urun, so indeeŋe. Mi ingi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋon. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ŋonana ta kere zin kembei zin zanaŋ kat i som. ☆ ¹² Mbulu ki ŋonana ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada patana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburaŋana na ila mazwoyom. ☆ ¹³ Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam patana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ☆

¹⁴ Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam patana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam koron tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ☆ ¹⁵ Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi aŋzem itun ramaki koron tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ☆

¹⁶ Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam patana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ngar kini

☆ **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 ☆ **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ☆ **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ ☆ **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ☆ **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ☆ **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 ☆ **12:12:** Ro 15:19 ☆ **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ☆ **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ☆ **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronj kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.”

¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio anjankaana pa. Zin wal ta ango zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anwatke lej koronj be parei? ¹⁸ Nonoono, nio anpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi ango tonmatizinj kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronj tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ☆

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Kisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom. ²⁰ Tamen inji anmoto: Kokena anma mi anre mbulu tiom ma irao lelej som, to anjam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anmoto. Sombe anma, inako anre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Noni imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kangalngal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupjana tiom. ☆

²¹ Mi anmoto koronj toro tomini: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma konj mianj mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi antan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta ingeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ☆

☆ **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mboljana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som.

☆ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ☆ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ☆ **13:1:** Lo 17:6 ☆ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonono.☆

² Mi niom kuute: Indeenje mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tomtombot na, anso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inji anbot molo mi anso piom mini. Tana nioombe anmiili mini ma anma, miombe anre zin wal ta munju tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anleele zin na som.

³ Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanajana sa ta iswe kembei nio anwe Kisi kwoono mi anzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Kisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanajana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴ Nonoono, indeenje Kisi imeete sala ke pambaraana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanja mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Kisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.☆

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyo urlajana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Kisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inji. ⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta

kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kik-ilaala kembei niam ngonana nonono ki Kisi. ⁷ Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonana nonono, som ngonana nonono som, ina koron sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸ Pa niam amrao amzoro sua nonono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol. ⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Uraana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambainana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelen be anma mi ankam sua kekenana piom pepe. Nonono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekenana piom. Tamen lelen be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.☆

¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, karpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu lumunana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.☆

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.☆

¹³ Anutu wal kini potoman ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Kisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubunana Potoman ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi ta anbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta ankamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamnan tonmatizin kiti pakan ta niamnan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekenata itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti. ⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonono.

Uruunu ambainana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio ankam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kaka-mam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

⁷ Nonono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambainana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambainana tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomnan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambainana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.* ⁸ Tamen niom kelen la kaljan pepe. Kere.

Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta mungu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anjela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.* ⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelen kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta mungu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi ankam bekenata tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som ankam bekenata Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi ankamam sua mbuyeenenana bekenata tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Paombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoono nonono ki Krisi som.*

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambainana, mi iuri ma iwe ngonjana

¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, lelen be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta mungu ansoyaa piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.* ¹² Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta mungu ankamam indeene antoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelen sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupjana ki Krisi na, anseeze kat matan. Anmunai zin risa som. Pa ansombe anpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.* ¹⁴ Indeenetana, anmunmuungu pa sunjana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi anlip pa waen bizin boozomen. Pa ansombe ankam ma ankam kat mbulu ki tumbun bizin. Tanata ankam kaisi-igi pa.*

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13–14:24, 16:1–6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 * **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambainana. Pa sua patanana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetenana mi koron ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekenata ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6

15-16 Tamen, indeenje ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeenje nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Indeenje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som. ✧ 17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngonana mungu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, anla be anre zin som. Kanjan ma anla anbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anmiili ma anla anbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to anjala pa Yerusalem be anre Petrus. Anjala to, anbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata. ✧ 19 Mazwaana tana, andeenje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngonana pakan na, anre zin som. ✧ 20 Sua ta anbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anso. 21 Kaimer to anla anbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia. ✧ 22 Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Kisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. 23 Tilenlen urun men ta kembei: "To ta mungu iseseze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana." 24 Uunu tingi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ngonana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

1 Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laa-muru mi pan ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ankam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ✧ 2 Mazwaana tana, anjala sorok som. Anjo ngar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anjala. Amsala to anso zin pa uruunu ambainana ta anzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda

somnan i. Pa anmoto: Kokena kaimer timanja mi tipelele yo, tona uraata ta ankamam ta mungu mi imar na, iur nonono som. Tana niamnan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kisi na, niam men amlup yam mi anso zin pa sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom.

3 Mi kere. Titus ta niamnan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timanja pa reetana som. Som kat. ✧ 4 Nonono, tomtom pakan na, ti-sombe timanja Titus pa reetana. Tamen zin tonmatizin nonono ki Kisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kisi i, na Kisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesoono sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ✧

5 Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzooro zin. Amlen la kaljan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

6 Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambainana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilen na, tipelele som, mi tiseenge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozo be tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam ngar pizin na som. Paombe tomtom zaanaana, som sorokjana, som parejana, na nio ti aninin koron ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✧

7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be ansoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin Yuda. ✧ 8 Pa Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngonana pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe

✧ 1:15-16: Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✧ 1:18: Ngo 9:26+ ✧ 1:19: Mt 13:55 ✧ 1:21: Ngo 9:30 ✧ 2:1: Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 ✧ 2:3: Ngo 16:3 ✧ 2:4: Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✧ 2:6: Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✧ 2:7: Ngo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

ngoŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.

⁹ Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taŋgi imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan amparteege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰ Mi koron tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalŋgal be amsengeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta aŋkamam mi aŋkamam men i. ☆

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio aŋso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat. ¹² Pa munŋu, ni zinŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zinŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reeteŋana mi tutu ki Mose na. ☆ ¹³ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio aŋre zin kembei tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana aŋso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Aŋso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi iŋgi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ŋgar ta

kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ☆

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som.

¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. ☆

¹⁷ Tana iŋgi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Kriŋi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamŋana! ☆ ¹⁸ Mi kere. Kokena totooro ŋgar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananŋanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nio aŋmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeeŋe Kriŋi imeete sala ke pambaraŋana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini aŋmeete raami beken aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotŋana tio ta koozi na, itun aŋborro mini som. Pa Kriŋi ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlaŋana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotŋana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ☆ ²¹ Tana nio

☆ **2:10:** Ngo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ☆ **2:12:** Ngo 11:3 ☆ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20
 ☆ **2:16:** Ngo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ☆ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ☆ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15

irao anpizil ndemen pa kampenana mi munjanana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ☆

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunana pizin som

¹ O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asin ipakankaana ngar tiom? Mungu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranana. ☆ ² Lak, anso anwi yom pa koron ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelen uruunu ambainana mi kuurla men? ☆ ³ Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunana mburaana. Mi ingi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kat? ⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koron sorok? Som! ⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubunana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainana?

Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjanana. ☆

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponana kini nnono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ☆ ⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso mungu kek ta kembei: Urlanana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan

pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambainana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampenana ambainana. ☆

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlanana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampenana ambainana kembei ta mungu Abaraam ikam na. ☆

Zaala ki tutu tonana na, ka patanana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenje patanana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataana kek ta kembei:

Koron boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeenje patanana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu tonana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjanana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenjanana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ☆

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu tonana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlanana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tingi, nako imbot ambai. ☆

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patanana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljana kini sala ke pambaaranana kek. Ka sua imbot pataana ta kembei:

☆ 2:21: Ibr 7:11 ☆ 3:1: Ga 5:7 ☆ 3:2: Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ☆ 3:6: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ☆ 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ☆ 3:8: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 ☆ 3:9: Ro 4:16 ☆ 3:10: Lo 27:26 ☆ 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ☆ 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ☆ 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalɲana kini ko imbot se kini.✧

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Kriisi ikam bekenana kampenana ta munɲu Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini. Naso urlanana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunana ta munɲu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukɲana som. Pa sua mbukɲana ipet munɲu, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anɲkam sua tooronana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukɲana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenɲe pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek. ¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munɲu Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi poponana kini. Iso pa poponana boozo som. Iso pa tamen nonono. Mi ina Kriisi tau.✧

¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukɲana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.✧ ¹⁸ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tonana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukɲana tana? To iwe koron sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.✧

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukɲana munɲu, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekenana ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko

imbol ma imbot ma irao poponana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.✧ ²⁰ Mi sua mbukɲana na, Abaraam ilen la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.✧

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukɲana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeenɲanda pa zaala ki tutu. ²² Mi ingi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Kriisi, mi urlanana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koron ambainana ta munɲu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

²³ Tana indeenɲe zaala ki urlanana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlanana ma ipet kat mat.✧

²⁴ Kakam ngar pizin mbesoono ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Kriisi. Naso tewe ndeenɲanda pa zaala ki urlanana.✧ ²⁵ Mi ingi zaala ki urlanana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✧

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kriisi i, na urlanana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✧ ²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekenana kesekap la ki Kriisi na, Kriisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokounana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✧

²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate

✧ 3:14: Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 ✧ 3:16: Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 ✧ 3:17: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6 ✧ 3:18: Ro 4:13+, 11:6 ✧ 3:19: Poponana ti, ni Kriisi. ✧ 3:19: Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✧ 3:20: 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ✧ 3:22: Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ✧ 3:23: Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✧ 3:24: Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✧ 3:25: Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ 3:26: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✧ 3:27: Ro 6:3, 13:14

men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom nonono, som soroknoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koron sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✠
 29 Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam poponana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

4

Krisi itatke iti pa patanana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

1-2 Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koron ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonono, ni zaana pa koron tana. Tamen indeene ni nanjanana na, tikam pini be imboro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koron kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeene nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koron kini, to ikam. 3 Ina raraate piam Yuda. Mungu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti.✠ 4 Ma ila indeene ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebe ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,✠
 5 bekeni ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana ingi amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✠

6 Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu ingo Lutuunu Bubunana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: "Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu." Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: "O Tamañ." 7 Tana koozi kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin

kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.✠

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

8 Mungu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamnan boozo ta Merere nonono som na.✠ 9 Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anso noobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimi-ili mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa koron soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✠ 10 Pa ingi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. 11 Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anbel piom na iwe koron sorok.✠

Paulus itanroro zin Galesia kan

12 O niom tonmatizin tio, nio antanroro yom. Kotooro ngar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini anwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somnoyom i kek. Kere. Mungu niom kakam noobo mbulu sa pio som. 13 Motoyom ila pa ta mungu na. Indeenje ta ansoyaara uruunu ambainana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✠ 14 Mi mete tio tana ikam patanana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio anela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi. 15 Indeenje tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeene tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anbot noobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. 16 Mi parei? Ingi anso kat sua nonono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

17 Zin wal ta ansope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ngar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo,

✠ 3:28: Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11

Kol 2:20 ✠ 4:4: Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10

✠ 4:7: Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✠ 4:8: 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+

✠ 4:9: Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✠ 4:11: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✠ 4:13: 1Kor 2:3

✠ 3:29: Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✠ 4:3: Ga 3:23;

✠ 4:5: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

✠ 4:9: Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18

mi kagaaba zin. ¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelede ilip pa koronj ambaijana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anbot, som anbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. ¹⁹ O lutunjan, parei ta kakam patanana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anyamaana yoyoujana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlanana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ngar ki Kisi imbol la leleyom. ²⁰ O niom, lelej be anyaamba yom som. Mi ko anso parei piom? Kena so itinjan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: ²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini nonono Sara ta ipeebe. ²³ Mbesoonjo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nonono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet. ²⁴ Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooronjana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonjo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana. ²⁵ Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa tutu. ²⁶ Tamen Yerusalem nonono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na. ²⁷ Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kaljom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinijana lutuunu bizin. ²⁸ O niom tonmatizinj tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. ²⁹ Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta mungu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patanana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubunana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i. ³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoonjo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som. ³¹ Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, iti mbesoonjo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoonjo moori som. ³²

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyem-but itundu pa Kisi

¹ Tana iti tewe mbesoonjo mini som. Pa Kisi itatke iti pa patanana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini. ²

Kelej. Nio Paulus anso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelej la wal tana kaljan pa reetenjana, na uraata ki Kisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ³ Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot

☆ 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ☆ 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2 ☆ 4:23: Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11
 ☆ 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ☆ 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ☆ 4:27: Yesa 54:1 ☆ 4:28: Ro 9:7+ ☆ 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ☆ 4:30: Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ☆ 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ☆ 5:1: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 5:2: Ngo 15:10,11 ☆ 5:3: Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10

ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧ ⁴ Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Kresi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu. ✧

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanana na, Bubunana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koron ambainana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenenan. ✧

⁶ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Kresi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenana mi koron ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koron sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koron nonono. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mungu na, urlanana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi ingi asin ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nonono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✧

⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✧

¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✧

¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamnana pio, mi tizzo nio itun anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseeze moto ngar kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe ankamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetenana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranana na, ipasaana tomtom lenen mini som. ✧

¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanman yom pa reetenana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubunana, mi mbulu ki lelende mungunana

¹³ O niom tonmatizin tio, nonono, Anutu iboboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoono pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom mungunana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti lelene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonono. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupnana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom mungunana mini som. ✧ ¹⁷ Nonono, gorgori lelende mungunana ziru Bubunana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunana lelene pa i, na lelende mungunana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende mungunana isombe ikam, na Bubunana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✧

¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelende mungunana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sanannana ki kulindi, ✧

²⁰ tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tatana, takam ngar pa itundu men, taparyangwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin

✧ 5:4: Ga 2:21

✧ 5:5: Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8

✧ 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+

✧ 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

✧ 5:9: 1Kor 5:6

✧ 5:10: 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7

✧ 5:11: 1Kor 1:23;

Ga 6:12

✧ 5:13: 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16

✧ 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8

✧ 5:16:

Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11

✧ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+

✧ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14

✧ 5:19: Ro 13:13+;

1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5

ma tagadgaada, itinan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananjan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta mungu anso piom, ta ingi anpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ☆

²² Mi Bubunana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumunana mi itinan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananjan som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunainai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ☆²³ tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ☆ ²⁴ Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen mungunana ramaki mbulu sananjan boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranana ma imeete kek. ☆ ²⁵ Mi Bubunana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeene men pa peeze kini. ☆ ²⁶ Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ☆

6

Wal ki Kisi bela tiparuulu zin

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ngar ki Bubunana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamiani pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonana ise tiom tomini. ☆ ² Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada

patanana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kisi. ☆ ³ Sombe tomtom sa inde-meere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ☆

⁴ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koron tana pepe. Iti tatanan titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeene Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. ⁵ Pa itundu tatanan lende patanana be tabaada. ☆

Koron pareinana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ngar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koron ku ambaim-bainan pakan pini tomini. ☆

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ☆ ⁸ Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koron ta ipombolmbol lelende mungunana i, inako ipiyoto nonono sananjan ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koron ta irao pa Bubunana leleene mi ngar kini, inako tere ka nonono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆ ⁹ Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka nonono. ☆ ¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na lonja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizin kiti i. ☆

Sua pemetjana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itun anbeede i. ¹² Zin wal ta timanman yom pa reetenana na, ingi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu nonono.

☆ **5:21:** Tur 22:15 ☆ **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ☆ **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ☆ **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ ☆ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ☆ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ☆ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ☆ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ☆ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ☆ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ☆ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ☆ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ☆ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ☆ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mbolɔana pa ke pambaaraɔana ki Yesu Kisi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kisi som na tikam pataɔana pizin. ☆ 13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetenɔana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi ingi timaɔmaɔ yom pa reetenɔana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliɔom na.

14 Mi nio na, Yesu Kisi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraɔana, ta ikam yo ma nin se. Koron toro sa som. Pa meetenɔana kini ta ikam yo ma aɔmap pa mbulu mi ngar ki toono. Pa aɔre itun kembei aɔmeete raami sala ke pambaaraɔana, tanata ingi aɔmap kat pa koron toono kan ta munɔana men. ☆ 15 Miombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koron sorok. Pa koron tamen ta koron nonono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoɔanda. ☆

16 Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imunai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel nonono.

17 Ingi be aɔpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam pataɔana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulin i, ina aɔkam pa Yesu Kisi zaana tau. ☆

18 O niom toɔmatizin tio, kampaɔana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

☆ 6:12: Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ☆ 6:14: Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ☆ 6:15: 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ☆ 6:17: 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Kisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kisi, mi kesekap la kini i.✧

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Kisi iwe zaala pa kampenana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Kisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Kisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampenana saamba kana matakinja boozomen ta ki Bubunana i.

⁴ Kere. Mungu kat, indeene ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.✧ ⁵ Tana indeene ta mungu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be ingo Yesu Kisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munainana kini tau.✧ ⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munainana mi kampenana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.✧

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Kisi sinjini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampenana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkenana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar

kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeene ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Kisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.✧

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kisi i ta mungu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.✧ ¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Kisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeen tau kelen sua nonono ki urunu ambainana mi kuurla na, niomjan Kisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Kisi ikam ma Bubunana ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.✧ ¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.✧

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeen ta anlen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,✧ ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ nio anjemzem sunjana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeene koozi. Mi lelen ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kisi Tamaana zaananana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelen be kuute kat Anutu, tana anzununji be

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✧ **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 ✧ **1:6:** Mt 3:17 ✧ **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ✧ **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 ✧ **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✧ **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ ✧ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3

ipombol yom pa Bubunana ta ipeyei ngar ambainana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.☆ 18 Mi anzunzuji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndaboknana ta wal kini potomnan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koron ta tana.☆ 19 Mi anzunzuji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.☆ 20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanga la zin meetenan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono ta saamba a.☆ 21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koron bibip mi mburanan mi zanan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.☆ 22-23 Pa Anutu iur koron ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koron ta boozomen.☆

2

Mbotnana mungunana mi mbotnana poponana

1 Mungu niom tina kembei wal meetenan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.☆ 2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlen la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubunana sananjan tau timbotmbot la manjanana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananana pizin wal tau tizorzooro

Anutu i.☆ 3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa mungu iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sananana ki lelende mungunana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kiti.☆

4-5 Tana mungu mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munainana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe poponanda. Ina ni itunu kampenana kini ta ikamke iti.☆

6 Mi ingi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itinan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.☆

7 Tana kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampenana mi munainana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunai iti, mi ingo Yesu ma isu piti.

8 Tana kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaana tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanana ta iwe zaala pa.☆ 9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaana tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.☆

10 Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainan ta ni iparanjan piti pataana kek be takam.☆

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma tiwe wal tamen

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta mungu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetenana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina

☆ 1:18: Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ☆ 1:19: Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ☆ 1:20: Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ☆ 1:21: Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ☆ 1:22-23: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ☆ 2:1: Kol 2:13 ☆ 2:2: Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ☆ 2:3: Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16, 24; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ 2:4-5: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ☆ 2:6: Kol 3:1+ ☆ 2:8: Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ☆ 2:9: Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ☆ 2:10: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

reetenjoyom som.” ¹² Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljoyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koronj ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenje tana, niom kuute i som. ¹³ Mi koozi, niom wal ta mungu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom. ^{*}

¹⁴ Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mungu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta si-iri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeenje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta mungu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popojana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nonoono. Tana indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁷ Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta mungu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini. ¹⁸ Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini. ^{*}

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndeljoyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana be imbot pa. ²² Tana niom tomini, niomjan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa. ^{*}

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹ Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ^{*} ² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anso yom pa munainjana mi kampejana kini. Urujan na, niom ko kelenj risa kek. ^{*} ³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anbeede ma ima i. ^{*} ⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau. ⁵ Ta mungu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubujana iswe piam ngonjana potomjoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ^{*} ⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i,

^{*} **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ^{*} **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ^{*} **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ^{*} **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ^{*} **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 ^{*} **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ^{*} **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ^{*} **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ^{*} **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 ^{*} **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ^{*} **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ^{*} **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ^{*} **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21

sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambainana ko iwe zaala pizin be zinan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambainana ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ☆

7 Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainana tana imar nomon be anwe mbesoono pa.

☆ 8 Nonoono, nio ti soroknon nonoono. Anbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomon be anso zin wal ta Yuda somnan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokboknan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ☆ 9 Mi Anutu iur yo be anpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkenana iur nonoono. Pa ta mungu mi imar indeene koozi na, Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek.

☆ 10 Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin ajela zannan mi zin bubunana mburanan ta timbotmbot sala manaanana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupnana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokboknan ma ilip na. ☆ 11 Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur pa ta mungu kek, indeene saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur nonoono kek. 12 Tana itiombe tisekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ☆

13 Tana nonoono, pataana ta ikamam yo i, ingi anbaada piom tau. Mi anso anpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana,

mi niyom se pa. ☆

Surunana ki Paulus

14 Nio ankam ngar pa koron ta boozomen tana, tabe anlek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anso ansun piom. 15 Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ☆ 16 Mi ni irao kat pa koron matakina boozomen ta ndabokboknan mi zannan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubunana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ☆ 17 Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelen be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ☆ 18 Naso niomnan Anutu wal kini potoman ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa munainana ki Krisi, mi kiki-laala babanana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleebe na. ☆ 19 Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munainana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokboknan ta boozomen. ☆

20 Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koron pareinana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ngar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koron pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ☆ 21 Tana iti ta tombot lela lupnana ki Krisi i, itinan Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndaboknana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono. ☆

4

Koron pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

☆ 3:6: Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ☆ 3:7: Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ☆ 3:8: Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ☆ 3:9: Ro 16:25+ ☆ 3:10: Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ☆ 3:12: Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ☆ 3:13: Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ☆ 3:15: Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ☆ 3:16: 2Kor 4:16 ☆ 3:17: Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ☆ 3:18: Mbo 103:11 ☆ 3:19: Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ☆ 3:20: Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ☆ 3:21: Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21

¹ Tana nio ta anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anso anpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam njoobo yom, som tikam patanana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ³ Pa Bubunana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupnana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. ⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupnana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubunana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koron tamen. Ina mbotnana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlanana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koron imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini.

Anutu iur uraata matakinja ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tatanja, mi ikam lende uraata matakinja ma ikot ti be topombol lupnana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ⁸ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koron ambaimbainan.

⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Mungu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono. ¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi

ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koron ta munjaana men, mi koron ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupnana kini pa koron ambaimbainan matakinja. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngonana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu. ¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekeni tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbainan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupnana ki Krisi. ¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlanana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nangan munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamnan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lenen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woongo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinbin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena. ¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua nonono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni. ¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tomtom la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu

☆ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ☆ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ☆ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ☆ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4, 11+; Ga 3:27+ ☆ **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 6; 1Kor 12:11 ☆ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ☆ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ☆ **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ☆ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ☆ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ☆ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ☆ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ☆ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18

takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur le-
lende par piti, inako lupnana ki Krisi
ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✠

Zaala poponana ki Krisi

17-18 Tana nio anso sua mbolnana
piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei:
Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta
matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som
na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, nono
somnana. Mi mbotnana ta ki Anutu
i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zi-
tun tizeeze taljan,✠ 19 tanata tiya-
maana sanaana kizin mini som, mi
tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama
zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu
soroksorok ta boozomen.✠

20 Kere. Indeenje tipaute yom pa
Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta
kembei? Som. 21 Niom kelenj Krisi
kalnaana kek. Mi sua nonoono ta
Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa
kek. 22 Mi tiso piom ta kembei:
Mbulu tiom mungunana ramaki le-
leyom mungunana ta ipakamkaam
yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze
pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana
yom na, kikinke ma tila len kem-
bei ta mburu sanannana.✠ 23 Bela
Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom
ma iwe poponana kat.✠ 24 Naso Anutu
ikam yom ma kewe kembei tom-
tom poponana, mi kakam mbulu ta
ndeenjenana mi potomnana men kem-
bei ni itunu.✠

25 Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem
mbulu ki pakaamnana ma imborene,
mi kaparzzo sua nonoono men piom.
Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma
tewe wal tamen kek.✠ 26 Mi sombe
keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe.
Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja
mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zonj isula.✠
27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kom-
botmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom
Sanaana.✠

28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na
timap pa kuumbu kamnana, mi
timaŋga ma naman ikam uraata.
Naso zitun len koronj, mi tirao be
tikam pizin wal ta timbot noobo na
tomini.✠

29 Mi sua sanannana sa ipet pa
kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainana
men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei
ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.✠

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunana
Potomnana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta
iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal
ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na
niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona
Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala
kombot su kar kini.✠

31 Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi
ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu,
mi kalnanda izalla, mi tangalngal
sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakina
ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. 32 Mi
kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom
zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe
leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala
sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei
Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso,
Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.✠

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin
kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana
kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur le-
leyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kem-
bei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem
itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini
tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjana
kuziininana ta ni leleene pa ilip.✠

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini po-
tomnan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnanor,
mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu
ki matanda koronjanda na, kakam
pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be
ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso
ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei,

✠ 4:16: Kol 2:19 ✠ 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✠ 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5
✠ 4:22: Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✠ 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor
5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✠ 4:25: Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ✠ 4:26: Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+
✠ 4:27: Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 ✠ 4:28: Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ✠ 4:29: Mt 12:36;
Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 ✠ 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ✠ 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol
3:13 ✠ 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ 5:3: 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes
4:3

ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.✧ 4 Mi sua sananņana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ņeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeņe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampenņana kini.✧ 5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ņge, som mataana koronņana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Kisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ņgar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamņana.✧

6 Tana motoyom ingalņgal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananņan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmalņana kini izze kizin.✧ 7 Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

8 Munġu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.✧ 9 Mat ipiyotyooto ka ņonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbainņan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeeņenņan, mi sua ņonoono.✧ 10 Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✧ 11-12 Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ņono somņana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekana tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananņana tau tikamam ki keņana na, ipamianņ zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianņ pa tomini.✧ 13 Tamen mat ikam koronņ ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat

iswe koronņ ta boozomen.✧ 14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei: Nu ta kenne na, manġa!

Zem zin wal meetenņan.

To mat ki Kisi iyaara pu.✧ 15 Tana motoyom ingal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ņgar somņan i. Mi zin wal ta len ņgar ambainņana na, to koto zin.

16 Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainņana sa, na kakam pataaņa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa ingi mazwaana sananņana.

17 Tana kakam ņgar kankaananņana pepe. Kurru ņgar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✧

18 Kiwin yok mbolņana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunņana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyyotyooto mbulu ta kembei.✧ 19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurņan, mi mboe poponņan ta timarmar pa Bubunņana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.✧ 20 Mi mbulu pareinņana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Kisi zaana.✧ 21 Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenņen la kalņoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Kisi mi kelenņen la kalņaana.✧

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanņanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenņen la kusiyom bizin kalņan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenņen la Merere kalņaana na.✧

23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Kisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupņana

✧ 5:4: Ep 4:29 ✧ 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 ✧ 5:6: Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 5:8: Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ✧ 5:9: Ga 5:22+ ✧ 5:10: Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ✧ 5:11-12: Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✧ 5:13: Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 5:14: Ro 13:11 ✧ 5:17: Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✧ 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✧ 5:20: Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 5:22: Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✧ 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18

kini na.☆ 24 Tana niom moori koko-toto ituyom mi kelenjen la kusiyo**m** bizin kaljan pa koron ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Kri**s**i tikamam pini.

25 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyo**m** bizin, kembei ta Kri**s**i iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,☆ 26-27 bek**e**na ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezenda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulajana ta runguunu ambajana kat. Kuliini ingeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronjana sa isaana som. Pa Kri**s**i isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.☆

28 Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyo**m** bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyo**m**. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. 29 Kere. Asin iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Kri**s**i ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na. 30 Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronjana ta boozomen.☆ 31 Mi sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.☆

32 Sua ti na, ka ngar turkenana biibi. Pa nio anre kembei tiso se ki Kri**s**i mi lupjana kini.☆ 33 Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyo**m** bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom nger pa kusiyo**m** bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman manan bizin

1 Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeene pa Merere ngar kini.☆

2-3 Kelen sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.☆

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

4 Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Miombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.☆

Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin

5 Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo kelen la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Kri**s**i itunu.☆ 6 Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bek**e**na kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Kri**s**i. 7 Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. 8 Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambajana.☆

9 Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesoonjo na tomini, leyom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute:

☆ 5:25: Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ☆ 5:26-27: Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22

☆ 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ☆ 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ☆ 5:32: Tur 19:7 ☆ 6:1: Kol 3:20+

☆ 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ☆ 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ☆ 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

☆ 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10

Niomɲan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ɲgar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✧

Wal urlaɲan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mbolɲana

¹⁰ Ayo, ɲgi be aɲpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenana ipombol yom.✧ ¹¹ Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ɲgar biibi kat pa pakaamɲana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mbolɲana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamɲana kini som.✧ ¹² Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ɲgi itiɲan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. ɲgi zin bubuɲana sananɲan ta timbotmbot pa maɲaanaɲana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koron bibip ki toono ti ta mburanɲan mi zanɲan na, ta itiɲan toporrou.✧ ¹³ Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananɲana ki toombonana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mbolɲana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.✧ ¹⁴ Kozo kemender mbolɲana, mi koto sua ɲonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeenɲana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mbolɲana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.✧ ¹⁵ Mi uruunu ambaiɲana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itiɲan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom siɲsiɲ pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina

iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.✧

¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlaɲana tiom. Pa ina koron biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta siɲgiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.✧ ¹⁷ Mi kakam ulaaɲa ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mbolɲana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubunana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.✧ ¹⁸ Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzuɲzuɲ raama Bubunana mburaana totomen. Kataɲroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem suɲɲana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzuɲzuɲ pa Anutu wal kini potomɲan ta boozomen.✧

¹⁹ Mi motoyom ɲgal yo tomini pa suɲɲana. Kusun pa Anutu beso aɲkam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be aɲmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe aɲkam pizin i. Naso aɲswe kat uruunu ambaiɲana ta mungu ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.✧ ²⁰ Uruunu ambaiɲana, nio aɲkam Anutu ruɲguunu mi aɲzzo. Tanata ɲgi tiur yo ma aɲmar aɲbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be aɲmoto som, mi aɲmender mbolɲana mi aɲso ka sua. Naso aɲkam kat uraata tio.✧

Sua pemetɲana

²¹ Toɲmatiziɲ kiti Tikikus ta mbe-soonjo ɲonoono ki Merere mi nio lelen pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotɲana tio mi uraata ta aɲkamam i.✧ ²² Uunu tina ta aɲgo i ma ima i. Pa lelen be ni isotaara yom pa mbotɲana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

²³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom toɲmatiziɲ tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam

✧ **6:9:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ✧ **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ✧ **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ✧ **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ✧ **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 ✧ **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koron kembei ta pus, bekeno tiloondo kat. ✧ **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ✧ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ✧ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✧ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✧ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✧ **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla
kat. ²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur
lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kisi, mi
tizemi som na, kamperana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. Nonono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Kriŋi i, mi zin mboronŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini. ² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus isun pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalŋgal yo. Mi sunŋana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama lelen ambai kat. ⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anre kembei itinŋan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambainŋana. ⁶ Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanŋa pa uraata ambainŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Kriŋi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelen piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mbolŋana be anpombol uruunu ambainŋana, na anre kembei itinŋan mi tombot lela kampenŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon i. Tanata lelen piom ilip mi ankamam ngar piom totomen.

⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelen piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Kriŋi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelen itanŋan piom mi anso anre yom.

⁹ Sunŋana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi

mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koron pareinŋana ta ambai kat mi koron nonono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Kriŋi ikam yom ma kewe ndeenenjoyom kek, mi urlanŋana tiom ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Kriŋi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.

Patanŋana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambainŋana

¹² O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambainŋana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zinŋan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. ¹⁴ Mi koron toro tomini. Patanŋana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizin boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolŋana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranŋana. Pa tire yo anmender mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Kriŋi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambainŋana. ¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be anporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambainŋana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Kriŋi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam beken tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patanŋana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao moton ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareinŋana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambainŋana soyaaranŋana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananŋana, som tikam raama

✧ 1:1: Ngo 16:12-40 ✧ 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+ ✧ 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ ✧ 1:7: Ep 3:1 ✧ 1:8: Ro 1:9+ ✧ 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ✧ 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

ngar ambainana, ina zin koron kizin. Mi nio na, lelen ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakinja boozo.

19 Mi ko lelen ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzun pio, mi Bubunana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be anjbot ambai.☆ 20 Mi nioombe anjbot men, som anjmeete, ina koron sorok. Mi koron ta, ta nio lelen pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelen be anjmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anjmoto mi anjem uraata ki Krisi, som ankam njoobo mbulu, to kon mian pa itun, mi anpasaana Krisi uruunu.☆ 21 Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu njoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Miombe anjmeete, inako ankam koron ta ambainana kat ma ilip.☆ 22 Tamenombe anjbot men su toono, inako anrao ankam uraata pakan ta iurur njoono ambaimbainan. Tingi tabe ikam ma ankankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat? 23-24 Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelen be anjem toono, mi anla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koron ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio len uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Miombe anjbot men su toono, nako anrao be ankam uraata tana.☆ 25 Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjem yom lonja na zen. Ko itinan tombot risa bekenan anpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. 26 Miombe anjan anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeene pa uruunu ambainana ki Krisi. Paombe anjan ma anje yom, som anjan som, mi anjen uruyom men, na lelen be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanana ki uruunu ambainana.☆ 28 Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. 29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanana pa Krisi zaana tomini.☆ 30 Tana itinan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanana ta mungu kere ipet pio, mi kelen kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.☆

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

1 Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imujanjai iti na, kere kek. 2 Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat.☆ 3 Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainan ma tilip piom.☆ 4 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.☆

☆ 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 ☆ 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ☆ 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ☆ 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ☆ 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ☆ 1:29: Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ☆ 1:30: Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ 2:2: Ro 15:5 ☆ 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 2:4: 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5

Krisi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.✠

⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.✠

⁷ Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbe-soonjo sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.✠

⁸ Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenlenjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetenjana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.✠

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat. Ilip pa koron ta boozomen zan.✠

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: "Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi."

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.✠

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

"Yesu Krisi, ni Merere."

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.✠

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeene ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlen la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itinan tombot, som itinan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlen la kaljana, mi

kipiyotyoto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anrao anma som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.✠ ¹³ Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.✠

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koron ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.✠ ¹⁵ Naso leyoum uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeene men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooran mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manaanjana i.✠ ¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaraanjana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburon som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To nin se mi menmeen yo piom.✠ ¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlanana tiom ipiyotyoto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronjana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sinin ireere, nako lelen ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronjana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio ko lelen ambai men.✠ ¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itinan lelende ambai mi menmeen ti.✠

Paulus iso ingo Timoti pizin Pilipai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anurla ta kembei: Molo som to anjo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol

✠ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✠ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✠ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✠ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✠ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✠ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✠ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✠ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✠ **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4

yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma lelenj ambai. ²⁰ Nio lenj tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom. ²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan ingalngal zitun men. Tana tikam ngar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som. ²² Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambainana. Mi ibaada patanana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolnana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. ²³ Tana nio ko anjbot mi anje mungu: Ko tiur zaala pareinana pio? Tona lonja men mi ango i ma ima. ²⁴ Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun anjma mi anje yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambainana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi tonmatizin kiti Epaproditus ta kongi i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio anje kembei ambai be lonja mi anjimiili i ma ima mini. Nonono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolnana pa uruunu ambainana. ²⁶ Tamen ingi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelenj uruunu pa mete kini kek. ²⁷ Mi ina nonono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imunai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imunai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patanana toro pio ma isala ki. ²⁸ Tana lelenj be lonja mi ango i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini lelenj ipata mini som. ²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur

zin. ³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ngar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timanman zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anposop sua tio ti, tana anso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta mungu anjam piom, ta ingi anpoto mi anbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao nin gesges pa na som. Pa ingi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timanman yom pa reetenana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, * mi tikamam uraata sananjan. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin. ³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini nonono mi takam reetenana nonono. Pa reetenana nonono na, koron ki lelende.

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini lenj mbulu pakan ma anlip pizin. ⁵ Pa indeenje ta anaj ipeebe yo ma ansu mi konj mbenj lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Un ipet la ki Benyamen. Tama ma anaj tizzo Iburu kaljan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini antoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonana na, anto zin tutu kan, mi anjam kaisiigi pa kat. ⁶ Ingi kembei tabe

☆ 2:21: 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ☆ 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ☆ 2:29: 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ☆ 2:30: 1Kor 16:17 ☆ 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+ * 3:2: Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koronj ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koronj ngeezenana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen ingi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timanman pa reetenana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ☆ 3:2: 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ☆ 3:3: Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 ☆ 3:4: 2Kor 11:18,21+ ☆ 3:5: Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22

mungu an̄seseze zin wal tau timbot lela lup̄jana ki Kriṣi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio an̄to ma imap. Pa an̄so an̄kam be an̄we ndeen̄eñon̄ pa Anutu mataana.✠

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Kriṣi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta mun̄gu an̄so ko iuulu yo ma an̄we ndeen̄eñon̄ na, an̄re kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Kriṣi.✠

⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio an̄re koron̄ ta mun̄jaana men tana kembei koron̄ sorok. Mi koron̄ tamen, ta koron̄ ñonoono ma ilip kat pa koron̄ ta boozomen, ina ta an̄ute Merere tio Yesu Kriṣi, mi an̄so an̄we ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta moton̄ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, an̄re kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio an̄so an̄kam Kriṣi ma iwe len̄ kat.✠ ⁹ Mi lelen̄ be an̄sekap la kini ma tun̄ kat. Tana ingi an̄pase mini pa mbulu tio tau an̄toto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma an̄we ndeen̄eñon̄ pa Anutu mataana na som. Ingi an̄pase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlaana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Kriṣi na, ma tewe ndeen̄eñanda pa ni mataana.✠ ¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio lelen̄ be an̄ute kat Kriṣi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanga mini na. Mi an̄sombe an̄gaabi mi an̄baada patana pa ni zaana, mi an̄gaabi pa meeten̄ana kini.✠ ¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma an̄manga mini pa naala.✠

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Kriṣi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio an̄kam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup̄. Som. Ingi an̄kam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Kriṣi ikam yo ma an̄we lene.✠ ¹³ O niom ton̄matizin̄ tio, nio

ti an̄re itun̄ kembei an̄kam Kriṣi ma iwe len̄ kat zen. Mi koron̄ tamen ta ingi an̄kamam i. Koron̄ boozomen ta tila kek na, moton̄ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburon̄ mburon̄ ma an̄kamam kinkiini pa koron̄ ta an̄re la pa mi an̄so an̄kam.✠ ¹⁴ Ingi an̄serseere pa londi, bekena lon̄a mi an̄se kat ka sen̄gaana, mi an̄kam len̄ kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be an̄kam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Kriṣi ikam piti i.✠ ¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Miombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.✠ ¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam.✠

Ziñoi ta tiwe kin ambain̄ana be toto, mi ziñoi ta tiwe kin sanan̄jana

¹⁷ O niom ton̄matizin̄ tio, nio lelen̄ be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta an̄kamam i. Mi nio itun̄ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambain̄ana piom be kere la pa mi koto.✠ ¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta mun̄gu an̄zzo piom, ta koozi an̄so piom mini raama tin̄jiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaran̄ana ki Kriṣi ka koi bizin.✠ ¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koron̄ boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiann̄ana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambain̄ana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron̄ toono kan men.✠

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti ñonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaana kiti Yesu Kriṣi, mi tazza

✠ **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ✠ **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ ✠ **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ✠ **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ✠ **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✠ **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ✠ **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 ✠ **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✠ **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✠ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✠ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ✠ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ✠ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✠ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22

i be imbot saamba mi isu, [☆] 21 mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokŋana ta ka azuŋka bi-ibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koron ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. [☆]

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mbolŋana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelen piom ilip mi anŋkam ngar biibi be anŋre yom. Pa uraata ta munŋu anŋkam la mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Tana kemender mbolŋana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. [☆]

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anŋso anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. ³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelen be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, ziŋan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana i, ta ni-amŋan amporrou mbolŋana pa uru-unu ambaiŋana. [☆]

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere to-tomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere to-tomen. Anŋso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! [☆] ⁵ Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolouŋana kek. [☆] ⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋi pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. [☆] ⁷ Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom

mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma ke-sekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. [☆]

⁸ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Nio lelen be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaiŋana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeenŋana, mbulu ŋgeezenŋana, mbulu ta iti lelende pa, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabok-bokŋan na, motoyom ingalŋgal mi kakamam ngar pa. [☆] ⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo anŋkam, mi sua boozomen tau kelen la kwon na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. [☆]

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anŋute: Ta munŋu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leylom zaala som. Mi ingi buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi kesengeere koron pio. Tana lelen ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa. ¹¹ Mi ingi anbot ŋoobo ta anŋso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na lelen ambai men. [☆] ¹² Nio ituŋ anyamaana mboti sananŋana mi mboti ambaiŋana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelende ambai totomen, ina anŋkam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som len koron boozo, som len koron som mi anbot ŋoobo, na mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na lelen ambai men. [☆] ¹³ Pa anŋsekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koron ta boozomen. [☆]

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma lelen ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa pataŋana tio ti. ¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeenŋe mata popoten ta anmar anpet

[☆] 3:21: Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 [☆] 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+ [☆] 4:3: Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 [☆] 4:4: Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 [☆] 4:5: Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 [☆] 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 [☆] 4:7: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 [☆] 4:8: Ro 12:17, 13:13 [☆] 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 [☆] 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ [☆] 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 [☆] 4:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17

lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi ankam uruunu ambainana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupnana pakan na som. ☆ 16 Mi indeene ta anla ankam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot noobo su tana na, kesengeere len ulaana pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ☆ 17 Mi ingi ankamam be kakam koron toro sa pio na som. Nio ingi ankam ngar men pa kadoono ambainana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaana ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelen be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

18 Mi ingi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koron boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomon kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronana kuzi-ininana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ☆ 19 Anutu tio, ni koron imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koron boozomen ta kombot noobo pa. ☆ 20 Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetnana

21 Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Kisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataana. Mi zin tonmatizin ta niamnan ambotm-bot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. 22 Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

23 Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana ki Yesu Kisi. Niamru gaabaŋon Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzunzun mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa amlen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Kisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana na, kelen ka sua. ⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambainana tana ize ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta kelen sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambainana ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoono ambainana ki Kisi, mi mataana ize pa uraata kini. ⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom

tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta amlen uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbainan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbainan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi. ¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolnana pa patana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som. ¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambainana, mi kombot lela azunka kini leleene. ¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na. ¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta ingiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.

Kisi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti.

Ni imuungu pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koron saamba kan, mi koron toono kan.

☆ **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ☆ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 ☆ **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 ☆ **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 ☆ **1:11:** Ep 3:16 ☆ **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 ☆ **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ ☆ **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3

Koron ta tere ki matanda, mi koron ta tarao be tere som.

Koron bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubujan ta zanja mi tika-mam peeze na.

Koron ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.✧

¹⁷ Tana koron ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koron ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenjan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.✧

¹⁹ Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.✧

²⁰ Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timili, mi ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjini ireere sala ke pam-baaranjana.✧

Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹ Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananja, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.✧

²² Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Kisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, beken a ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom ma ngeezenjoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.✧ ²³ Tamen

niom bela kikiskis urlanja tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koron sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koron ambainana ta uruunu ambainana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambainana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelen kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoyaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anwe mbesoonjo pa uruunu ambainana tina.✧

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Kisi

²⁴ Nonono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulin irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelen ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Kisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nioombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Kisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.✧ ²⁵ Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anwe mbesoonjo pa lupjana ki Kisi, mi iur uraata imar nomon be answ kat sua kini piom.✧

²⁶ Ta mungu mungu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomjan ma imbot mat kek.✧

²⁷ Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa koron turkenana ta ndabokjana ma ilip. Koron tana na, Kisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabokbokjan ta ki kar saamba a.✧

²⁸ Tanata amzzoyaryaara Kisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbainan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjaana men ma tiwe Kisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be

✧ **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5

✧ **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✧ **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+

✧ **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✧ **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✧ **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ✧ **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✧ **1:26:** Ro 16:25+;

1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✧ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14

amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu. ✧ ²⁹ Tana nio ankelkel mi anzeebe kat uten pa uraata tio. Mi Kresi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi ankamam uraata. ✧

2

¹ Nio lelen be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anbelmbel uraata bekana anuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungun zen na. ✧ ² Pa anso anpombol leleyom, mi ankam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokjana ta mungu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Kresi tau. ✧ ³ Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbainan matakinja boozomen ta turkenan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✧

⁴ Sua ti nio anso paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ✧ ⁵ Ingi nio itinan tomtomtom som. Tamen Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei ta anbotmbot raama yom. Mi anre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kurla ki Kresi, mi urlanana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelen ndabok. ✧

Kresi ta koron nonono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Kresi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta mungu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok

kat pa kampenana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesoono sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tilen sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Kresi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ✧

⁹ Mi Kresi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munjana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧

¹⁰ Mi koron boozomen ta zanan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Kresi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koron ambaimbainan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Kresi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetenana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenana nonono, ina mbulu ta Kresi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende mungunana piti ma ila lene. ✧ ¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeenje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Kresi pa meetenana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Kresi ma imanga pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Kresi kamanga mini pa mbotjana poponana. ✧

Uraata biibi ta Kresi ikam sala ke pambaaranana

¹³ Mungu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom mungunana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Kresi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ✧ ¹⁴ Mungu

✧ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✧ **1:29:** Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ✧ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✧ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✧ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✧ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✧ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✧ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11

iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi ingi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek beken a ikot mbun kiti tana. ☆ 15 Mi zin bubunjana sananjan ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zannan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamian zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Kisi ilip pizin kek. ☆

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

16 Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ☆ 17 Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nonono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nonono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Kisi ta koron nonono. ☆ 18 Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanjan pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin ajela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunjan ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men. 19 Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Kisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Kisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu

ipombol ti ma urlanana kiti izzo, mi lupnana ki Kisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ☆

20 Niomjan Kisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana mungunana kek. Tana zin bubunjana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenlen la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ☆ 21 Tutu ta kembei: "Koron tingi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe." ☆ 22 Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ☆ 23 Nonono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambainana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patanjan pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjan ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koron saamba kan men

1 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomjan Kisi kamanja pa mbotjana poponana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koron saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ☆ 2 Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koron ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koron ta imbot kor a men. ☆ 3 Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana mungunana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparanjan piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Kisi mi izza yom. ☆ 4 Mi kaimer, sombe Kisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko

☆ 2:14: Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ 2:15: Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ☆ 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ☆ 2:17: Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ☆ 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ☆ 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ☆ 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ ☆ 2:22: Mt 15:9+ ☆ 3:1: Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ☆ 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ☆ 3:3: Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ☆ 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

ipet mat tomini raama azun̄ka biibi. Pa mbot̄jana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ☆

Tezem mbulu mun̄gun̄ana ma im-borene

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urn̄anol, mbulu ta in̄geeze som, mbulu ki nindi izze pa mbulu sanan̄jana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koron̄ sanan̄jan, mi mbulu ki matanda koron̄janda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koron̄janda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaam̄jana.

☆ ⁶ Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmal̄jana kini ko ise kizin. ☆

⁷ Mun̄gu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbot̄jana tiom ta kembena. ☆

⁸ Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sanan̄jan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmal̄jana, mbulu ki lelende tatāja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sanan̄jana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kam̄jana. Tana sua sanan̄jana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ☆ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom mun̄gun̄ana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popon̄jana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popon̄oyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ŋgar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ☆

¹¹ Iti wal ta tewe popon̄janda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambain̄jana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reeten̄jana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kal̄janda biibi,

som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesoon̄o pini, som tomboro itundu, na koron̄ ta boozomen tana, koron̄ sorok. Mi Kri si ta imbot la iti wal urlan̄janda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koron̄ biibi mi koron̄ ŋonoono. ☆

Tewe Anutu wal kini potom̄jan kek. Tana matanda in̄gal be teswe mbulu kini

¹²⁻¹³ Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potom̄jan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumun̄ain̄jai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leynom ŋger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbirizikaala. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi mbulu ambaimbain̄jan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tin̄geeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ☆ ¹⁵ Kri si, ni ikam ma niom̄jan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumun̄jana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kam̄jenana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ☆

¹⁶ Sua ndabok̄jana ki Kri si bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam

☆ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ☆ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ☆ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanan̄jan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrok̄jan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kri si, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ☆ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ☆ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ☆ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7

ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ngar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakina be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunjana kana, mi mboe poponjan tau imar pa Bubunjana na tomini. ☆ 17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeenjen men pa Merere Yesu ngar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ☆

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ☆

19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lenen pepe.

20 Niom pikin na, kelenlen la to moyom ma noyom bizin kaljan pa koron ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

21 Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lenen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

22 Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kelenlen la bibip tiom kaljan pa koron ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekana kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenlen la kaljaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ☆ 23 Tana uraata pareipareinan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. 24 Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambainjana ma

iwe leynom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Kresi tau. ☆ 25 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

4

1 Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoonjo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeenjenana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ☆

2 Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ☆ 3 Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Kresi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, ankamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ☆ 4 Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ngar. Pa Anutu leleene be ankam ta kembei.

5 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kresi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainjana sa, na kakam pataana. ☆

6 Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambainjana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel winana kizin, mi zin ko lenen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambainjana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. ☆

Sua sotaaranana pakan

7 Tonmatizin kiti Tikikus, ta nio lenen pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ☆ 8 Nio ingi

☆ 3:16: 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ☆ 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ☆ 3:18: 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ☆ 3:22: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ☆ 3:24: Mt 16:27 ☆ 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ☆ 4:1: Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ☆ 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ☆ 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ☆ 4:5: Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ☆ 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ 4:7: Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12

anjo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotɲana tiam, mibe ipombol yom.

☆ 9 Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizin kiti nonono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ☆

10 Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelen sua so-taaraɲana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ☆ 11 Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tiga-bgaaba yo, mi niamɲan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

12 Tomtom tiom toro, Epaparas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoono ki Yesu Kisi, mi imbelmbel sunɲana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen, mibe urlaɲana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. ☆ 13 Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio itun anje kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

14 Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ☆ 15 Kakam aigule tio pizin tonmatizin kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunɲana lela ruumu kini na.

16 Ro tingi, sombe tipaata ma kelen, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta anbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

17 Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na,

motom ingal be kam kat mi posop.” ☆

18 Ingi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampeɲana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonono. ☆

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamɲan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kresi, mi kombotmbot lela lupɲana ki Kresi na.✧

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taɲgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunɲana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaɲana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbainan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, tabe kemendernder mbolɲana ma kombotmbot.✧

⁴ O niom toɲmatizin tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.✧

⁵ Pa indeeɲe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambainana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunana Potomɲana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekena amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.✧ ⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataɲana biibi kat indeeɲe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunana Potomɲana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.✧

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambainana pizin urlaɲana kan ta timbot irao

Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonɔ zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.✧ ⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itaɲ ma kalɲaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilen uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilen kek.✧ ⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeɲe ta ama ma itinɲan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenlen. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamɲan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaraɲana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.✧ ¹⁰ Mi ɲgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanɲa pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalɲana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom toɲmatizin tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeɲe tau ama mi itinɲan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonono. ✧ ² Mi niom ko motoyom ɲgal: Munɲu, indeeɲe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyounana biibi, mi tipamian yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampet tiom na, parzooronana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataɲana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolɲana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambainana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧ ³ Niamombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua nonono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ɲgeeeɲana. ✧ ⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 17:1-13 ✧ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✧ **1:6:** Ngo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✧ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✧ **1:9:** Ngo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✧ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✧ **2:2:** Ngo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✧ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2

indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambainana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambainana, na amkamam ngar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lenen ambai piam, o lenen ambai piam som, na amkamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei som. ☆

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeje ta itinan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbyeenejana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamjana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koron tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nonono men. Anutu ire yo mi anso. ☆ ⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ☆

⁷ Nonono, niam ngonjana ki Kisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumunana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ☆ ⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambainana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ☆ ⁹ O tonmatizin tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalgal. Indeeje ta itinan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambainana piom na, leleyam be amkam patanana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mber ma aigule, bekenam amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ☆

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam noobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomjana mi ndeenejana men. ¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataja. Pa ampakirkiiri

yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampejana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunka kini leleene. ☆

Zin Tesalonika urlajana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mboljana pa patanana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeje ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelen sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ☆

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizin tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Kisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomjan kar ta na, tikamam patanana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Kisi na. ☆

¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, mungu tipun Merere Yesu Kisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi ingi tiseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

¹⁶ Mi ingi lenen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lenen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta ingi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka sengaana i. Tana ingi be Anutu kete malmaljana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ☆

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizin tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timanja piam, tabe

☆ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ☆ **2:5:** Ngo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ☆ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ☆ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ☆ **2:8:** Ngo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ☆ **2:9:** Ngo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ☆ **2:11-12:** Ngo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ☆ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ **2:14:** Ngo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ☆ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ngo 2:23 ☆ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ngo 13:45,50, 17:5

tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma. Tamen aŋmaŋga be aŋma na som. Beso aŋmaŋga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧ ¹⁹ Kelenj. Merere Yesu Kisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧ ²⁰ Nonono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

3

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻² Indeenje ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo toŋmatizin tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Kisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam amgo i piom, beken a ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuluulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ✧ ³ Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ✧ ⁴ Pa indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiam tana, iŋgi kere iur ŋonoono kek. ⁵ Tana aŋru zaala ma som, to aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena Watiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koronj sorok. Tana aŋso aŋute kat: Urlana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

Paulus ileŋ zin Tesalonika urun ma lelene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta iŋgi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✧ ⁷⁻⁸ Tana niom toŋmatizin tiam, ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseze motoyam. Tamen amlenj uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeenje ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. ¹⁰ Mi mbenj ma aigule na, amkamam suŋŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koronj pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. ✧

Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana iŋgi aŋsuŋ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✧ ¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Kisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leyam uunu sa isaana som. ✧

✧ **2:17:** Ngo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Ngo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Ngo 18:5 ✧ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom tonmatizin tiam, ingi be anposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi ingi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomjoyom. Tana mbulu ki urnanol na, kombot molo pa. ☆ ⁴ Niom tomtom tataja, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ☆

⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnanol, to kapasaana tonmatizin tiom mi kakam njoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelen kek. Pa mungu amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ☆ ⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. ☆ ⁸ Tanaombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunana Potomjana piti i. ☆

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizin ta ki Kisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma kara pa kek. Mi ingi ku'urur leleyom pa tonmatizin ta boozomen ki Kisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana

biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tun su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta mungu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leyam sorok. ☆

Miilingana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom tonmatizin tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenan. Nonono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lenen ipata kat pizin meetenan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manjanana kizin meetenan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenan kembei zin tikenne men. ☆ ¹⁴ Pa iti tiurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanga mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanga mini, mi ikam zin ma zinan Yesu tila kini. ☆

¹⁵ Ingi Merere itunu kaljana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenan som. ☆ ¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljana biibi, mi ajela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itan. To zin wal ta tiwe Kisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanga mungu, ☆ ¹⁷ mana tiyogeege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala mi-iri tieene ta imbot la manjanana na. Mi itinan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma

☆ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ☆ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ☆ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ☆ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ☆ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ☆ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 ☆ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ☆ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ☆ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ☆ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ☆ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ☆ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ngo 1:9; Tur 11:12

alok. ☆ 18 Tana motoyom ingalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. ² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbujana ta imar pa mbej i. ☆ ³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambaijana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patanjana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana i na som. ⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ☆ ⁶ Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ☆ ⁷ Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbej. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbej. ⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ☆ ⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaanja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaanja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Kisi ta iwe zaala pa. ☆ ¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam

murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itinjan tombotmbot. ☆ ¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ☆

Sua tutjana pakan

¹² Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ☆ ¹³ mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumujana men.

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumujana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ☆ ¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam njoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaijana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ☆

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ☆ ¹⁷ Mi kuzunzun taparpaara. ☆ ¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareinan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Kisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ☆

☆ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ☆ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ☆ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ☆ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ☆ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ☆ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ☆ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ☆ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ☆ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ☆ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ☆ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ☆ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ☆ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6

¹⁹ You ki Bubunana Potomnana na, kupunmeete pepe. ☆ ²⁰ Mi Anutu kalnana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ☆ ²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipit-peleele. Koron ambaimbainan na kikiskis. ☆ ²² Mi koron sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetnana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumnana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomnoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ngar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilnana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som. ☆ ²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbuknana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ☆

²⁵ Niom tonmatizin tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunnana. ☆ ²⁶ Mi zin tonmatizin kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kapartege nomoyom. ☆

²⁷ Nio ankam sua mbolnana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlanan ta boozomen ma tilen.

²⁸ Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

☆ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ☆ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16
 ☆ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ☆ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ☆ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamnjan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupnana ki Krisi na.✠

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Patajana ikamam zin Tesalonika.
Tamen timender mboljana*

³ Niom tonmatizin tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Miombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeenje. Pa urlanana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma ingi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✠

⁴ Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupnana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mboljana, mi kikiskis urlanana tiom.✠

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambainana

⁵ Nonoono, ingi niom kerre patanana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mboljana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimerombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeenejana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✠ ⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina indeenje men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam patanana piom na, ni kola ikam patanana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✠ ⁷ Mi niom ta kerre patanana i, na ni kola itatke patanana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam

ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu zinjan zin anjela mboljan,ombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbiljana, to mbulu tana ipet.✠

⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambainana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azunja kini mburaanana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠ ¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potonjan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokjana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeenje ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✠

Paulus bizin tisun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ngar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzunjun Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur nonono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotjana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzunjuni be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbainan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlanana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azunja kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.✠

2

Tomtom Sananjan Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet mungu, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom tonmatizin tiam, ingi be amso sua pa miilinana ki Merere

✠ **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 ✠ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✠ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✠ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✠ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✠ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✠ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ✠ **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✠ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itinjan tombotmbot. ☆ ² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tongo. Kurla sua kizin pepe. ☆ ³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronana biibi nonono pa Anutu mungu, mi Tomtom Sananana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ☆ ⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonono.” ☆ ⁵ Sua taingi, poponana piom som. Pa indeenje ta itinjan tombotmbot na, anzzo yom pa. ⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananana Nonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeenje ka nol, to ni ipet. ☆ ⁷ Pa mbulu ki zooronana ta ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenjana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koron ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ☆ ⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunka kini mburaanana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ☆ ⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanan matakina bekana ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ☆

¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamjana sananjan matakina. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lenen pa sua nonono som. Mi be lenen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ☆ ¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananana izeebe zin, bekana tikan la pakaamjana tana mi tiurla. ☆ ¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonono som, mi lenen pa mbulu sananana ilip. ☆

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta mungu kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizin tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeenje ta mungu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonono, mibe Bubunana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ☆ ¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koron tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunka kini iwe leynom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam urunu ambainana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isun pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizin tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ☆

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koron tabe imbot ma aloki. Koron ambainana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbainan matakina ta boozomen. Nonono. ☆

☆ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ☆ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ☆ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ☆ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ☆ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ☆ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ☆ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ☆ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ☆ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ☆ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ☆ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ☆ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ☆ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin

¹ Niom tonmatizin tiam, ingi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonono. Naso tiurla mi timbeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na. ² Mi kusun pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ☆

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ☆ ⁴ Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta ingi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ☆

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patanana kembei ta mungu Kresi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom tonmatizin tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Kresi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ☆ ⁷ Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeenje ta itinan tomtombot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ☆

⁸ Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgimgiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patanana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbenj ma aigule, bekenaleyam pat be iuulu yam. ☆ ⁹ Nonono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaana pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoono yom

pa mbulu ambainana bekenale kere mi koto. ☆ ¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta itinan tomtombot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ☆ ¹¹ Tamen ingi amlenj kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ☆ ¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Kresi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ☆ ¹³ Mi niom tonmatizin tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambainana kamjana pepe. ☆

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataana, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi kamian pa. ☆ ¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatizin tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ☆

Sua pemetjana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuana mi mbotjana ambainana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta munjana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ☆

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono. ☆

☆ **3:2:** Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ☆ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ☆ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ☆ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ☆ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ☆ **3:8:** Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ☆ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ☆ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ☆ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ☆ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ☆ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ☆ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ☆ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ☆ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ☆ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami. ² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono. ³ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epe-sus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana. ⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana. ⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lenen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷ Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua

tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai. ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete. ¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomoto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana beken a tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin beken a iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin. ¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi

✧ 1:1: Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✧ 1:2: Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✧ 1:3: Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ✧ 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ✧ 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ✧ 1:8: Ro 7:12 ✧ 1:9: Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ✧ 1:10: Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✧ 1:11: 1Tes 2:4 ✧ 1:12: Ngo 9:15

axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseeze kat matan, bekenaxpamiyax zin. Axmuyai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuyai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✧

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekenaxkamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✧

¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✧

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tiurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✧

²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot

mat, bekenaxpamiyax kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✧

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini. ² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi leleene mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✧ ³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.

⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✧ ⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✧ ⁶ Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekenaxgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✧ ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✧

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomoto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✧

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

✧ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5
✧ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✧ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✧ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+
✧ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✧ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✧ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11
✧ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan. ¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilexlex. ¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomoto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat. ² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni

irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. ³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe. ⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan. ⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei? ⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. ⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe. ⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek. ¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. ¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe. ¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat

☆ 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ ☆ 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 ☆ 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+ ☆ 2:13-14: Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ☆ 3:1: Ngo 20:28 ☆ 3:2: Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ 3:3: 2Tim 2:24 ☆ 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ☆ 3:8: Ngo 6:3 ☆ 3:9: 1Tim 1:19 ☆ 3:11: Tit 2:3

kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. ¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✧

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✧

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✧

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✧ ² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som,

mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✧ ⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✧ ⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. ⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✧

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. ⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✧ ⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. ¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo

✧ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✧ **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ ✧ **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✧ **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✧ **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✧ **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✧ **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.☆
¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nioombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.☆ ¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze. ¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.☆

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

¹ Nuombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴ Miombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela

tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.☆ ⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.☆ ⁶ Tamenombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.☆

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtotel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomtoto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.☆

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar,

☆ **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ☆ **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 ☆ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ☆ **5:5:** Lu 2:37 ☆ **5:8:** Tit 1:16

* **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ☆ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.✧ ¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolman-nan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.✧ ¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaxana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.✧ ¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*✧

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.✧

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.✧

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom

ta boozomen.✧ ²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.✧

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.✧ ²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.✧

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorokxan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.✧ ² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.✧

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaxana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi

✧ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✧ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✧ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✧ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✧ **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 ✧ **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:24:** Ga 5:19 ✧ **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ ✧ **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✧ **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16

sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.✧ 5 Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.✧

6 Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.✧ 7 Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.✧ 8 Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."✧ 9 Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.✧ 10 Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma ti-saana kek.✧

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

11 Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.✧

12 Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.✧

13 Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Kisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.✧ 14 Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Kisi iswe itunu minii.✧ 15 Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana. Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.✧

16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som. Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.✧

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

17 Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat

✧ 6:3-4: 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✧ 6:5: Tit 1:11 ✧ 6:6: Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✧ 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 ✧ 6:8: Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ✧ 6:9: Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✧ 6:10: Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ✧ 6:11: 2Tim 2:22 ✧ 6:12: 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✧ 6:13: Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✧ 6:14: 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✧ 6:15: Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✧ 6:16: Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.☆ ¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomuni be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.☆ ¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.☆

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.☆ ²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

☆ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ☆ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16

☆ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ☆ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. ² O lutun Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lelen pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timunai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.✧

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyara uruunu ambainjana

³ Nio anjurur lelen imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeze pini raama lelen ngeezenana, kembei ta mungu tumbun bizin tikamam na. Mi mben ma aigule na, nio moton ingalngalu pa sunjana tio mi lelen ambai pa Anutu pa kampenana kini ta ise ku na.✧ ⁴ Mi anso anre u to lelen ndabok kat. Pa nio moton ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu tan na. ⁵ Mi moton lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.✧

⁶ Uunu tingi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Mungu indeene ta anur nomon sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na.✧

⁷ Pa Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelende par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu.✧

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi

anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patanana pa uruunu ambainana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.✧ ⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekana toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambainana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampenana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na mungu kat, indeene ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.✧ ¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampenana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetenana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambainana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetenana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.✧

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambainana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.✧ ¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patanana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi kon mian som. Ingi nin se paso, nio anute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imili mini pa i.✧

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambainana ta nu len mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlanana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.✧ ¹⁴ Uruunu ambainana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubunana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.✧

✧ **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 ✧ **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 ✧ **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 ✧ **1:7:** Ro 8:15 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ✧ **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ ✧ **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 ✧ **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 ✧ **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✧ **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlañana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunai zin. Nonoono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mian som, mi imoto som. Indeeñe ta ni imar Rom na, imbel runon ma irao imar indeeñe yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo. ¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Mungu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana anson Merere beso mben kaimer ipet, na ni ko imunai i. ✧

2

Paulus ikam sua tooronan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutun Timoti, kampeñana mi munainana ki Yesu Kisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✧ ² Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma len kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenje ma ila. ✧

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolnana mi tabaada patanana pa Yesu Kisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbainan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✧ ⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. ⁵ Miombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambainana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✧ ⁶ Tomtom woomonana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazanana na, ombe kini ngaamanana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono mungu. ✧ ⁷ Sua tio tooronan taingi, ombe motom

pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom ingalngal Yesu Kisi to-tomen. Ni poponana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini. Nio anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anrre patanana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✧

¹⁰ Tingi tabe anmender mbolnana, mi anbaada patanana ta boozomen taingi. Pa anso anuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Kisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunka kini leleene ma alok. ✧

¹¹ Sua ti nonono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Kisi pa meetenana kini, inako kaimer itinan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ✧

¹² Mi ombe temender mbolnana mi tabaada patanana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamnana. ✧

¹³ Tamen ombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini. Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbuknana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbuknana. Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu ngar kini na som. ✧

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁴ Sua tio taingi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan ingalngal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi

✧ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✧ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✧ **2:1:** Ep 6:10
 ✧ **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ✧ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10
 ✧ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13
 ✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mian som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ☆ 16-17 Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananŋana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ☆ 18 Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tika-mam sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na maŋgaŋana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlaŋana kizin. ☆ 19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananŋana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ☆

20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiŋa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ☆ 21 Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋeezeŋana mi potomŋana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋeezeŋana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen. ☆

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo ambaiŋana ki Merere

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu boz-boozo ta nanŋan popoŋan nin zze pa i.

Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlaŋana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomŋan wal boozomen ta lenen ŋeezeŋan mi tizunzun pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men. ☆ 23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaŋana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tonjoŋoŋo sorok. ☆

24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoonjo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi injoŋo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ☆ 25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lenen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. ☆ 26 Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

1 Timoti, nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi i, na patanana bibip kola tipet. ☆

2 Pa tomtom ko lenen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. ☆ 3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lenen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lenen pizin tonmatiziŋ kizin som. Mi sombe keten

☆ 2:15: 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ☆ 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ☆ 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ☆ 2:19: Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ☆ 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ☆ 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 ☆ 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; lbr 12:14 ☆ 2:23: 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ☆ 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ ☆ 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ☆ 3:2: Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12

malmal, na irao lenen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timanganga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmaljana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbainan ta munjana men. ⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lenen tatana men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu parejana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lenen pini risa som. ✧
⁵ Nonono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lenen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

⁶⁻⁷ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaananan ta urlajana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lenen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lenen be tilenlen len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua nonono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamjan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenejana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧ ⁸ Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlajana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua nonono kembei ta mungu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. ✧ ⁹ Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta mungu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somjan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

✧ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4:19 ✧ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✧ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11
 * **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta mungu zinan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6
 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau ankamam uraata pa i, mi urlajana tio, mi mbulu tio ta lonja keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelen pizin, mi anmendernder mboljana mi anbadbaada patajana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patajana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze moton, ina tomini nu ute. Mungu tiseeze moton isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anmender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patajana ta boozomen tana, ta ingi anbotmbot men i. ✧ ¹² Mi nio itun tamen anbaada patajana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lenen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧ ¹³ Mi zin wal sananjan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nonono ta len mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi indeene ta nu nanganjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambainana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubujana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nonono, mi tokoto sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenejana. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana Anutu

tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan matakinja ta boozomen. ☆

4

Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti

¹ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imi-ili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio ankam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ☆

² Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilenja la, som lelen pa som, na tongo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ☆

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambainjana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilenjen len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekenja tilenjen len sua kizin pakaamjana. ☆ ⁴ Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua nonono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ☆

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patanjan, mi kam uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ☆

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, ingi be anjem toono ti. Molo som, to sinjin ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjin sala patoronjana i.

☆ ⁷ Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburon mburon be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi ingi ankiskis men urlanana tio. ☆

⁸ Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeenje mbenj kaimer na, ni ta tiirijana katuunu ndeenjenana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeenjenon. Mi nio itun tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilijana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ☆

Sua pa koron pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar.

¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koron ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjoren, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ☆ ¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ☆ ¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anjem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ingal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomini.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjan kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ☆ ¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio anjun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana

☆ **4:1:** Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ☆ **4:2:** Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15
 ☆ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ☆ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ☆ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ☆ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ☆ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ☆ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ☆ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ☆ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ☆ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20

pepe. ¹⁷ Nonoono, nio itun tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma tilen kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ☆ ¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koron sananjan ta munjana men, mi ikamke yo ma anla anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ☆

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zinan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ☆

²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzemi su Miletus. ☆

²¹ Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizin pakan ki Krisi ta niamnan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampenana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

☆ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ☆ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ☆ **4:19:** Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ☆ **4:20:** Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi ngonjana ki Yesu Kisi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio ankamam uraata bekena anuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua nonono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ² mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaryaraanana. Mbotjana tana, mungu kat, indeene Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua nonono men. ³ Mi indeene ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaana kiti i, iur uruunu ambainana imar nomon, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa. ⁴

O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlanana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anre u kembei lutun nonono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaana kiti Yesu Kisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono. ⁵

*Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaim-
bainan*

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Mungu nio anzemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi ingi ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na. ⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini nonono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilenlen la kalnaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok. ⁷

Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao

ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi ke-teene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imangayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe. ⁸ Ni kamja leembenana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambainana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenenana mi potomjana men. ⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambainana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlanana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua nonono na. ¹⁰

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooronjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta nono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunmuungu pa mbulu tana. ¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlanana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan mian somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom. ¹² Mungu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan. Mi zin belegelegenjan mi kopon kinijan kat."

¹³ Sua tana na, nonono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakamkana. Naso urpe urlanana kizin ma ambai mini. ¹⁴

Kokena tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono kek na. ¹⁵

✧ 1:2: Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✧ 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✧ 1:4: Ro 1:7 ✧ 1:5: Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✧ 1:6: 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ 1:7: Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ 1:9: 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ✧ 1:10: Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✧ 1:11: Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ 1:13: 2Tim 4:2 ✧ 1:14: Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ngeezenan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kaljaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambainana sa som. ^{*}

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambainana tabe ipombol urlanana kizin. ^{*} ² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlanana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patanana. ^{*} ³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoono pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambainana. ^{*} ⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, ⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezenana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ^{*}

⁶ Mi zin nangan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. ⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambainana pizin, mi patoono zin pa

mbulu ambaimbainan ta munjaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. ^{*} ⁸ Mi kam sua ambainana tabe ipombol urlanana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam noobo mbulu sa som. ^{*}

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoono sorok na, so pizin be tilenlen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ^{*} ¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koron kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaana kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. ^{*}

Kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambainana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ^{*} ¹² Mi kampenana mi munainana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi ize pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeenenana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ^{*} ¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunka kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaana kiti zaananana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampenana tabe ise kiti i. ^{*} ¹⁴ Yesu

^{*} **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ^{*} **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ^{*} **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ^{*} **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ^{*} **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ^{*} **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ^{*} **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ^{*} **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ^{*} **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ^{*} **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ^{*} **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ^{*} **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ^{*} **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2

Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, beken a isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeenjanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sinjij be takam uraata ambaimbainan matakiŋa. ✧

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen tainji, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlanana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenjen la kaljan, mibe matan sinjij pa uraata ambaimbainan matakiŋa ta boozomen. ✧ ² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuŋana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

³ Pa muŋgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamŋana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoonjo pa. Takamam ngar sananana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itinan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ✧ ⁴ Tamen indeenje kampenana mi muŋainana ki Anutu ta ulaana kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ✧ ⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeenjanda sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muŋainana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubunana Potomnana ikam uraata piti ma tewe poponanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezenanda. Pa Ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata

Anutu ikam Bubunana Potomnana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ✧ ⁷ Tana kampenana mi muŋainana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotnana mata yaryaaranana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ✧

⁸ Sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelen be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalngal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbainan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananana, mi tiwidit Yuda tum-bun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuluu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto nonono ambainana sa som. ✧ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupnana ki Krisi, na loja mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananana mi ila lene. ✧

Sua pemetnana

¹² Re sombe ango Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loja mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa ingi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tindi na, anso anla anbot ta tinda. ✧ ¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot noobo. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ngar pa mbulu ki kampenana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot noobo i. Kokena urlanana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambainana sa som. ✧

✧ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✧ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✧ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ ✧ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✧ **3:13:** Ngo 18:24+ ✧ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamɲan ambotmbot taiŋgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomɲan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaɲana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeɲana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizin kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa sunjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵ Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen. ⁶ Uraana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupunu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. ⁷ O tizin, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoonjo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio lenj sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelenj be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeenje. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelenj be ankam ta kembei som. ⁹ Lelenj be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi

ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ¹⁰ anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlanana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun.*

¹¹ Nonono, mungu ni mbesoonjo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuluulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelenj pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuluulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzzoyaryaara urunu ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴ Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na ansombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelenj be anmanmanu pa som.*

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei mungu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa mungu, ni mbesoonjo ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizin ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelenj pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoonjo ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizin ku ta ki Merere i tomini.*

¹⁷ Tana nuombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonj pa be anma to ankot. ¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itun anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰ Tizin, nio lelenj be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma lelen ambai. ²¹ Mi nio anbeede ro tingi na,

* **1:10:** 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 * **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 * **1:16:** Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

lelen iwe ru pu som. Nio aɲute: Nu ko to kalɲon. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

²² Aɲso aɲwi u pa koron toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re len murin sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi aɲre kembei molo som, to sunɲana tiom iur nonono, mi aɲyooto ma aɲma len.

Sua pemetɲana

²³ Torondo Epaparas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tɲingi pa Yesu Kresi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.✧ ²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.✧

²⁵ Kampenɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

✧ **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 ✧ **1:24:** Ngo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Mungu Anutu kaljaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiŋa, mi tumbundu bizin tilenlenj sua kini ila kizin. ² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti telenj Anutu kaljaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronj ta munjaana men imap ma iwe lene. ³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunja kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mboljana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekana ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeejana na namaana wono be ikam peeze. ☆

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aŋela. ⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aŋela tasa ma isombe: Nio lutunj ta nu na. Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom. ☆ Som na isombe: Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana, mi ni ko iwe nio lutunj. ☆ Kembei lak. Mi inŋi som.

⁶ Indeenje Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munjamunga ma imiili ma isala

mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. ☆

⁷ Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you mi-aana. Pa zin na, mbesoonjo kini men. * ☆

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenje men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinj ngere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat. ☆

¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, mungu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ☆

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munjan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponjan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseenje iseenje ta kembei ma alok. " ☆

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seenje ta kembei:

☆ **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ngo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 ☆ **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 ☆ **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ ☆ **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ngo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 ☆ **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 ☆ **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataanja. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. ☆ **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 ☆ **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Ngo 10:38 ☆ **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ ☆ **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 ☆ **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

Mbulem su ki nomon woono ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.✧

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin anjela? Som. ¹⁴ Pa zin anjela na, Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Ni ingongo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaana kini na.✧

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telen kek na, matanda ingalngal be tikis ma tuntun pataana. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.✧ ² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta mungu zin Israel tilen la zin anjela kwon na, mboljana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zorojana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.✧ ³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta mungu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tanaombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koron sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!✧

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tilenji mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.✧ ⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunana Potomjana i pizin wal urlanan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan matakina.✧

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i,

na Anutu iur zin anjela be timboro na som. ⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareinoyam ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?✧

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koron boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koron ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeenje Anutu iur koron ta munjaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koron ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.✧ ⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meetenjana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyoujana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.✧

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koron ta munjaana men, mi ikiskis koron ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi zinan timbot lela azunka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyoujana biibi. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuungu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧ ¹¹ Zinan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be tonmatizinj kini.✧ ¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

✧ 1:14: Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ngo 12:7 ✧ 2:1: Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ✧ 2:2: Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 ✧ 2:3: Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ✧ 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 ✧ 2:6: Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ✧ 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ✧ 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 ✧ 2:10: Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ✧ 2:11: Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12

Nio ko ansoyaara urum pizin tonmatizin tío.

Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjo mboe be anpakur zom pa.✧

13 Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe: Nio, nako anpase pa Anutu.✧

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei: Nio ta itun ti. Niamjan tizin bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.✧

14 Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patanana ki toono ti, mi imeete beken a ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meetenana.✧ **15** Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meetenana, mi motonana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meetenana ki Yesu itatke iti pa patanana tana.✧

16 Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta poponana ki Abaraam na.✧ **17** Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta tonmatizin kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana ize pa, mi ikamam raama munainana biibi.✧

18 Pa itunu iyamaana toombonana mi patanana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombonana iwedet pizin i, mi iulu zin.✧

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

1 O niom tonmatizin tío, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe

Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlanana kiti ta tez-zwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngonana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono.✧ **2** Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa mungu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✧ **3** Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambainana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu nonono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.✧ **4** Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet.✧ **5** Mose, ni mbesoono men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koron pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✧ **6** Tamen Kisi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuuu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlanana kiti ma tun, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koron ambainana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✧

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaraana

7-8 Tana kelen sua ta Bubunana Potomjana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelen Anutu kaljana, na kelen sil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

✧ **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✧ **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✧ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✧ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✧ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✧ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✧ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✧ **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ✧ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✧ **3:4:** Un 1:1+ ✧ **3:5:** Kam 14:31 ✧ **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimɲana na, tilenɲil sua mi tizorzoori.

⁹ Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰ Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹ Mi ni iso sua mbolɲana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anɲur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”[☆]

¹² Tana niom tonmatizinɲ tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlaɲana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana. ¹³ Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sananɲana ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ileɲ Anutu kalɲaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombolɲana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.[☆] ¹⁴ Tana iti temender mbolɲana, mi tikiskis urlaɲana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tunɲun ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Krisi wal kini nɲonoono.[☆]

¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelenɲ Anutu kalɲaana, na kelenɲil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronɲana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.[☆]

¹⁶ Lak, zinɲoi ta tileɲ sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.[☆] ¹⁷ Mi zinɲoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamɲana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimɲana.[☆] ¹⁸ Mi

zinɲoi ta Anutu iso sua mbolɲana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anɲur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”[☆]

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.[☆]

¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.[☆]

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomtoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanga pa zaala ki urlaɲana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukɲana tana iur nɲonoono pini som.[☆] ² Pa ingi tisoy-aara uruunu ambaiɲana piti ma telen kek, kembei ta munɲu zin Israel tileɲ sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tileɲleɲ sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei.[☆]

Ingi anɲso sua mbolɲana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anɲur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”[☆]

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koronɲ ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeenɲe uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.[☆]

⁵ Mi sua ta anɲzo pa i na iso ta kembei: Toono ta anɲur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat![☆]

[☆] **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 [☆] **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ [☆] **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 [☆] **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 [☆] **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ [☆] **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ [☆] **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 [☆] **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ [☆] **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 [☆] **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 [☆] **4:3:** Mt 11:28 [☆] **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 [☆] **4:4:** Un 2:2+ [☆] **4:5:** Mbo 95:11

⁶ Sua mbukɲana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka ɲonoono. Mi zin wal tau mungu tilenɲ sua ambainana tana na, tire ka ɲonoono som. Pa tilen mi tizooro tau. ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boo zo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelenɲ kalɲon, na kelenɲtut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronɲana.✧

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.✧ ⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukɲana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.✧ ¹¹ Tana sua mbukɲana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka ɲonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronɲana kizin, mi itop pa urlanɲana kini.✧

Anutu sua kini na, mataananɲana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaaranɲana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataananɲana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaaruɲana i. Tana ingalɲgal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ngar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ngar ingoi ta imar pa Bubunɲana, mi ngar ingoi ta itundu ngar kiti men. Mi ngar turkenɲana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.✧ ¹³ Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som.

Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkenɲan mi rekenɲan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.✧

Yesu ni patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zaananɲana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuuu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono. Mi ikam runɲundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlanɲana kiti ta tezzwe na.✧ ¹⁵ Nonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronɲana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imunaiɲai iti. Pa toomboɲana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.✧ ¹⁶ Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolounɲana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampenɲana katuunu. Tana sombe patanɲana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imunai iti mi iuulu iti pa.✧

5

Krisi, ni patoronɲana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹ Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronɲana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koron ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronɲana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronɲana pakan tomini.✧ ² Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ɲoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanɲoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan tikeke pizin som. ³ Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronɲana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin mungu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.✧

✧ 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ ✧ 4:8: Yos 22:4 ✧ 4:10: Tur 14:13 ✧ 4:11: Ibr 3:18+ ✧ 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✧ 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 4:14: Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✧ 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ 4:16: Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✧ 5:1: Ibr 8:3 ✧ 5:3: Ibr 7:27, 9:7

⁴ Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaananjana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta mungu ikam pa Aron na. ⁵ Tana Kresi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Mungu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe nu tomom. ⁶ Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ⁷

⁷ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanroro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetenjana. Mi Anutu ilej sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljana. ⁸ Nonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patanana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen. ⁹ Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰ Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu. ¹¹

Tezem urlanana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam sua boozo pa Kresi mi uraata kini. Miombe anla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenjil suanjom. ¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta mungu kek. Tana andemeere yom mi anso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Kresi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan

pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rau-raunana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljana zen. ¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeenjana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen. ¹⁴ Mi kini mboljana, ina koron kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana. ¹⁵

6

¹⁻² Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koron ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi tootoo lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakinja ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, * mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten beken a topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal poponjan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlanana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koron pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu. ³ Tanaombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin

☆ 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ☆ 5:6: Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ☆ 5:7: Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ☆ 5:9: Ibr 2:10 ☆ 5:10: Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ ☆ 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ☆ 5:13: 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ☆ 5:14: Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * 6:1-2: Mungu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Miombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanjan kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingurnguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakinja ki wenjana beken a tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Kresi tikamam yok beken a tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlanana kizin. ☆ 6:1-2: Pil 3:14

ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek. ⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambainana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakinana tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek. ⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutunu sala ke pambaaranana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. ⁷

Toono ta so yan izzu pa ma ipembesbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbainan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampejanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki. ⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koron ambainana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmalnana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne. ⁹

O niom wal tio ta lelen piom ilip na, nonono, ingi amkam sua kekenana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambainana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam noobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta mungu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbeleele na som. ¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom sinsin pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kere kat koron ambainana ta kuurur motoyom pa i. ¹² Kokena kelen sil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlanana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolnana pa patanana. Pa

ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambainana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka nonono. ¹³

Tuurla sua mbuknana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbuknana tana ma ipombol pa. ¹⁴ Isombe:

Nonono kat. Nio itun kola ankampe u, mi ankam poponana ku ma timasak ma tiwe booze kat. ¹⁵

Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbuknana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka nonono. ¹⁶

Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap. ¹⁷

Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbuknana bekenana ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. ¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamjanana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbuknana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekenana ipombol sua mbuknana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlanana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambainana tabe takam pa kaimer i. ¹⁹⁻²⁰

Koron ambainana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tun tun, kembei woongo ta timbit ka re mbolnana ila patmbu bekenana tun ma

☆ 6:4: Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ☆ 6:5: Mbo 34:7 ☆ 6:6: Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ☆ 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ☆ 6:10: Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ☆ 6:11: Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ☆ 6:12: 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ☆ 6:14: Un 22:16+ ☆ 6:16: Kam 22:10+ ☆ 6:18: Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1

imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.✧

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zanaanana

¹ Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zinan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeenje Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✧ ² To Abaraam imanga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeenjana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumujana,' som 'mbotjana ambainana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumujana mi mbotjana ambainana. ³ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeje sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetenjana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambainana pa Anutu Lutuu. Pa Kisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

⁴ Tana kere. Mungu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambainana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zanaanana kat. ⁵ Ayo, takam ngar pa

tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi poponjana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizin tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponjana kini men.✧ ⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✧

⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. ⁸ Mi koron toro tomini. Lebi poponjana kini tau tiyyo koron ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koron ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Mungu, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana

✧ 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✧ 7:1: Un 14:17+ ✧ 7:3: Mbo 110:4 ✧ 7:5: Nam 18:21 ✧ 7:6: Ro 4:13 ✧ 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20

ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.✠ ¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.✠ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta mungu mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.✠

Anutu ipekel zaala mungunana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta ingi ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. ¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”✠

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zaala mungunana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tingeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala kolounjana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.✠

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana beken a ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi ziŋan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin

som. ²¹ Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

²² Tana zaala poponjana tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala mungunana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.✠

Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Mungu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenjana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²⁴ Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. ²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini beken a tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam rungundu ma izunzun Anutu be iuulu ti.✠

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananjan a sa som, mi ni potomjan a, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.✠ ²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana beken a Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin mungu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam beken a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som.

✠ **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✠ **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 ✠ **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 ✠ **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 ✠ **7:18-19:** Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 ✠ **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 ✠ **7:22:** Ibr 8:6, 12:24 ✠ **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+

Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen
 ɲonoono mi imap. Patoronɲana toro
 sa mini som.✠

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan
 mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe
 tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen
 kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolɲana
 pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana
 pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma im-
 bol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronɲana
 ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat
 mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap.
 Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata
 kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa
 alok.✠

8

*Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikam
 uraata kini su Anutu kereene
 uunu*

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i,
 na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti
 lende patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi
 ɲonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta
 Biibi ɲonoono na namaana woono ta
 saamba a. Tana imbot kolouɲana pa
 Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✠ ² Mi
 ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta
 potomɲana ɲonoono kat ta imbot la
 beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a.
 Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som.
 Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✠

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin pa-
 toronɲana kan na, tomtom tiur zin
 be tikam patoronɲana pa sanaana mi
 patoronɲana pakan tomini. Mi pa-
 toronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono
 kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men
 mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le
 patoronɲana tomini.✠

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su
 toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata
 ta ki patoronɲana i som. Som kat.
 Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot
 pataaɲa kek. Mi ina zin tau tika-
 mam patoronɲana kembei ta tutu iso
 na. ⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa
 Anutu lela beeze toono kana men.
 Beeze tana, koronɲ ɲonoono som. Ina
 beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot

saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tingi
 tabe indeenje tau Mose ipamender
 beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini
 ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta anso u
 pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✠

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronɲana ta
 Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina
 ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronɲana
 kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala
 poponɲana ta koozi Anutu zinan zin
 tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kem-
 bena. Ilip kat pa zaala munɲunɲana.
 Mi ka sua mbukɲan ta ambaimbainan
 ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponɲana tana
 ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta
 imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma
 tewe tamen.✠

⁷ Kozobe zaala munɲunɲana ambai
 kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa za-
 ala poponɲana ti som.✠ ⁸ Tamen Anutu
 ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat
 zaala munɲunɲana som, mi tikamam
 ɲoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta
 kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio anjur zaala poponɲana pizin
 Israel mi Yuda be niamɲan am-
 parlup yam ma amwe tamen.✠

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala
 munɲunɲana ta anjur pa tumbun
 bizin na.

Indeenje tau anyaaruru zin Israel ma
 tizem Aikuptu na, anso zin pa
 zaala munɲunɲana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana anɲpizil ndemen
 pizin.✠

¹⁰ Zaala poponɲana tabe anjur pizin Is-
 rael i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio itun ko ankam tutu tio ma
 imbol la nɲar kizin,
 mi anbeede la lenen tomini.

Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✠

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute
 zin tomtom pa Merere mini
 som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tonmatizin
 kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe

✠ **7:27:** Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ **7:28:** Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✠ **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✠ **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 ✠ **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✠ **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✠ **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✠ **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18,10:1 ✠ **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ ✠ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✠ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16

kuute Anutu, so ndabok!” na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup. Zin sorrokɲan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.✧

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anreege ma ila lene lup,

mi moton la pa mini som.”✧

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munɲunana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koron ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✧

9

Zaala munɲunana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolounjana kat pa Anutu na som

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunɲana mi beeze potomɲana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. ²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomɲana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasɲgas narabu potomɲan ize be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomɲana nonono kat.✧

⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koron kuzinɲan isala. Mi Sua Mbukɲana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koron pakan imbotmbot. Koron ta kembei: Kuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babanɲan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinɲan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koron tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.✧ ⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, koron ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anɲala na, timbot sala. Koron ru tana tiwe

kilalan pa azunɲa ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munɲainana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tingi ta buri na som.

⁶ Indeeɲe ta tiurpe zin koron tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronɲana kan timanɲa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. ⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomɲana nonono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen nonono ikot ndaama tatanɲa. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinɲin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronɲana pa itunu sanaana kini munɲu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.✧ ⁸ Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunana Potomɲana ipiyooto ka ngar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.✧ ⁹ Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munɲunana mi tikamam patoronɲana pa mbili mi koron pakan na, koron tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen ingeeze kat na som.✧ ¹⁰ Pa patoronɲana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakinɲa ta iso pa koron ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakinɲa ki weɲana na, koron ta boozomen tana, ina koron mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma ingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat.✧

Krisi sinɲini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itinɲan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronɲana

✧ **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✧ **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ✧ **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 ✧ **9:4:** Kam 16:33 ✧ **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ✧ **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ✧ **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13

ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koron ambaimbainan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koron ndabokḡana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta mungu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ḡonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a. ^{☆ 12} Indeeḡe Kriṣi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sinjiini be ikam patoronḡana pa i som. Ikam itunu sinjiini * ma ilela ruumu lelene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som. ^{☆ 13} Kere. Zaala munḡunḡana na, sombe koron mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa sinjiini, som makau pangara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinḡeeze mini, mi irao timili pa sunḡana ma koron. ^{☆ 14} Lak, sombe mbili sinjin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Kriṣi sinjiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma inḡeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana. Pa Bubunḡana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Kriṣi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokḡana kat. Kosa sa isaana som. [☆]

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Kriṣi iurpe zaala poponḡana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munḡunḡana iso pa na, ina ni inḡiimi

pa meetenḡana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambainḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. [☆]

Kriṣi sinjiini ipombol sua mbukḡana poponḡana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukḡana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukḡana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukḡana ka patoronḡana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukḡana tana imbol som. ^{☆ 18} Uunu tina ta indeeḡe Anutu zinḡan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, sinj kizin mbili ireere. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen mungu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek sinjin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu sinḡinḡana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula sinj tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukḡana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, sinj tinḡi be ipombol. [☆]

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koron sunḡana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam sinj mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. ²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen, bela sinj isalakaala, to inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe sinj ireere som, inako sanaana reegenḡana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanḡa men ta tikamam som. [☆]

Kriṣi ikam patoronḡana tamen ḡonoono

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koron ḡonoono som. Ina kembei ta koron saamba

^{☆ 9:11:} Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 ^{*} ^{9:12:} Kriṣi sinjiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana na. ^{☆ 9:12:} Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † ^{9:13:} Zin Yuda tikam ḡar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koron pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ^{☆ 9:13:} Nam 19:9 ^{☆ 9:14:} Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ^{☆ 9:15:} Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ^{☆ 9:16-17:} Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ^{☆ 9:19-20:} Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ^{☆ 9:22:} Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili sijin na, irao iurpe ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronj nonono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koronj ta ambainana ma ilip kat pa mbili sijin, tona ingeeze pa Anutu mataana.✧
 24 Tana indeenje Kisi imeete mi imanga mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronj nonono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam rungundu ma izunzun pini be iulu iti.✧

25 Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu sijiini som. Ilala raama mbili sijin. Mi Kisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono bekeni ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.
 26 Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeenje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataana kek. Irao ikam mini na som.✧ 27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.✧ 28 Mi Kisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonono, bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.✧

10

Meetenjana ki Kisi ta patoronjana nonono

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koronj nonono som. Ina iwe kembei koronj nonono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koronj ambainana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisun pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.✧ 3 Mi ingi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin. 4 Pa makau mi mekmek sijin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

5 Tana indeenje Kisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranran itun kulin kek be iwe murin mi anbot pa. ✧

6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekeni tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

7 Tana nio anre ma som mi anso:

“O Anutu, nio anmbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataana kek. Nio anmar be anto lelem.”

8 Tana kere. Mungu Kisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu lelene pa mbulu tana som.✧

✧ 9:23: Ibr 8:5 ✧ 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 ✧ 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 ✧ 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ ✧ 10:5: Ingi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✧ 10:5: Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ✧ 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7

⁹ To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio anjmbotmbot i. Nio anjmar be anjo lelem.” Sua tingi iswe ta kembei: Zaala mungunana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini. ¹⁰ Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono beken a ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda.✧

¹¹ Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som. ¹² Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen nonono beken a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧ ¹³ Tana ingi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nguren.✧ ¹⁴ Pa patoronjana kini tamen nonono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataana ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

¹⁵ Bubunana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tingi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei: Kaimer, nio ko ankam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen, mi anbeede la ngar kizin tomini.✧ ¹⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko anreege, mi motonj la pa mini som.”✧ ¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be

takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegejana na som.

Tala kolounjana pa Anutu raama lelede, mi tuurla kat kini

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, iti lelede iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta mungu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonono a.✧ ²¹ Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaananana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen.✧

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjini ipus ti ma lelede ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana iti talala kolounjana pa Anutu raama lelede, mi tuurla kat kini.✧ ²³ Mi koronj ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelede, mi tezewe pizin tomtom.✧ ²⁴ Mi matanda ingalngal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelede par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbainjan ta boozomen.✧ ²⁵ Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupjana pe som.✧

Tikiskis urlanana kiti mi temendender mboljana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

✧ **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✧ **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **10:17:** Yer 31:34 ✧ **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ✧ **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 ✧ **10:22:** Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ✧ **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✧ **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 ✧ **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua nōono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana, inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som. ²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na. ²⁸ Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mboljana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunai i na som. ²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananana kat. Pa Kisi sinjini potomjana ta ireere bekenā ipombol sua mbukjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koron sorok. Mi Bubunana tau ipiyotyotoo kampejana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi. ³⁰ Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nio itun ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin. ³¹ Tana iti tomtoto Anutu mata yaryaraanana. Pa ni namaana alalalana. Irao toko pini na som. ³² Motoyom ila pa ta mungu na. Indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambainana na, patanana biibi ikam yom pa Kisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlanana tiom som, mi kemender

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin. ³³ Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomnan kabaada patanana kizin tana. ³⁴ Mi indeenje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koron tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koron ambainana toro ta ilip kat pa koron ta tikam ma tila na. Koron ambainana tana, koron nōono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mboljana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambainana ta biibi kat. ³⁶ Tana kemender mboljana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana iur nōono piom. ³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe: Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet. Ni ko inaunau som. ³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeenenana pa nio motojana na, urlanana kini ko ikam peeze pini. Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlanana kini, nako lelen ambai pini som. ³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlanana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlanana kiti bekenā tombot matanda yaryara ma alok.

11

Mbulu ta urlanana ipiyotyotoo

¹ Urlanana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron ambaimbainan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe.

✧ **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ✧ **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✧ **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✧ **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✧ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ✧ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✧ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✧ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ✧ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlanana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.✧

² Zin wal urlanana ta munngu timbot na, urlanana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Urlanana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✧

Urlanana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Munngu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjana ta ambainana ma ilip pa patoronjana ki toono Kain. Tana urlanana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeenjana, mi iyok pa patoronjana kini. Tana nonono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlanana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✧

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meetenana indeeni som. Mata yaryaraanana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✧

Mi munngu, indeene tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbainan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolounana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeenje Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kaljaana. Nonono, ta munngu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kaljaana ma ipo woongo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlanana kini tina, ta iswe

mbulu sananana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbol mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeenjana.✧

Urlanana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeene Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ilej la sua tana mi imanga pataana pa pai. Nonono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbol pa i.✧ ⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonono, zin zan pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.✧ ¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukjana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonono.✧ ¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyoto pini na, booze kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.✧

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlanana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meetenana kizin. Nonono, koronj ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau

✧ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✧ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✧ **11:5:** Un 5:21+
✧ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ ✧ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✧ **11:10:**
Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✧ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✧ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17

zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron nonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tingi, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok.”[✧] ¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itanjan la pa kar toro ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.[✧]

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalnaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronjana pini. Nonoono, mungu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koron ta nio anbuk sua pa na, poponana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamennana. Keljana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronjana.[✧] ¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan.[✧]

Urlanana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.[✧] ²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, lonja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru mungu. Mi ipenjeene panjaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isun pa Anutu.[✧]

²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.[✧]

Urlanana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalnaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu ambainana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.[✧]

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koron sorok.[✧]

²⁵ Mi mboti ambainana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patanana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koron ambainana ma ilip.[✧] ²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambainana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patanana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koron ndabokboknan matakina tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.[✧] ²⁷ Mi urlanana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmalnana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolnana.[✧]

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sin ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na,

✧ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ✧ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14

✧ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✧ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✧ **11:20:** Un

27:27-39+ ✧ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✧ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✧ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+;

Ngo 7:20+ ✧ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ ✧ **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✧ **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13

✧ **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✧ **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+

ikam kosa sa pizin pikin mungamunga kizin Israel som.✧

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazana men mi tindu Tai Sinšana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✧

³⁰ Urlana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✧

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta mungu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeene Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✧

Wal urlan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patana kizin

³² Ambai, anso imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaarua ma molo. Pa len mazwaana sa be anso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✧ ³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeenenana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✧ ³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol

zin, tana zinan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✧ ³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanga mini.✧

Wal pakan ta urlana ipombol zin ma tibaada patana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tilej la kalan som. Paso, tire kembei manana ki mben kaimer na koron ambainana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyonana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. ³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✧ ³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot noobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✧ ³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbainan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot noobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimnana mi lele abalabalanana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi ran sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✧

³⁹ Zin wal ta anwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbainan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. ⁴⁰ Paso, mungu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambainana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal munjan tirao

✧ **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ✧ **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ✧ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✧ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12 ✧ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✧ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✧ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ✧ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✧ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ngo 7:58, 14:19 ✧ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

be tire uraata tana ka nonoono lonja som. Pa leleene be itinjan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be turla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa ingi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondonjana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapajobnoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tun la ka senagaan. ² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingalngal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlajana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamiani, mi ibaada patanjana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koron sorok, mi imender mboljana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko men-meeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana wono a. ³ Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mboljana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlajana tiom.

⁴ Nonoono, niom kerre patanjana bi-ibi pa mbulu sananjan tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjini ireere pasa zen. ⁵ Mi parei, sua pomboljana ta Anutu iso pa lutu-unu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso: Lutun, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa beken a ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patanjana beken a ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patanjana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mboljana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam beken a ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutu-unu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam noobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makin. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patanjana, beken a ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somjana i.

⁹ Mi koron toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tika-mam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti beken a tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti beken a iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda kembei ni itunu.

¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeje patanjana sa beken a ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende ingis pa pepe. Pa patanjana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeenjan a ko imbol piti, mi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

☆ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ☆ **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ☆ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ☆ **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 ☆ **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 ☆ **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 ☆ **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

¹² Nio aɲute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!✧

¹³ Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeenɛɛna men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaɲana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaɲoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✧

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ɲgar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomɲan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomɲana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomɲana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✧ ¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampenɲana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ɲgar sananɲana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaɲana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananɲana ilol kini pa mogleene.✧

¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ɲgar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni mungamunga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ɲgar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ɲonoono.✧ ¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeɛe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaɲroro i raama tiɲiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✧

Zaala popoɲana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom kembei zin Israel ta munɲu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa ingi kamar kolouɲana pa koron ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom

na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileɲ lele ikurunɲun, mi koron kembei ta twiiri na itaɲ ma kalɲaana biibi. Mana tileɲ sua. Tabe motoɲana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaɲroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✧ ²⁰ Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalɲaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tun la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaɲa.✧ ²¹ Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoɲana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aɲmurur mi aɲmoto ma tau!”

²² Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa ingi kamar kolouɲana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana imbotmbot pa. Niom ingi kamar lele tau zin aɲela munɲaana ma munɲaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✧ ²³ Mi ingi kamar kombot la lupɲana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin mungamunga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupɲana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiiri zin tomtom ta munɲaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouɲana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi ingi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeenɛɛna tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Kisi ikam zin ma tiwe ɲgeezenɲan pa Anutu mataana kek.✧ ²⁴ Mi ingi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoɲana tabe itinaɲ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siɲiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siɲiini ilip pa Abel siɲiini. Pa Abel siɲiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotɲana sa. Mi Kisi siɲiini

✧ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✧ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Nɲo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:17:** Un 27:30 ✧ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✧ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ✧ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✧ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✧ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2

na, izzo iti pa munjanana ki Anutu.✧

²⁵ Kelenj. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munju tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeenje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!✧
²⁶ Munju Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei: Kaimer ko antok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko antok saamba tomini.✧ ²⁷ Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koron njoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.✧

²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koron mboljan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesm-beeze pini irao ni leleene.✧ ²⁹ Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomjana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koron ta boozomen.✧

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

¹ Niom kewe tonmatizin ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.✧ ² Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munju wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin

na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin anela tau.✧ ³ Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ru-umu sanaana na, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ngar kembei ta niomjan kombotmbot lela patajana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam joobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patajana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.✧

⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina koron ambainana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.✧

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao anjemu, som anpizil ndemen pu na som.✧

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaana tio. Nio ko irao anmoto pa kosa sa na som. Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.”✧

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlajana kizin. Kakam ngar pa njoono ta urlajana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.✧ ⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.✧ ⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa

✧ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✧ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✧ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✧ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ✧ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ✧ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✧ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✧ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✧ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✧ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✧ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✧ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+

na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu, to ambai.☆

10 Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.☆ 11 Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegejana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sinjin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. 12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekeni sinjini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana.☆ 13 Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala mungunana na, ma tala tomtom ndel. Mi so tipamian iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!☆ 14 Paso, iti lende kar nonono sa ta imbot toono tingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimeri i.☆

15 Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.☆ 16 Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparra koron piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.☆

17 Kelenlen la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimeri ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi

tiso i pa. Tana kelenlen la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama len ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patanana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuluulu yom som.☆

18 Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam nonono mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.☆ 19 Mi koron toro. Ingi anwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekeni Anutu iuluulu yo mi lonja anmiili ma anma anre yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

20 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenan len ma imanga mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi nonono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjini ta ipiyoto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tomtom ambai na.☆

21 ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koron ambaimbainan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyoto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Nonono.☆

Sua pemetjana

22 O niom tonmatizin ki Krisi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekeni anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

23 Mi ansotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyoto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

☆ 13:10: 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ☆ 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ngo 7:58 ☆ 13:13: Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ☆ 13:14: Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ☆ 13:15: Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ☆ 13:16: Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ☆ 13:17: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ☆ 13:18: Ngo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ☆ 13:20: Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 ☆ 13:21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampenana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laa-muru mi ru ta kombot lenalenja irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambainjana ima piom. Nonoono.*

Toombonjana ipombol urlanana kiti

² O niom tonmatizin tio, sombe patanana matakiņa indeenje yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.*

³ Pa niom kuute: Toombonjana sa isombe indeenje yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlanana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanana.* ⁴ Tana kemender mboljana mi kiskis urlanana tiom. Naso patanana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambainjana, na bela isun Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererenjana. Ikamam sorok koron matakiņa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini ges-ges somjana.* ⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isun Anutu pa koron sa, na bela isun raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.* ⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruna tau.

Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koron booze

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlanana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaananana pa Anutu mataana.* ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koron booze na, sombe ikilaala

kembei koron kini ta boozomen tana koron sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.* ¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zon ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koron booze na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.*

Toombonjana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toombonjana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana ma ilip pa toombonjana tana, inako indeenje kamperjana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataana kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lenen pini na.*

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toombonjana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koron sananjanana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. ¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ngar sananjan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaarun ite be takam sanaana.* ¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananjanana imanga piti mungu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur nonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananjanana. Mi sombe mbulu sananjanana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meetenana.*

¹⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio ta lenen piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom. ¹⁷ Koron ambaimbainan mi ndabokboknan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zon,

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ngo 15:13; Ga 1:19 * **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 * **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 * **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5 * **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+; 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5

puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itor-tooro som, mi koron sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampenana kini na som.✧

18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini nonono piti, bekeni itooro iti ma tewe poponanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✧

19 O niom tonmatizin tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kelen sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlen kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. 20 Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenenana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. 21 Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✧

22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlen sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri runguunu ila natilona, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,✧ 24 to ila mi lona men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. 25 Tutu ki Kisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa,ombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeene kampana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✧

Mbulu ta indeene kat Anutu ngar kini

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlana ta kembena, ina koron sorok. Ko iur nonono sa som.✧ 27 Mi urlana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta

kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin norona pa patanana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.✧

2

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

1 O niom tonmatizin tio, niom kurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi kembei ni ta azunka katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leynom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.✧

2 Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbainan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazana. Niomombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? 3 Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainan mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti." Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: "Ai, nu mender tana," som, "Mar, mbulem su ta kumbun uunu."

4 Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananana izeebe yom kek.

5 O niom tonmatizin tio ta lelen piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua mungu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.✧ 6 Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorokjan. Lak. Zin oi ta tiurur patanana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✧

7 Mi zin oi ta tipasansaana Kisi zaana ambainana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

✧ 1:18: Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✧ 1:21: Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1

✧ 1:22-23: Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✧ 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✧ 1:26:

Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✧ 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✧ 2:1: Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9

✧ 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ 2:6: 1Kor 11:22

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei: Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.✧

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.✧
⁹ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. ¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjaana men.✧ ¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✧

¹²⁻¹³ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Kisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeenje mbenj kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunajai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munajana, nako nin ise mi lenen ambai.✧

Sombe urlajana ipiyooto mbulu ambajana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizin tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Kisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlajana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlajana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.✧ ¹⁵ Lak, sombe tonmatizin tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot joobo kat,✧ ¹⁶ mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana

iuulu zin be parei? Som. ¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlajana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambajana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanga mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlajana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambajana.” Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlajana ku koronj nonono? Som. Mi nio na, anre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambajana ta izzwe kembei urlajana tio ina koronj nonono.✧ ¹⁹ Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anjurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubujana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✧

²⁰ Nu kankaanajom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anjurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana ku koronj nono somjana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeenenjana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjana pa Anutu.✧ ²² Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlajana kini, mi ikam ma urlajana kini iwe koronj nonono kat.✧ ²³ Tana sua ta tibeede pataja kek na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenenjana.✧
 Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

²⁴ Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambajana igaaba urlajana kiti, tona tewe ndeenenjana pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori za-

✧ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✧ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✧ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✧ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✧ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✧ **2:19:** Mk 1:24 ✧ **2:21:** Un 22:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Ibr 11:17+ ✧ **2:23:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3

ala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ngojana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeenjana. ☆ 26 Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunanda imap piti, na temeete. ☆

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam njoobo, na ni ko ingal kat matan. ☆

2 Iti ta boozomen toptop pa zaala matakiņa. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ☆ 3 Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekana tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. 4 Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koron biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinbin woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. 5 Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ☆ 6 Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakiņa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta

you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ☆

7 Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koron sananjan matakiņa ma matan isu. Koron su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek. 8 Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koron sananjana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ☆

9-10 Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ☆ 11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukjana tamen? 12 Som. Mi ko we iur nonono kembei ta puke, som kanar iur nonono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambainana be tiwin? Na som. ☆

Ngar ambainana imarmar pa Anutu

13 Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambainana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambainana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambainana. ☆

14 Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua nonono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ☆

15 Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ngar ta kembei na, zin bubunana sananjan ta tipeyei. ☆

16 Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan matakiņa. Mi ko ikam ma koron sa irao iloondo kat na som. ☆

☆ 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ☆ 2:26: Yems 2:17 ☆ 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ☆ 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ☆ 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ☆ 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ☆ 3:9-10: Un 1:26 ☆ 3:12: Mt 7:16 ☆ 3:13: Ep 5:15 ☆ 3:14: Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ☆ 3:15: 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ☆ 3:16: 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+

¹⁷ Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezanana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumunana. Miombe tomtom tikam noobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanman pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumunainai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbainan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur nonono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbainan boozo. ✧

4

Tuur lelende pa koron toono kan pepe

¹ Uunu parei ta malmal mi noni imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koron bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ✧ ² Paombe keteyom ise pa koron sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Miombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koron kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomnan konono ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koron ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koron tana som. ✧ ³ Miombe kusunji pa koron sa, na ni ko irao ilen la sunnana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koron soroksorok ki kuli yom men. ✧

⁴ Niom wal pakamkaamnoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom taombe iur kat lelene pa koron toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal

boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koron toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ✧

⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataana kek ta kembei: “Bubunana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina nonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. ✧

⁶ Mi Anutu kampenana kini, ina bibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. ✧ ⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mbolnana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. ✧ ⁸ Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot kolounana piom. O niom tomtom sanannoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruna na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze. ✧ ⁹ Kesenje mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katan. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. ✧

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, niomnan waeyom bizin kapangal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom taombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Kisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe bibi pa. Pa Kisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nuombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. ✧ ¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asin

✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✧ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ✧ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan?✧

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelen! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.”✧

¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaananjoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.✧ ¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”✧ ¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kaljoyom iza-lla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. ¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambainjana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.✧

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leyom koronj boozo na, kelen! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patanana biibi ta ingi be ikam yom i. ✧ ²⁻³ Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbainjan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa ingi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✧

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina ibo-boobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezenana ilen kek. ✧

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧ ⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom tonmatizinj tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambainjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini nonono. ✧ ⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kamperjana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot noobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelenj kek. Ni, patanana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlanana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imunainjai iti. ✧

✧ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **4:15:** Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✧ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✧ **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ✧ **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19 ✧ **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ ✧ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 5:39 ✧ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✧ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

12 Niom tonmatizin tio, koron bi-ibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koron sa, na kapaata koron saamba kana, som koron toono kana, som koron toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koron sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko ankam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko ankam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ☆

Sunɲana kizin wal urlaɲan, ina koron mburaanaɲana

13 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patana indeeni, na bela isun pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ☆

14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboron ki lupana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisun Anutu be iurpe i. ☆ 15 Mi sombe tisun raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ☆

16 Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsun piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunɲana ki tomtom ndeenɲana, ina koron mburaanaɲana mi iurur nonono. ☆

17 Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ila. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeene ta ni ikamam sunɲana mbolana pa Anutu be yan isu pepe, na Anutu ileɲ sunɲana kini, mi yan sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ☆ 18 Mi kaimer ni isun mini be yan isu, to Anutu ikam ma yan isu. Tabe toono ipiyotoo kini nonono ma ipet mini. ☆

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaɲoobo

19 O niom tonmatizin tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaɲoobo pa zaala

ki sua nonono, na niom leynom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ☆ 20 Mi lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananana sa isanɲan pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meetenana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ☆

☆ 5:12: Mt 5:33+ ☆ 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ☆ 5:14: Mk 6:13,18 ☆ 5:15: Mt 9:2 ☆ 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 5:17: 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ☆ 5:18: 1Kin 18:42+ ☆ 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ☆ 5:20: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lenaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti. ² Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta mungu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubunana itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sinjiini ipus yom ma kenjeeze.

Kampanjana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe poponanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekenana ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.

⁴ Matamur ambainjana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a. ⁵ Mi urlanana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaana biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mben kaimer i. Ulaana tana, ni iparanran piom pataana kek.

⁶ Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa ingi toombojana matakina izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munainjana kini mi koron

ambainjana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat. ⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaananana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekenana ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlanana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekenana itoombo urlanana tiom mibe ipengeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanana tiom iwe koron nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.

⁸ Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som. ⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek.

Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaana biibi mi kampanjana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom niizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubunana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoono zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patanana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi. ¹² Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubunana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa.

✧ **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ✧ **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ✧ **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ✧ **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 ✧ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✧ **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ✧ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21

Mi kere. Kampenjana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.✧

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampenjana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampenjana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✧ ¹⁴ Mungu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koron soroksorok booza. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenjen la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjanana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✧ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataana kek ta kembei:

Nio potomjon. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjoyom.✧

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzunzun pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelen la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom nonono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.✧

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi sinjiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Mungu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta nonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koron ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✧ ¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi

yom pa na, biibi mi zaananjana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu sinjiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som.✧ ²⁰ Mungu kat, indeene Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeene mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekenia iulu yom.✧ ²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlanana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainjana tabe ni ikam piom i.✧

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizin kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua nonono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizin tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizin tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamjana pa pepe.✧ ²³ Pa koron ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom kek. Koron tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yayaanjana tabe imbot ma aloki.✧ ²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koron boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma aloki.✧

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom.✧

✧ **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ ✧ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+
✧ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✧ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✧ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✧ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✧ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✧ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaijana ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaijana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa beken a tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe. ² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nɔnoono ta ki Bubujana i, kembei ta pikin siɔsiɔjan lenen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaɔa ki Anutu iur nɔnoono piom. ³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampenana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.✧

Wal ki Kisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar kolounana pa Kisi beken a ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaaranana i. Nonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✧ ⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranan ta Anutu iwwu urum kini pa be Bubujana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomɔoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Kisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto i.✧ ⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataana kek:

Re. Nio anur pat zaananana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio itun anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nɔnoono.✧ ⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koron biibi mi koron nɔnoono. Mi zin wal tau lenen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenɛ kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.✧

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila. Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataana kek.✧

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomɔoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokɔana leleene kek, beken a kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokɔan ta ni ikamam piom na.✧ ¹⁰ Mungu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Mungu, kakam munainana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munainana kini kek.✧

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, ingi kar tiom nɔnoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa

✧ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 ✧ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ✧ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ✧ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ✧ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 ✧ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✧ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✧ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1

mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ngar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaranana.☆ 12 Motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nonoono, zin tingalngal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjan. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbainjan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.☆

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman
(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana.☆ 14 Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbainjan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. 15 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaananjana tana imap.☆ 16 Nonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, ingi anjoro itun. Tana sombe lelen be ankam mbulu sananjan sa, na irao ankam." Kakam ngar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoonjo kini.☆ 17 Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizin tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi keken la kaljaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.☆

Sua ta ila pizin mbesoonjo
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

18 Niom mbesoonjo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbainjan mi tizzo sua luumunana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tongo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin.☆ 19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyoujana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patanana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. 20 Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananjan, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada patanana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambainjana mi kabaada patanana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.☆

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patanana biibi kat bekeni iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.☆ 23 Indeenje ta tipiri sua sananjan pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoujana, tamen ikam sua pamotonjana sa pizin som. Patanana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.☆ 24 Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana, bekeni tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeenjanana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murin-murin ta iurpe yom.☆ 25 Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi

☆ 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ☆ 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ☆ 2:15: Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ☆ 2:16: Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ☆ 2:17: Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ☆ 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ☆ 2:20: 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ☆ 2:21-22: Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ☆ 2:23: Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ 2:24: Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28

koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Kriki kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.✧

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

1-2 Mi niom moori ulanjayom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizor-zooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenlen la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriki lene.✧

3-4 Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom runu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom lumunjoyom mi mannejoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono.✧ 5 Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusiin bizin kopon mbarman. 6 Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenlen la kusiini Abaram kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambainana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.✧

7 Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leyom nger

pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yayaaranana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.✧

Kriki wal kini bela tilup lenen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

8 Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lenen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patanja kizin. Mi sombe lenen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizin, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunajai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.✧ 9 Mbulu sananana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iiboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.✧ 10 Pa sua imbot pataja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono.✧

11 Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananana, mi ikam mbulu ambainana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu lumunana, mi iru zaala be zinan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.✧

12 Pa wal ndeenjan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

✧ 2:25: Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ✧ 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ✧ 3:3-4: 1Tim 2:9+ ✧ 3:6: Un 18:12 ✧ 3:7: 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 ✧ 3:8: Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 ✧ 3:9: Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 3:10: Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ✧ 3:11: Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambainjana, na asin ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.* ¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenjenana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.* ¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat winjana kini.* ¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumuwan men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mian pa sua kizin.* ¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patanjana pa mbulu ambainjana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjan mi tabaada patanjana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.*

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjenana. Tamen ibaada patanjana bekeni ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeenjenana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjananda murindi, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa sanaana kiti, bekeni ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao

ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ipei i ma imanga mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunjan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. *²⁰ Zin bubunjan tana, ta mungu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeenje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woonggo ponjana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woonggo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.* ²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjana ka ngar nonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.* ²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana wono, mi zin anela zinan zin bubunjan ta zanan mi mburanjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe poponjan

¹⁻² Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leynom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombonjana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patanjana mi ire yoyoujana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananjan mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene.

* **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6

* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 * **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin anela sananjan ta tito Sadan mi zinan titop na, tikam zooronjana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbenj kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeenje Krisi imanga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubunjan sananjan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. * **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ * **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21

Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.✠ ³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lenen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa mungu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.✠ ⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjan boozo piom.✠ ⁵ Tamen Tiirinjana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetenjan mi wal matan yaryaaranjan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilen.✠ ⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tilen uruunu ambainjana mungu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetenjana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.✠

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Ingi koron ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusun kat.✠ ⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.✠ ⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.✠

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakinja ta ki Bubujana i ma ikot yom tataja. Tana uraata pareinana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesoonjo ambaimbainjan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.✠ ¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.✠

Sombe tabaada patanana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Nonoono, ingi patanana sananjan kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu poponana som.✠ ¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠

¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjan piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubujana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✠

¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjan toro sa. Pa

✠ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ✠ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ✠ **4:5:** Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9
 ✠ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ✠ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ✠ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✠ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ✠ **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ✠ **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✠ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20

sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanjana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Kri si uruunu. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanjana piom pa uunu tau kototo Kri si, na koyom mian pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Kri si zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✧

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mun gu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizor-zooro uruunu ambainj ana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✧ ¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjan tau tizor-zooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareinjan ipet pizin?✧

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patanjana pa Kri si zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambainj ana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana.✧

5

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sip-sip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio len sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelen la kaljon. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patanjana ta Kri si ibaada na, itun anje kat pa moton. Mi kaimer sombe Kri si iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itinan tombotmbot raami lela azunka kini leleene.✧ ² Anutu,

ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjan yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sinjin pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.✧ ³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambainj ana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.✧ ⁴ Beso Kri si tau mboronjan biibi nonono kizin sipsip na, imilli ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambainj ana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunka kini leleene ma alok.✧

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patanjana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.✧ ⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjan, mi namaana alalaljan. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.✧ ⁷ Mi patanjana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.✧

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom ize. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonono,

✧ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✧ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 ✧ **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✧ **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ✧ **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ✧ **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ✧ **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ✧ **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 ✧ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✧ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✧ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12

ni iwwa kembei laion tau kalɲaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.✠
 9 Tana kikiskis kat urlaɲana tiom, kemender mbolɲana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Toɲmatizin tiom ta ki Kriisi, tibadbaada patana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.✠

Sua pombolɲana

10 Anutu ta kampenana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Kriisi lene kek, bekeni ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azuɲka kini lelene ma alok. Patana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimeri na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolɲana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.✠ 11 Ni mbura keskeezenana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonono.

Sua pemetɲana

12 Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katɲaari ti ima piom na, nio anbeede i kembei toɲmatizin tio nonono ta iurla kat ki Kriisi. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekeni anpaute yom pa kampenana nonono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kikis kat kampenana kini tana.✠

13 Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuɲ Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.✠

14 Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Kriisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonono.✠

✠ 5:9: Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 ✠ 5:10: 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6

✠ 5:12: 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * 5:13: Wal ngarɲan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✠ 5:13:

Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✠ 5:14: Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi ngojana ki Yesu Kisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlajana nonono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlajana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenajana ki Yesu Kisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaaja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampana mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nonono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Kisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbainan boozomen kek, bekana iuulu iti ma takam mbotjana kini mi mbulu ta ni lelene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. ⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron nonono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlajana tiom pa mbulu ambainana. Mi mbulu ambainana na, keseenge pa ngar ambainana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.* ⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi

itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.* ⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizin kiti ta ki Kisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.* ⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Kisi na, iur nonono ambaimbainan boozomen.* ⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelelele uraata biibi ta Kisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta mungu ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizin tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur nonono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.* ¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Kisi ta Merere mi ulaaja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meetenana kini

¹² Nonono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua nonono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelen be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio anjute: Molo som to anzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Kisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbotmen su toono na, anre kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.* ¹⁵ Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal

* **1:1:** Ro 1:12 * **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. * **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

sua ta ankamam piom. Kokena moyom mbelele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶Indeenje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilinjana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunka kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁷Pa mungu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amlen kaljana ta imbot lela azunka mburaanajana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutun nonono ta lelen pini ilip.” ¹⁸Nonono kat. Niamjan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomjana, mi ituyam amlen kat Anutu kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu.

Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua nonono men. Tana niomombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene. ²⁰Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta mungu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som. ²¹Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunana Potomjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woongo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila.

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹Mungu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, mi tipasaana urlanana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua nonono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kenana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ²Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mian biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilinana pa zaala ki sua nonono. ³Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta mungu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a.

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananana

⁴Pa kere. Zin ajela ta mungu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ⁵Mi zin wal ta mungu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeenjanana na, Anutu ikamke

☆ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ☆ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ☆ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilinjana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ☆ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ☆ **1:21:** Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ☆ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ☆ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ☆ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ☆ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7

timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun
zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len
kembei ta zin buzur. ☆

13 Zin tinoknok mbulu sananɲana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananɲana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianɲ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi len pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamɲana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomɲan kulup yom pa kini kannana mi sunɲana, na tipasansaana lupɲana tiom mi tipamianɲ yom. ☆

14 Zin tizemzem sanaana kamɲana som. Pa matan meɲan. Mi zin wal ta urlaɲana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronɲanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin. 15-16 Pa tizem zaala ambainɲana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munɣu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananɲana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donɲi, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donɲi ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donɲi kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananɲana, tabe ni izem ɲgar kini kankaananɲana tana. ☆

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin ŋono somŋana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zoŋ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokŋana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandin muriini.

☆ 18 Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta ŋono somɲana i, mi tiɲeyei ŋgar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sanannan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popoŋan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua ŋonoono na,

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamnan

10 Sua tana indeene kat zin wal pakamkaamnan ta titoto zitun len sanannan ta ki toono i, mi tika mam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sanannana pizin ajela ta zannan mi mburanan na. ☆ 11 Mi zin ajela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamnan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ☆ 12 Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiilnana pa koron ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanannan ta len ngar somnan i. Sombe ngar sanannana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta

☆ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ☆ **2:7:** Un 19:1+ ☆ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 ☆ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ☆ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ ☆ **2:11:** Yud 9 ☆ **2:12:** Yud 10 ☆ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 ☆ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ☆ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ☆ **2:18:** Yud 16

wal pakamkaamɲan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ☆ 19 Wal sananɲan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronɲ ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbe-soonɲ sorok pa mbulu sananɲana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronɲ sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbe-soonɲ pa koronɲ tana kek. ☆

20 Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaaɲa kiti Yesu Kisi, mi izem mbulu sananɲana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananɲana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munɲu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. ☆ 21 Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenɲana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tis mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomɲana ta tilen mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ☆ 22 Mbulu kizin indeenɲ kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulunɲana mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ☆

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenɲ kaimer kola ipet

1 O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei nɲar ambainɲana piom. 2 Naso motoyom ingal sua ta munɲu Anutu kwoono bizin potomɲan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaaɲa kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin nɲonɲana kini tiso ma kelen kek. ☆

3 Mi kere. Koronɲ biibi tabe niom kakam nɲar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lenen

sananɲan, mi tikamam sua repi-iliɲana pa Merere. ☆ 4 Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Kisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeenɲ ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronɲ ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ☆

5-6 Mi zin tiute kek. Munɲu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munɲunɲana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamɲan tana lenen be tikam nɲar pa mbulu tina som. ☆ 7 Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ☆

8 Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koronɲ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munɲana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munɲana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ☆ 9 Tamen tomtom pakan tikam nɲar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukɲana be ikam ma iur nɲono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, lelene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lenen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ☆

10 Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbunɲana. To saamba imap raama kalɲana biibi, mi you ikan koronɲ boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maɲanaɲana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronɲ boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ☆

☆ 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 2:20: Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ☆ 2:21: Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41
 ☆ 2:22: Tut 26:11 ☆ 3:2: Yud 17 ☆ 3:3: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ☆ 3:4: Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ☆ 3:5-6: Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ☆ 3:7: Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ 3:8: Mbo 90:4 ☆ 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ☆ 3:10: Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

11-12 Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koron ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomjoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sijsin pa uruunu ambaijana soyaarajana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koron boozomen ta timbot sala manajana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ☆ 13 Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeenjan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ☆

14 O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ☆ 15 Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizin kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ☆ 16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munajana ki Anutu. Nonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlajana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ☆

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kisi, ni ikam yom ma kemender

mboljana kek. Mi motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooronjan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ☆

18 Yesu Kisi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaaja kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampenana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi. ☆

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono.

☆ 3:11-12: Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ☆ 3:13: Tur 21:1, 21:27 ☆ 3:14: 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ☆ 3:15: Ro 2:4 ☆ 3:16: Ro 10:3 ☆ 3:17: Mk 13:5,23,33 ☆ 3:18: 1Pe 2:2

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamjan ambotmbot, mi amlen kat kaljana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam. ² Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaraana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni zirū Tamaana timbotmbot ta mungu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini. ³ Tana koron ta niam amre mi amlen kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekenā niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen. ⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekenā itijan lelende ambai ma ambai kat.

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlen la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som. ⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua ŋonoono som. ⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat.

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelende som, mi lelende ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la lelende som. ⁹ Mi

sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men. ¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutunan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekenā motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeenjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ² Ni itunu imeete bekenā ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na.

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la leleene som. ⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu.

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu mungunana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo

✧ 1:1: Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ 1:2: Yo 21:24 ✧ 1:3: Yo 17:21 ✧ 1:4: Yo 15:11
✧ 1:5: Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ✧ 1:6: 1Yo 2:9 ✧ 1:7: Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ✧ 1:8: Ro 3:9-23 ✧ 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ✧ 2:1: Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ✧ 2:2: Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ✧ 2:3: Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ✧ 2:5: Yo 14:21, 23 ✧ 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✧ 2:7: Yo 13:34+, 15:12

piom mi kelenj kek na. ☆ 8 Tamen tutu tingi, ingi poponjana tomini. Pa ka mbulu nɔnoono tau tere ise ki Kriisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat nɔnoono tau iyaryaara i. ☆ 9 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tojmatizin sa ta ki Kriisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ☆ 10 Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ☆ 11 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tojmatizin sa ta ki Kriisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ☆

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

12 O lutujan, sua ti, ingi anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Kriisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ☆ 13 Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanganj poponoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutujan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

14 Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanganj poponoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendender mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ☆

15 Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur

leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ☆ 16 Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakiŋa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ☆ 17 Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ☆

Kriisi ka koi bizin

18 Lutujan, kere yom! Pa ingi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Mungu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taingi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Ingi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ☆ 19 Wal tana, mungu tigabgaaba iti, mi itinan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi ingi tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko mungu iti gaabanjanda nɔnoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinan tombotmbot men lak. Mi ingi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabanjanda nɔnoono som. ☆

20 Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua nɔnoono. ☆ 21 Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua nɔnoono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua nɔnoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamjana sa som. ☆

22 Mi asin ta izzo sua pakaamjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Kriisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Kriisi som, na

☆ 2:8: Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ☆ 2:9: 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ☆ 2:10: Ro 14:13
 ☆ 2:11: Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ☆ 2:12: Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43 ☆ 2:14: Ep 6:10 ☆ 2:15: Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ☆ 2:16: Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ 2:17: Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ * 2:18: Yesu ka koi ti, Griik kaljan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ☆ 2:18: Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ☆ 2:19: Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 ☆ 2:20: 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ☆ 2:21: Ro 15:14 ☆ 2:22: 1Yo 4:3

ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧
 23 Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

24 Tana sua nonono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbolle leyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧ 25 Mi ina mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mungu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotjana ta kembei. ✧

26 Sua ti, nio anbeede piom paso, ansonbe ansope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. 27 Mi niom na, kakam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubujana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koron ta boozomen. Bubujana tana koron nonono. Pakaamjana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubujana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✧ 28 O lutujan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mian som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

29 Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

1 Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, nonono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧ 2 O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareijanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧ 3 Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

4 Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. 5 Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekeni ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧ 6 Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som. ✧

7 Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjana, ta iwe tomtom ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu. ✧ 8 Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeene ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekeni ireege Sadan uraata kini. ✧ 9 Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koron kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek. ✧ 10 Tana iti irao tiki-

✧ 2:23: Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9
 ✧ 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ 2:28: Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ 2:29: Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ 3:1: Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ 3:3: 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ 3:5: Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✧ 3:6: Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✧ 3:7: Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✧ 3:8: Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✧ 3:9: Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18

laala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeenjana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tojmatizij ta ki Kriisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.✠

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeene ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur leleende par piti.✠ ¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanja mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananja, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeenjana.✠ ¹³ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar booza pa pepe.✠ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur leleende pizin tojmatizij ki Kriisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tojmatizij kini ta ki Kriisi, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.✠

¹⁶ Indeeje Yesu Kriisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tojmatizij kiti ta ki Kriisi i.✠ ¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tojmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot noobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la leleende be parei? Som.✠ ¹⁸ Lutujan,

kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj nonono.✠

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomtom Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomtom Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua nonono imbol la leleende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la leleende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina nonono. Tamen Anutu, munajana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru tainji, nako tomtom be tala koloujana pini som.✠

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe taya-maana la leleende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomtom be tala koloujana pini som.✠ ²² Mi sombe tusuji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.✠ ²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuuu Yesu Kriisi, mi tuur leleende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.✠ ²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Kriisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Kriisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Kriisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.✠

4

Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananja

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: "Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam." Bela kitiiri kat zin munju, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal booza kat

✠ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✠ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✠ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4
✠ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✠ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8
✠ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✠ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ ✠ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✠ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✠ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✠ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✠ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+

ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✧

² Mi Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama len: “Yesu Kriisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubunana ta ki Anutu i. ✧ ³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubunana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubunana tana, ta mungu tisotaara yom pini, mi ingi ni imar ipet kek. ✧

⁴ O lutunan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamnan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubunana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubunana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✧ ⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ngar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, lenen be tilenlen la sua kizin. ✧ ⁶ Mi niam ngonana ki Kriisi na, Anutu ta ingo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenlen la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilenlen la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua nonono na, mi uraata ki bubunana sananana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✧

Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini nonono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe poponana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu. ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nonono.

⁹ Indeeje ta Anutu ingo Lutuuu tamennana ma isu toono ti beken

iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotnana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✧ ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi ingo itunu Lutuuu ma isu toono, beken ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelende par piti. ✧

¹² Nonono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur nonono piti kek. ✧

¹³ Iti tuute: Itinan Anutu taparlup ma tomtombot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunana piti kek. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni ingo Lutuuu ma isu beken iwe ulaana piti tomtom ta tomtombot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlanana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuu nonono,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nonono. Tana iti sombe tomtombot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tomtombot. ✧ ¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelende, mi indeeje nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomtom som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. Paso, indeeje ta tomtombot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Kriisi. ✧ ¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motonana uunu imbot la ngar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur

✧ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✧ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✧ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✧ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

kadoono sananɲana piti. Miombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur leleene piti mungu, tanata iti tu'urur lelende pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toɲmatizij ta ki Kisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toɲmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹ Tanata Kisi ikam tutu tingi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toɲmatizij kini ta ki Kisi i tomini. ✧

5

Tikiskis urlaɲana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoɲana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧ ² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³ Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ɲgalɲgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧ ⁴ Pa koron boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaɲana kiti. ✧ ⁵ Asij ta iliplip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuu ɲonoono. ✧

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuuu

⁶ Yesu Kisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som.

Ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunana, ni izzo sua ɲonoono men. ⁷ Tana koron tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: ⁸ Bubunana Potomɲana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeenje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeenje sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koron tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina ɲonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso beken ipombol Lutuuu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧ ¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuuu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koron ta ni iurla, ina koron ɲonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamɲana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso beken ipombol Lutuuu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧ ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotɲana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuuu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotɲana tana. ✧ ¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuuu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuuu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

Mbulu ki sunɲana

¹³ Sua boozomen taɲgi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuuu i beken anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusun Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusun pa koron sa, mi koron tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilen ti pa. ✧ ¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenlen sunɲana kiti totomen. Tana sombe

✧ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✧ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+
 ✧ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:16
 ✧ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ **5:13:** Yo 20:31 ✧ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23

tusuŋi pa lende koron, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere tonmatizin kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusuŋ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ☆ ¹⁷ Nonono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ☆ ¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ☆ ²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti beken a tuute kat Anutu nonono mi tese kap la kini. Mi itijan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua nonono men, mi ni Anutu nonono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti.

☆ ²¹ O lutuŋan, motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan. ☆

☆ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ☆ **5:18:** Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ☆ **5:19:** Ga 1:4 ☆ **5:20:** Yo 17:3
 ☆ **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Kriisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomnjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti ma lelen piom ilip kat. Mi nio itu tamen som. Nio niamnjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonono, ta leleyam piom. ² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua nonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Kriisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunjai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonono.

Toto sua nonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anjen lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua nonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Mi ingi anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomnjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Ingi tutu tau telen ta mata popoten mi imar.* ⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelen ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Kriisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamnjan, mi tiwe

Yesu ka koi.* ⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta mungu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Kriisi irao som, mi iseenje pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Kriisi, inako zinan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Kriisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sanannjana tana.*

Sua pemetjana

¹² Nio moton ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelen be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelen be anma anre yom, mi itinan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zinan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarnjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupnana ru ki Kriisi. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Kisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti, mi lelen pu ilip kat. Tanata anzunzun Anutu be iziri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Nonono.

³ Tonmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua nonono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anlen na, ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat. ⁴ Paombe anlen kembei lutun bizin ta anpauze zin pa Yesu na titoto sua nonono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai ma ilip. Koron toro sa irao ikam yo ma lelen ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin tonmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Nonono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶ Kampenana ku tana, nio anute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupjana tiam mi amlen. Wal ta kembei,ombe timanga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koron pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu runguunu ma timar.*

⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Kisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.* ⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua nonono.

Mbulu sananana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Mungu nio anbeede sua pakan pa lupjana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupjana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ilen la kaljoyam som. ¹⁰ Tana kaimer,

sombe anma anlou yom, tona anjwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananjan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin tonmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupjana ki Kisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambainana ki Demitrius

¹¹ O tizij, mbulu sananana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambainana men. Paombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Miombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamana, na ni iute Anutu som.*

¹² Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indenende men pa sua nonono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina nonono men.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Nio moton ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelen be anbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴ Pa ingi anur moton be molo som, to anma anre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Nonono.

Tonmatizij pakan ta niamnan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin tonmatizij kiti ta niomnan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Kisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Kisi imborro yom na.*

² Munajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambajana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tio, mungu nio lelen anso anbeede sua piom pa ulaana ki Anutu ta itinan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anre kembei nio bela anbeede sua toro piom, mi anpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataana kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.*

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Kisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta mungu kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.*

Mbulu pakan ta mungu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Mungu, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla

kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi poponana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi ingi anso anpei ngar tiom pa mini.* ⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin ajela ta mungu tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.* ⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin ajela ta zannan mi mburanjan na.* ⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni ajela mataana kana. Tamen indeenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: "Ambai. Ingi koron tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu." †*

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiilijana pa koron ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambajana sa som. Ngara ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. * **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 * **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 * **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk mungunjan toro kizin Yuda. * **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua ŋonoona na, tizem kek. Mi ŋgi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta mun̄gu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta mun̄gu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✠

¹² Wal pakamkaam̄jan tana, mbulu kizin sa ŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kan̄jana mi sun̄jana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mian̄ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len ŋger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lup̄jana tiom. Zin mboron̄an ambain̄an som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ŋgal̄gal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur ŋonoona som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Mun̄gu zin kembei wal meeten̄an, mi ŋgi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✠

¹³ Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sanan̄jana tabe iti takam, so kanda mian̄ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipan̄ob̄ŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabok̄jana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandin̄ muriini.

¹⁴ Iti tuute. Adam popon̄ana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaam̄jan tana. ‡ Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin an̄ela kini potom̄jan ta mun̄jaana ma mun̄jaana men, ¹⁵ be itiiri tomtom ta

boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zooron̄ana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sanan̄jan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.✠

¹⁶ Wal pakamkaam̄jan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sanan̄jana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekenā tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koron̄ kizin.✠

Sua tut̄jana pakan

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, motoyom ŋgal sua ta mun̄gu zin ŋon̄ana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✠ ¹⁸ Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sanan̄jana, mi tikamam sua repi-ilījana pa Anutu.”✠ ¹⁹ Mi ina zin wal tau Bubun̄ana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lup̄jana tiom ta ki Kisi i, mi titoto ŋgar ki toono men.✠

²⁰ Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlan̄ana potom̄jana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlan̄ana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusun̄, na bela Bubun̄ana Potom̄jana ikam peeze piom pa sun̄jana tiom.✠ ²¹ Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Kisi be imun̄jai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.✠

²² Zin wal ta so urlan̄ana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumun̄jai zin. ²³ Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana lon̄a mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ŋgar

✠ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✠ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 ‡ **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk mun̄gun̄ana toro kizin Yuda.
✠ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✠ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18
✠ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✠ **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✠ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✠ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✠ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13

sananjana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin,
kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma
kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kem-
bei na, kumunai zin raama motojana.
Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin
sananjana tana na, kuur koi pa.✠

Sua pomboljana

²⁴⁻²⁵ Anutu tau ulaanja kiti i, ni ituta-
men ta Anutu nonono mi king biibi,
mi ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Ni
irao be imboro yom ma kotop som,
mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela
azunka kini leleene isu kereene uunu
raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko
ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som.
Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni
imborro koron ta boozomen. Mungu
kat, indeenje kosa sa ipet zen na, ni
imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi to-
mini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko
imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana
iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
zaana. Nonono.✠

✠ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+
3:14,18

✠ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Kresi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Kresi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoono kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anela kini, to anela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoono kini Yoan pa. Koron ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Kresi.*

3 Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonono na, imar igarau kek.*

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kresi

4 Ingi nio Yoan ta anbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kresi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Kresi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru * ta imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonono.* 5 Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenan ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.*

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekana itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot

lela peeze ambainana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Kresi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonono.*

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu. Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titan ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titan ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonono.*

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi ni imunmuungu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: "Nio ta anwe mataana pa koron ta munjaana men, miombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men."*

Kresi ipet ki Yoan

9 Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizin ki Kresi tau. Nio gaabanon ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patanana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anzzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua nonono ki Yesu.* 10 Indeenje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlen miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.* 11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: "Koron ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kresi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia."

12 Iso makin, mi moton imiili be anre kat asin ta izzo sua pio i. Beso antooro yo na, anre lam lamata mi ru

* 1:1-2: Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 * 1:3: Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * 1:4: Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koron lamata mi ru, na koron tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. * 1:4: Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 * 1:5: Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 * 1:6: Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 * 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 * 1:8: Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 * 1:9: Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 * 1:10: Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10

ta tiurpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i. ¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. ¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kaljaana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurungurung i. ¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zon mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palman i.

¹⁷ Nio anre i na, mburon imap mi anjtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetenjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: "Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Anwe mataana pa koron ta munjaana men. Miombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. ¹⁸ Nio moton yaryaaranon. Nio anmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi moton iyaryaara i. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anborro meetenjana mi anborro Andewa. ¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koron ta re i. Koron ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. ²⁰ Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomon woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koron turkenjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa anjela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kriki na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupjana lamata mi ru tana.

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

✧ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✧ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✧ **1:15:** Dan 10:6 ✧ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✧ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ✧ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✧ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✧ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ * **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlanana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koron sorok. ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✧ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

¹ "Anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriki ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

² "Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patanana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal sananjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngonjana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kiki-ilaala pakaamjana kizin kek. ✧

³ Patanana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zon. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mboljana. ✧

⁴ "Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta anjre pa. Pa indeene ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ✧ ⁵ Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta mungu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta mungu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio anjma mi anjatke lam tiom pa muriini. ✧ ⁶ Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio anre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ngar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio anjurur koi pa tomini. ✧

⁷ "Tomtom taombe taljaana, na ni bela ilen la sua tau Bubunana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriki.

"Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na nonoono, mi ikan. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

⁸ "Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriki ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munjana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanga mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

9 “Nio anjute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot joobo kat. Tamen nio anre yom kembei karao kat. Nio anjute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalngal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda nonono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ☆ 10 Nio anso kat piom. Molo som to toombonana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patajana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patajana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso ankam leyom mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ☆

11 “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilen la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetenana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ☆

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

12 “Mi ajela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataananana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ☆

13 “Nio anjute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Mungu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat urun. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu

kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlanana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zon.

14 “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio anre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ngar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Mungu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlanana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nge.

☆ 15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ngar kini tomini. 16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to anma mi ankas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwon i. ☆

17 “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilen la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko ankam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko ankam le pat kokounana ta tibeede zaana poponana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ☆

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

18 “Mi ajela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ☆

19 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patajana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

20 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel

☆ 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ☆ 2:10: Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ☆ 2:11: Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ☆ 2:12: Tur 1:16 ☆ 2:14: Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ☆ 2:16: 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ☆ 2:17: Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ☆ 2:18: Tur 1:14+

zin mbesoonjo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧ ²¹ Nio anjaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧ ²² Tana ingi be anseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjanana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjanana tana som, inako anur patanana biibi ise kizin. ²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko ankas zin lup. Naso lupnana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta antirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ngar kizin. Mi anurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anur patanana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. ²⁵ Mi motoyom ingalngal be kikiskis kat koronj nonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini. ✧

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe ankam pini i, ko kembei ta Taman ikam pio. ✧ ²⁸ Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✧

²⁹ “Tomtom ta sombe taljana na, ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

¹ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 ✧ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧ ² Kekeene ndabok! Kamanga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanana tiom rinarija ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Taman Anutu ngar kini zen. ³ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta mungu tiso ma kelej na, motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anja mi anpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Pa nol tabe nio anmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

⁴ “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tatana ta matan ingalngal zitun, mi tipatinjtiingi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokounana be tiru pa, mi niamnan amwwa. ✧

⁵ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokounana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana, nako irao anmus la ne na som. Ko anjwe i ila ki Taman mi zin anjela kini, mi anso ni iwe lej kek. ✧

⁶ “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua tau Bubunana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomnana kat mi izzo sua nonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama,

kembei ta munḡu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Miombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ☆

8 “Mbulu tiom, nio aṇute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zon som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio aṇkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ☆ 9 Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ṇonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupṇana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aṇkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aṇur kat leleṇ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tingun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ☆ 10 Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolṇana. Tana toomboṇana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio itun ko motoṇ piom. ☆ 11 Molo som to, nio aṇma. Tana kikiskis koron ṇonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ☆

12 “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolṇana ma ilip, nako aṇuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tun ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilinana na som. Mi nio itun zon popoṇana, mi Taman Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoṇana ta Taman Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko aṇbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoṇana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ☆

13 “Tomtom ta sombe talṇaana, na ni bela ileṇ la sua ta Bubunṇana izzo pizin lupṇana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

☆ 3:7: Lu 1:32 ☆ 3:8: 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ☆ 3:9: Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9
 ☆ 3:10: Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ☆ 3:11: 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12
 ☆ 3:12: Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ☆ 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+
 ☆ 3:15: Ro 12:11 ☆ 3:17: Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ☆ 3:18: Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ☆ 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ☆ 3:20: Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ☆ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2

14 “Mi aṇela tau ni mataana pa lupṇana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolṇana mi izzwe katkat sua ṇonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kalṇaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ☆

15 “Mbulu tiom, nio aṇute ma imap. Niom bayyounoyom som, lomonoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ☆ 16 Mi inḡi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana aṇre yom na, keten salaklaaga mabe aṇluai yom. 17 Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koron ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio aṇre yom na, leleṇ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ṇoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisṇoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ☆ 18 Tana inḡi aṇsope yom be loṇa kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma inḡeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koron ṇonoono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokounana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mian. Mi kingiimi leyom ṇgere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ☆

19 “Wal boozomen ta nio aṇur leleṇ pizin na, aṇyamyamba zin beken aṇpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamṇana. ☆ 20 Kere. Nio aṇmendernder kataama uunu, mi aṇboboobo. Miombe tomtom sa ileṇ kalṇon mi ikaaga kataama, inako aṇlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ☆

21 “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolṇana ma ilip, nako aṇyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murin peeze kana. Kembei ta nio aṇporou ma aṇlip, mi aṇla ma niamru Taman

mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ☆

²² “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

¹ Anbotmbot mi kaimer moton isala pa saamba na, anre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta munŋu anleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatoonu pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

² To loŋa men mi Bubunjana iru pio. Beso anŋsala na, motonj ila to anre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ☆ ³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezena mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ☆ ⁴ Mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokounjana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten. ⁵ Mi anre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anleŋ lele ikurunruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau. ☆ ⁶ Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana ingalaŋ kat kembei ta nŋalas.

Mi anre koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj paŋ tana na, matan booŋo ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ☆ ⁷ Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel

pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, runguunu kembei manboŋ ta irie i. ⁸ Koronj paŋ tana, ina beŋen lamata mi tataŋa ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi beŋen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezena. Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta munŋu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.” ☆

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana timanga be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokŋom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeeŋe men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjaana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.” ☆

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu nŋar kini imbot se na

¹ To motonj isala mi anre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tuŋ kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro.

* ☆ ² Mi anre anela mburaanaana ta iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Isombe:

☆ 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ☆ 4:3: Ezek 1:26+

☆ 4:5: Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ☆ 4:6: Ezek 1:5+

☆ 4:8: Yesa 6:2+ ☆ 4:11: Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * 5:1: Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Kriŋi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. ☆ 5:1: Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4

“Asin ta ni ndeenenana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinga?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenenana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som. ⁴ Tabe nio anmanja to antan ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeenenana bekana ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Antantan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zannan tomoota mi pan, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tan pepe. Re tomtom ta tinga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponana zaananana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinga.”^{*}

⁶ To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ta mungu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder kolounana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koron matan yaryaaranan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubunana lamata mi ru ta ni ingo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.^{*} ⁷ Anje i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana wono. ⁸ Beso ikam na, koron matan yaryaaranan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tatana len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmilnan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau ruknana ta kuziini ambainana iwedet pa. Koron kuziininana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomnan, sunnana kizin.^{*}

Mboe poponana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe poponana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma sinim ireere.

Mi sin ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareinan, kalnan pareinan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.^{*}

¹⁰ Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”^{*}

¹¹ To moton ila na, anje anela ta munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene, mi anlen kalnan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koron matan yaryaaranan pan mi zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na timbotmbot pa.^{*} ¹² Mi kalnan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezenana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta munjaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

¹³ Mana anbotmbot mi anlen koron ta munjaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampanana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mbolnana.”^{*}

¹⁴ To koron matan yaryaaranan pan tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonono.” Mana wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan

^{*} 5:5: Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 ^{*} 5:6: Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 ^{*} 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 ^{*} 5:9: Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 ^{*} 5:10: Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ^{*} 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 ^{*} 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11

na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

¹ To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin ta imanga, to kaljaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikurun i. Iso: “Mar!” ² Beso moton ila na, anre hos kokounjana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaananjana tana imanga ma ila be iporou mini. ☆

³ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁴ To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sijsinjanana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanga mi tiparkazas zin. ☆

⁵ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Moton ila na, anre hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koron be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ☆ ⁶ Molo som na, anlen sua ta imbot koron matan yaryaaranan pan tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

⁷ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe pan pa i ma isu na, anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin ta iwe pan pa na, imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁸ To moton

ila na, anre hos wengarngaaranjana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenjana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjanana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ☆

⁹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anre wal boozomen tau mungu tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ☆ ¹⁰ Zin tina timanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomnom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Njizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sij tiam ta ireere na?” ☆ ¹¹ To tikam len mburu kokounjan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup mungu, tona kadoono urnjana ipet. ☆

¹² To moton ila na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazaana nonono itok toono. Mi zon itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjin lup. ☆ ¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono. ¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lenjaleja. ☆

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorroknjan,

☆ **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 ☆ **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ☆ **6:5:** Ezek 4:16 ☆ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ☆ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ☆ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ☆ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ☆ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ngo 2:20 ☆ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20

mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a. ¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ☆ ¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta ingi imar kek. Ko asin irao be imender?” ☆

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso moton ila na, anre anela pan timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu pan: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri pan tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. ²⁻³ Molo som na, anre anela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaranana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zon uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa anela pan tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoonjo kini ndomon munju.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ☆

⁴⁻⁸ Anbotmbot mi anlen la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anlen na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000). * Zin Israel un tataja na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda poponana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi ruruna (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso moton ila mini na, anre zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareinan, kaljan pareinan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokounan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ☆

¹⁰ Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.” ☆

¹¹ To anela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi pan ta zanan na, zinan koron matan yaryaaranan pan, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. ¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini,

mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezenana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nonoono.” ☆

¹³ Nio anbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi pan ta zanan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokounana men na, zin zinoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?” ¹⁴ Mi anpekel ma anso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inga zin tau tiporou sala patanana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tingguuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.” ☆

☆ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ☆ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ☆ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tingi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munjunana na, zinan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur poponana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ngojana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ☆ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ☆ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ☆ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ ☆ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

15 “Tana zin tinga ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana, mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mberj ma aigule.
Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi iku-ubukaala zin.✧
16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som, mi miri zin mini som.
Mi zonj ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.✧
17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.
Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaranjana ta bukbuk ma ise mi irereere totomen.
Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”✧

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

1 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao mazwaana ri. 2 To motonj ila na, anje anela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. ✧

Anutu ilej sunjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

3-4 Mi anje anela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinjan tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ✧
5 To anela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso

itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunrun, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. ✧

Twiiiri panj titan pa patajana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom

6 Kaimer na, anela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timanga be tiwi.

7 Anela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki sinj ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ✧

8 To anela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal sijaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ✧

9 Mi buzur ma koronj munjaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timet-meete lup. Mi woongo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

10-11 To anela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik sijaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibil-bil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukbukjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei ‘Naamba.’ Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ✧

12 To anela ta iwe panj pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi

✧ 7:15: Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ✧ 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 ✧ 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ ✧ 8:2: Mt 24:31 ✧ 8:3-4: Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✧ 8:5: Kam 19:16+; Ngo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ✧ 8:7: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 8:8: Kam 7:20+ ✧ 8:10-11: Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✧ 8:12: Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mber na, zon ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ☆

¹³ To moton ila na, anre manbon ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta manjaanajana i, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa ajela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen.”

9

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹ Ta kembei mi ajela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, anre pitik ta mungu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomjana i kwoono. * ☆ ² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zon mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuungu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuungu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ☆ ⁴ Mi koron tana tikam sua pataana kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koron sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ☆ ⁵ Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyoujana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ileleele pa i. ⁶ Indeenje mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeenje som. Ko titantaj be lonja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetenjana ko iko pizin. ☆

* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubujana sananjan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao senjana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ☆ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ☆ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ☆ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ☆ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ☆ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ☆ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koron.’ ☆ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ☆ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ☆ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ☆ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ☆ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17

⁷ Kuungu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koron kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom. ⁸ Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zonon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ☆ ⁹ Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itaj kembei karis munjaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaj i. ☆ ¹⁰ Zin winjan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. ¹¹ Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, ajela ta imborro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. † ¹² Ina patanana sananjan mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ☆

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³ To ajela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi anlen sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara pan mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ☆ ¹⁴ Sua tana ila ki ajela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa ajela pan ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ☆ ¹⁵ Ajela pan tana tizza ma indeenje kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi anlen kembei ajela pan tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). ☆

¹⁷ Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anre rungun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos sijsinjana kat, mi keskeezenana, mi wengarngaaranana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron

sananjana tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta wengarngaaranana mi kuziini sananjana kat. ¹⁸ Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. ¹⁹ Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰ Mi iwal biibi ta patanjana sananjana tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lenen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubujana sananjana. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakinja ma ke na, zin lenen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tilej sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ²¹ Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulujana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lenen be tizem som.

10

Anjela ta iteege ro luljana musaari

¹ To motonj ila na, anje anjela toro tau mburaanajana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runguunu iyaara kembei zonj mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ² Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataja kek. Iur kumbuunu wono isu tai, mi kumbuunu nas na ise toono. ³ To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikurunj pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikurunj raama sua. ⁴ Ikurunj to, nio ankam be anjeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua ta saamba ikurunj

pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana." ☆

⁵ To anjela ta anje i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana wono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ☆ ⁶ Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Nonono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ☆ ⁷ Sombe anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanja be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjana mi ngar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur nonono. Ngar tana, mungu ni iswe la ki mbe-soonjo kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na." ☆

⁸ To kaljaana ta mungu anjen imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: "La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se anjela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana."

⁹ Tana anja kini, mi anwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: "Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou." ☆ ¹⁰ To ankam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma ankan. Ila kwon na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro koponj ma iyoyou. ¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareinan, kaljan pareinan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen."

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

¹ Anbotmbot mi tikam koron molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koron tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anjenj sua ta kembei:

"La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzun

☆ **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ☆ **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ☆ **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ☆ **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ☆ **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ☆ **10:6:** Mbo 146:6 ☆ **10:7:** Ngo 3:21 ☆ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzun lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ☆ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+

lela na.” *☆ 2-3 Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i len ma irao puulu tomtoru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomnana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ango tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoŋ mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tiŋgun muŋgu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapŋan.” †☆

4 Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu ruŋguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom.☆ 5 Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwoŋ mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena.☆ 6 Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kalŋaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siŋ tomini. Mi sombe lenen be tipasaana toono pa patanana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡☆

7 Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaraŋana, tona koron sananŋana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomnana na, ko imanga ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.☆

8 Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.☆ 9 Mi zin tomtom ta kalŋan pareiŋan, mi kulin pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedgeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.☆ 10 Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patanana biibi pizin tau.

Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lenen ambai pa meetenjana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koron pizin.☆

11 Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubunana mata yaryaaraŋana pa wal ru tana, to timanga timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin.☆

12 Molo som na, tileŋ kalŋaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedgeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.☆ 13 Indeenje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenje biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenje tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

14 Ina patanana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itan

15 Beso anela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiri kini na, anlen iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalŋan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koron ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!”☆ 16 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu. 17 Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi inŋi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

† 11:2-3: Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patanana pizin tomtom. ☆ 11:2-3: Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ☆ 11:4: Sek 4:11+ ☆ 11:5: Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡ 11:6: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Ila ipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ila mi Mose. ☆ 11:6: Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ☆ 11:7: Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ☆ 11:8: Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ☆ 11:9: Mbo 79:2+ ☆ 11:10: Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ☆ 11:11: Ezek 37:5+ ☆ 11:12: 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ☆ 11:15: Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta ingi swe ma imbot kat mat kek. Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.✠

18 Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi ingi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Ingi be tiiri wal meetenjan, mi kam kadoono ambainjana pizin mbesoongo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambainjana.

Zin ta zanjan na, mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta ingi be pasaana zin i."✠

19 Tiso makin, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.✠

12

Moori mi mooto

1 To anje uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zon mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. 2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljana.✠

3 Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazajana kat, mi isinsinj kembei ta you ke-seene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.✠ 4 Mi

wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izanjaana. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataana.✠

5 Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.✠ 6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataana kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).✠

7 To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zinan ajela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin ajela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.✠ 8 Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zinan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. 9 To tipiri mooto zazajana tana ma isu pa toono. Anonj tau alingumurajana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananjan. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin ajela kini.✠

10 Tona anlen kaljana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

"Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronj mi ingalngal sua pizin tonmatizin kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mberj ma aigule na, tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✠

✠ 11:17: Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✠ 11:18: Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro

2:5+ ✠ 11:19: Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 ✠ 12:1: Moori taingi, ni imender pa Anutu wal

kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ingi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✠ 12:2: Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✠ 12:3: Dan 7:7 ✠ 12:4: Dan 8:10 ✠ 12:5:

Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✠ 12:6: 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✠ 12:7: Dan

10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✠ 12:9: Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✠ 12:10:

Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1

¹¹ Mi zin tonmatizin kiti tilip pini kek. Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, mi tizzwe katkat sua nonono.

Mi timoto pa meetenana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.*

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”*

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomoto na.

¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manbon begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimnana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.* ¹⁵ To mooto imanga na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. ¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. ¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanga pa poponana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilenlen la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua nonono ki Yesu. ¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.*

13

Koron sanannana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To moton la na, anre koron sanannana * ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makin. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.* ² Koron sanannana tana

anre na, runguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koron tana na, ikam mooto runguunu. Tana mooto ikam koron tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koron tana.* ³ Mi anre la pa koron sanannana tana uteene ta na, ka mbelana imbotmbot. Pa mungu tipuni ma imeete. Mi ingi imanga mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koron tana mi tito i.* ⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koron tana. Mi tilek kumbun pa koron sanannana tana tomini. Tabe timanga to tiso: “Lak, asin ta ni irao kembei koron tingi? Som asin irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”*

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koron sanannana tana namaana. Mazwaana tana, koron tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepiili Anutu.* ⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. ⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potonnan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koron sanannana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareinan, kalnan pareinan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.* ⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koron sanannana tana mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotnana mata yayaanana na, tilek kumbun pa koron sanannana tana som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta mungu kek, mana Anutu iur

* **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 * **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20

* **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koron sanannana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patanana pizin.

* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sanannan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalnan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4

* **13:3:** Tur 17:8 * **13:4:** Tur 18:18 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21

saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.✠ 9 Tana tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilen la sua ti:

10 Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlajana kizin, mi timender mboljana.✠

Koron sananjan toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

11-12 To moton la na, anre koron sananjan toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koron mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koron mataana kana runguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koron mataana kana. Anon ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanga mini na.✠ 13-14 Mi koron sananjan ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tingi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koron mataana kana runguunu mi tipakuri. Anon ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanga mini na.✠

15 Mi Anutu iyok pa koron ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koron mataana kana runguunu ma iwe kembei koron mata yaraaranana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.✠

16 Mi ni imanman tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zannan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✠ 17 Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koron kini mi ingiimi koron. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koron sananjan zaana mi kin kini.✠

18 Tana koron imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koron sananjan tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.✠

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

1 Anbotmbot mi moton la na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✠ 2 Molo som na, anlen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurunrun ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. 3 Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zannan tomoota mi pan mi koron matan yaraaranan pan timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tingi ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✠ 4 Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin

✠ 13:8: Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ 13:10: Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✠ 13:10: Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § 13:11-12: Koron sananjan toro ti imender pa urlajana pakaamjanana. ✠ 13:11-12: Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✠ 13:13-14: Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✠ 13:15: Dan 3:4+ ✠ 13:16: Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✠ 13:17: Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✠ 13:18: Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✠ 14:1: Tur 7:3+

✠ 14:3: Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * 14:4: Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingitila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenenana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini.

moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ☆ 5 Mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ☆

Anjela tel

6 To moton la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjaanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinan, kaljan pareinan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ☆ 7 Anjela tana imanga, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbukjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta ingi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ☆

8 Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananana, mi ikamam ma ingi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ☆

9 Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koron sananana, som koron sananana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ☆ 10 na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekana ipun-meete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa

Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koron ta wengarngaaranana mi kuziini sananana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ☆ 11 You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananana, som koron sananana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mber ma aigule. ☆ 12 Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanana kizin.”

13 Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anjen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampenana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubunana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainana ma tila kar saamba. ☆

Kini ngaamanana ka nol

14 Tona moton ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogonana ta mataana men. ☆ 15 To anjela toro iyoto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogonana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanana ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.” ☆ 16 To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

☆ 14:4: Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ☆ 14:5: Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9
 ☆ 14:6: Mk 13:10 ☆ 14:7: Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ☆ 14:8: Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ☆ 14:9: Tur 13:12+ ☆ 14:10: Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ☆ 14:11: Yesa 34:10
 ☆ 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ☆ 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ☆ 14:15: Mk 4:29

¹⁷ Molo som na, aŋela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogonjana ta mataana men. ¹⁸ To aŋela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kalŋaana biibi mi iso la pa aŋela toro ta le buza keloogonjana ta mataanaŋana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yembut baen ta boozomen ŋonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.” ¹⁹ Beso aŋela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen ŋonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tau. ☆ ²⁰ Mi baen ŋonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar zilŋaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom siŋin.

15

Aŋela lamata mi ru titeege patanana lamata mi ru

¹ To moton isala saamba na, aŋre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tiŋga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao som. Aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru titeege patanana lamata mi ru ta sananŋan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. ☆

² Mi aŋre koron kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mbolŋana mi tikis urlanana kizin ma tilip pa koron sananŋana raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, aŋre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ☆ ³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoono kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso: “O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ŋgar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi ŋonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenenana mi ŋonoono men. ☆

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomŋom.

Tana tomtom ta munŋaana men ko timoto u, mi tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenenana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ☆

⁵ Kaimer mana moton ila na, aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomŋana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ☆ ⁶ Mi aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patanana lamata mi ru ta sananŋan kat. Aŋela tana timbot la mburu kokounan ta ŋgeezenan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmilŋan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷ To koron matan yaryaaranan pan na, kizin ta imanga, to irai mbooro milmilŋan lamata mi ru ma ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmalŋana kini ila ma bokbok. ☆ ⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunka kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. ☆

16

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹ To aŋlen kalŋaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aŋela lamata mi ru tana ma

☆ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ☆ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ☆ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ☆ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ☆ **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 ☆ **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ☆ **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ☆ **15:8:** Kam 40:34 ☆ **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1

iso: “Kala ma kiliŋ Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”☆

² To aŋela ta imuunŋu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koron sananjanana ise kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ pa koron tana ruŋguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin.☆

³ Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei siŋ kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koron ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai lelene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalanjana mini som.☆

⁴ Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok buk-bukjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe siŋ men.☆

⁵ Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomŋom.

Ta munŋu mi imar na, nu mbotmbot. Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeeŋe men.☆

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljan pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin siŋ, ina itop la kat.”☆ ⁷ Ta kembei, mi aŋleŋ kaljana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeeŋe men.”

⁸ To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ mataana men,

bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iye-spokpok zin kembei ta you.☆ ⁹ Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lenen be titooro nŋar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patanana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananjanana pini.☆

¹⁰ To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sananjanana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikar-rut zurun.☆ ¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjanana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.☆

¹² Tona aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.☆

¹³ Mi aŋre bubujana sananjan tel. Ruŋgun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananjanana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananjanana tana ruŋguunu na kwoono. Anon ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.☆ ¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujana sananjan tau. Zin ko titor-tooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.☆

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko aŋmar mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeeŋe kampanana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma inŋi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mian pa itunu.”☆

☆ **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ☆ **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ☆ **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 ☆ **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 ☆ **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ☆ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ☆ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ☆ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ☆ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ☆ **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ☆ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ☆ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 ☆ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10

16 Tana bubunjana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.*

17 To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manjaanajana. Mi kaljaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.” 18 Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Mungu kat, indeene ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. 19 Ikam ma kar zaanaana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanaana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.* 20 Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.* 21 Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinansinjan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu. Pa patanana tana ambai som kat.*

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

1 Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na.

Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot iga-rau yok booza. * 2 Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.” *

3 Tona lonja men mi bubunjana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To anre moori mbuleene ise koron sananjana ta sinnsinjan kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiljana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. * 4 Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjana mi sinnsinjan. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjana kat na. 5 Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” *

6 Mi anre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zinan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sinjin winjana. Tabe nio anre i mi anjam ngar booza. *

7 To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar booza paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara

* 16:16: Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * 16:19: Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbyeenejana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). * 16:19: Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 * 16:20: Tur 6:14 * 16:21: Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 * 17:1: Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 * 17:2: Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 * 17:3: Tur 13:1,5+ * 17:5: Tur 14:8 * 17:6: Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6

laamuru na, ingi be anpeeze ka uunu ma lenj.

8 “Koron sananjanana ta re na, mungu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjanana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjanana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni mungu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ☆

9 “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ☆ 10 Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. 11 Mi koron sananjanana ta mungu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

12 “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zijan koron sananjanana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nonono. ☆ 13 Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koron sananjanana tana be tipomboli. 14 Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma

tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanana kizin na.” ☆

15 Tona anjela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

16 Mi koron sananjanana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ☆ 17 Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lenen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lenen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananjanana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nonono.

18 “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

1 Kaimer mana motonj la na, anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunka iyaara ma irao toono. ☆ 2 Mi kaljaana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubujanana sananjan mi man sananjan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ☆

3 Pa ni ta iyaryaaruu zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana. Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljanana kat ma tikankaana.

☆ 17:8: Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ☆ 17:9: Tur 13:1,18 ☆ 17:12: Dan 7:24 ☆ 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ☆ 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ☆ 18:1: Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ☆ 18:2: Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8

Ni mata koronjana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.”☆ 4 To anlen kaljana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananjan isetiom tomini.”☆

5 Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe kon sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananjan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalngal.”☆

6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, ingi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananjan, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munngu moori tana itooro yok mboljana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi ingi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mboljana kat la itunu mbooro kini.”☆

7 Ni munngu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron booza kat irao itunu lelene.

Tana ni kola itanjan mi ire yoyoujana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: ‘A, nio ingi mernan ta anborro koron ta boozomen. Ko anbutultul se murin mi anbomboren ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anbot noobo mi antanjan? Som.

Patanjana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.”☆

8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanjan boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meetenjan, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeeni,

mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezenjan.”☆

9 Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zinan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambainjan, mi tikamam mbulu sananjan na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanja na, titan ma tikam geezenjan pini.”☆

10 Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaananjan mi mburaananjan.

Mi ingi ikam kadoono kini ma imbiriizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen nonono ti.”☆

11 Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tingomonmoonoo koron kizin ilala kini na, titan biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be ingiimi koron kizin mini som.”☆ 12 Koron kizin ta kembei: Pat milmiljan mi zanan tau ndabokbokjan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totonjan, mi sinjanjan, mi pakan ta ambaimbainjan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinjan, mi koron ambaimbainjan ta tiurpe pa elepan zonan, mi ke ambaimbainjan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaraan i, 13 mi koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbainjan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ngere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koron tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tingomonmoonoo zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoono. Tana koron kizin ta munjan men tina, ko irao tingomoonoo mini na som.

14 Mi zin tau tingomonmoonoo mburu ma koron i ko timanja, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koron munjan men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta

☆ 18:3: Tur 14:8, 17:2 ☆ 18:4: Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ☆ 18:5: Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ☆ 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ☆ 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ ☆ 18:8: Yer 50:34 ☆ 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ☆ 18:10: Yesa 21:9 ☆ 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

ingi imap i. Mi koronj kini ambaimbainjan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma ingi ko irao kamnan mini som.”

¹⁵ Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tingomonmoonoo isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaŋ pini. ¹⁶ Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Mungu nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totonjan, mi sinjan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokboknan men.

¹⁷ Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko zinjan zin tomtom pakan ta zinjan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot molo pa tomini. ¹⁸ Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinga?” ¹⁹ Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi ingi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰ Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan na, niomnan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹ Tona anre anela mburaananjana ta ikam pat ta sinjanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²² Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tileŋ na som.✱

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Mungu wal kini ta tingomonmoonoo koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomnan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zinjan wal ta boozomen, ta sinj kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”✱

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

¹ Kaimer mana, anlenj iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.✱

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni mungu ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sinjin ireere.

Mi ingi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”✱ ³ Ta kembei mi anlenj kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

✱ 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+ ✱ 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ ✱ 19:1: Mbo 104:1 ✱ 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”✠

⁴ To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, raama koron matan yaryaaran paŋ na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”✠

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbe-soonjo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenlen la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”✠

⁶ Molo som na, anlen orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurungurun ma kembei ta lele ikurun i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe: “Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezanja, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.”✠

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit urunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta ingi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.”✠

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezanja kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomjan.)✠

⁹ Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampana tana.’ ” To iso seenge sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua nonono ki Anutu.”✠

¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbun pini, mi anso anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembenapepe. Nio ingi mbe-soonjo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta

niomjan kikiskis sua nonono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”✠

Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer

¹¹ To moton la na, anre saamba ikaaga. Mi anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.”✠

¹² Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataja kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.”✠ ¹³ Mi iru pa mburu ta sin ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini.”✠

¹⁴ Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezanja men.”✠ ¹⁵ Biibi

tana na, buza mataanajana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezanja na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sin kizin irereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.”✠

¹⁶ Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✠

¹⁷ To anre anjela ta. Imender la zon mataana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manajanana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.”✠ ¹⁸ Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip

✠ **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 ✠ **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 ✠ **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 ✠ **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 ✠ **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 ✠ **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 ✠ **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ ✠ **19:10:** Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ✠ **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ✠ **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✠ **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ✠ **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✠ **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ✠ **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✠ **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+

kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesooŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanjān ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

¹⁹ Anleŋ ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koron sananjan mi zin king ki toono zinan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zinan wal kini ta malmal kan i. ²⁰ Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanga to, karau lae pa koron sananjan ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekenā ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjan, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat izze pa i. ²¹ Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjaana ta (1,000)

¹ Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. ²⁻³ Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anon ta alingumuranā na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tun kat be

imbot ma irao ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✧

⁴ Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zinan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjan raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanga pa meetenā, mi zinan Kisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta tina. ✧ ⁵ Ina manjanā mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanā zen ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. ✧ ⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanā mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampanā tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetenā ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjan kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Kisi. Mi zinan Kisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. ✧

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjanā na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ✧ ⁹ Timanga na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you

✧ 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✧ 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10

✧ 20:1: Tur 9:1 ✧ 20:2-3: Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✧ 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✧ 20:5: 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 20:6: Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2;

1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * 20:8: Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✧ 20:8: Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ 20:9: Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54

imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana kat na. Isula ki koron sananjanana ziru ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujanana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mberj ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To moton sala na, anre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujanana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma renjan mini som. ✧ ¹² Mi anre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujanana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zannan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjanana mata yaryaaranana i. Tana zin meetenjan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧ ¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetenjana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetenjana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaaranana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

21

Saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana

¹ To moton la na, anre saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana. Pa

saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✧ ² Mi anre kar potomjanana ta zaana Yerusalem poponjana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✧ ³ Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zijan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ✧ ⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetenjana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinjiizi mini som, mi yoyoujanana mini som. Pa ina koron mungujan ta timap kek.” ✧

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio ankam koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.” ✧ ⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anmunmuungu, mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko ankam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranana ta bukuk ma ise, mi irereere ma imbotmbot. ✧ ⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljanana ma ilip, na nio ko anwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamur tio. ✧ ⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaanajana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, wal yaambanjan,

✧ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✧ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✧ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✧ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10

zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamɲan, mi wal pakamkaamɲan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananɲana ize pa. Mi ina meetenɲana ta iwe ru pa i.”✧

Yerusalem poponɲana

⁹ To aɲela lamata mi ru ta munɲu mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanɲana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aɲso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”✧ ¹⁰ Tona loɲa men mi Bubunɲana iru pio, mi aɲela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomɲana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.✧ ¹¹ Kar tana ka azunɲa biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalaɲ kat kembei pat ndabokbokɲan ta tiurpe ma tinɲeeze kat.✧ ¹² Mi ka siiri mbolɲana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aɲela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.✧ ¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. ¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngoɲana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.✧

¹⁵ Mi aɲela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmilɲana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. ¹⁶ Aɲela ikin molo ki kar mi babanɲana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia. * ¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aɲela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. ¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspas. Mi kar biibi

na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilɲana ma inɲeeze kat. ¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tinɲas pat ndabokbokɲan matakinɲa ta kan mos yaryaaranɲa i, beken a ipenɲeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspas. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, ²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. ²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodinɲa ma inɲeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilɲana ma inɲeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomɲana tina na, aɲre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezanɲana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.✧ ²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunɲa kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoɲ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.✧ ²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunɲa ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronɲa kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.✧ ²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanɲana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbenɲ sa som.✧ ²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronɲa kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. ²⁷ Tamen koronɲa ta sombe inɲeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananɲana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotɲana mata yaryaaranɲana.✧

22

Yokimbotɲana matayaryaaranɲana

✧ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ✧ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✧ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✧ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ✧ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarɲan pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua tooronɲana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munɲaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munɲaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbolɲana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi. ✧ **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ ✧ **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ✧ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✧ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 ✧ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+

¹ Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta irereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalan mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi irereere ma ipet. ✧ ² Irereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ✧

³ Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana kapatanjana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoono kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✧ ⁴ Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✧ ⁵ Mi mbenj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zonj len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ✧

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶ Anje koron boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tingi na, sua nonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anjela kini ma imar bekenapaute zin mbesoono kini pa koron tabe molo som to ipet.” ✧

⁷ Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampanjana ki Anutu.” ✧

⁸ Nio Yoan ta itun anjen mi anje kat zin koron tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbun pini be anpakuri. ✧ ⁹ Som, mi ni ipeteke yo.

Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoono sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizin ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

¹⁰ To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koron turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✧ ¹¹ Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjanana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

¹² Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Nio ingi molo som to anjmar be anj kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧ ¹³ Nio ta anje mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anmunmuungu mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anje uunu pa koron ta boozomen, mi anposop koron ta boozomen.” ✧

¹⁴ Zin tau tinguuru kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal munjana men ta lenen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta

✧ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✧ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 ✧ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✧ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✧ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✧ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✧ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✧ **22:8:** Tur 19:10 ✧ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✧ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8

kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ☆

¹⁶ “Ingi nio Yesu ta ango anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zaananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ☆

¹⁷ Bubunjana zirumoori ulanjanatiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranjana. Yok tana ka ngomo somnana. ☆

Yoan kwoono imbol

¹⁸ Wal ta so tileŋ Anutu kaljanana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwoŋ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patajanana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ☆ ¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koron ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono mi ilela kar potomnana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ☆

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koron tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ☆

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampenana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

☆ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ☆ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ☆ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ☆ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ☆ **22:20:** Tur 1:7

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1	12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2	13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3	14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4	15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5	16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6	17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7	18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8	19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12	20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15	22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18	23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11	24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12	25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13	26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14	27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15	28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16		
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17		
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15		
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36		
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50		
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19		
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20		
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21		
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18		
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31		
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23		
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24		
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15		
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22		

March

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26	1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45	2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46	3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47	4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48	5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49	6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50	7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51	8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52	9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53	10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54	11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55	12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56	13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57	14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58	15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59	16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60	17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61	18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62	19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63	20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64	21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65	22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66	23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67	24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18	25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35	26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18	27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36	28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70	29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71	30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72		

April

May

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102	1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103	2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23	3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35	4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15	5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36	6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45	7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12	8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31	9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48	10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107	11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108	12	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109	13	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110	14	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111	15	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112	16	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114	17	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115	18	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116	19	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117	20	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18	21	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-22	22	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16	23	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32	24	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-43	25	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64	26	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80	27	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96	28	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112	29	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-128	30	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152		

June

July

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:1-16	1	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:17-35	2	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:37-22:16	3	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:17-23:10	4	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:11-35	5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:1-27	6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:1-27	7	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:1-32	8	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:1-20	9	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:21-41	10	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:1-31	11	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15	13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18	14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13	17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14	18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15	19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17	21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15	22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36	23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50	24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19	25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20	26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18	28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31	29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23	30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

August

September

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45	1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46	2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47	3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48	4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49	5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50	6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51	7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52	8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53	9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54	10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55	11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56	12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57	13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58	14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59	15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60	16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61	17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62	18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63	19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64	20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65	21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66	22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67	23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18	24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35	25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-12	26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:13-36	27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70	28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71	29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72	30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
		31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

October

November

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala		Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23	Laaleng	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35		1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15		1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36		1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45		1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12		2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31		3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48		Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107	8	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108	9	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109	10	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110	11	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111	12	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112	13	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113	14	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115	15	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116	16	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117	17	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118	18	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29	19	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16	20	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-22	21	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:23-48	22	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64	23	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80	24	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96	25	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-212	26	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:213-228	27	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:229-252	28	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:253-296	29	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
		30	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150
		31	

December